LINCOLN PUBLIC LIBRARY, MASS.
3 4864 00275 4819

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/townreport19351940linc

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1935

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1935

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, Inc.
1936

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1935

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1935

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, Inc.
1936

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Assessors, Report of	34
Auditor, Report of	49
Bemis Lecture Fund Trustees, Report of	64
Building Laws, Report of Committee	84
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of	73
Town Treasurer in account with	74
Collector of Taxes, Report of	46
Finance Committee, Report of	33
Fire Engineers, Report of	75
Health, Report of Board of	71
Inspector of Animals, Report of	78
Jury List	23
Library, Report of Trustees of	81
Statistics	83
Treasurer, Report of	82
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of	79
Nursing Committee, Report of	77
School Committee, Report of	109
Calendar	111
Expenditures and Receipts	117
School Nurse, Report of	131
School Superintendent, Report of	119
Teachers, List of	110
Selectmen, Report of	24
Sinking and Trust Funds Commissioners, Report of	61
Streets, Superintendent of, Report of	66
Town Clerk, Report of	8
Annual Meeting, March 4, Proceedings of	8
Births	20
Deaths	21
Dog Licenses	22
Marriages	19
Special Town Meeting, October 5	16
Sporting Licenses	22
Town Election, March 9	13
Town Officers, List of	4
Treasurer, Report of	47
Tree Warden, Report of	76
Warrant of 1936	132
Water Commissioners, Report of	68
Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts	70
Zoning By-law, Report of Committee	102

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1935

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1937
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . . . . Term expires 1936
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1938

Assessors

C. LEE TODD, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1937
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . . . . Term expires 1936
WILLIAM H. SHERMAN (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1938

Treasurer

WARWICK V. HARRIS

Collector of Taxes

JOHN P. HOWARD (Deceased)
ALFRED C. COUGHLAN

Auditor

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables

JOHN J. KELLEHER GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee

JAMES DeNORMANDIE (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1937
GLADYS deY. HERMAN . . . . . Term expires 1936
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE . . . . . Term expires 1938

Water Commissioners

JOHN J. KELLEHER	Term expires 1937
ROBERT R. HUNTER	Term expires 1936
SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1938

Board of Health

RICHARD K. CONANT	Term expires 1937
ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1936
ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1938

Tree Warden

JOHN J. KELLEHER

Commissioners of Trust Funds

C. LEE TODD (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1937
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	Term expires 1936
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1938

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

E. RUSSELL DAVIS (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1937
EDWARD F. FLINT	Term expires 1936
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1938

Cemetery Commissioners

EDWARD F. FLINT (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1937
HAROLD P. WHITNEY	Term expires 1936
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM	Term expires 1938

Fence Viewers

ELMER A. ROLLINS JAMES CORRIGAN
PHILIP W. PLACE

Measurers of Wood and Bark

CHARLES E. WOODHULL HERMON T. WHEELER

Trustees of Grammar School Fund

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY F. WINCHESTER DENIO

Trustees of Lincoln Library

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*) JOHN F. FARRAR
C. LEE TODD SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman Selectmen ex-officio*)
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE (*Chairman School Committee ex-officio*)

Registrars

RAYMOND E. HAGERTY	Term expires 1937
ERNEST H. MacFARLAND	Term expires 1936
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR..	Term expires 1938
WILLIAM H. DAVIS (*ex-officio*)	Term expires 1936

Finance Committee Appointed by Moderator

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1937
WILLIAM M. RAND (*Secretary*)	Term expires 1936
GUILBERT WINCHELL	Term expires 1938

Number of inhabitants — 1,573, by 1935 Census.

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Superintendent of Streets, William H. Sherman.

Assistant Superintendent of Streets, Edmund Giles.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, John J. Kelleher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent, John J. Kelleher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities, Elmer A. Rollins, Patrick Potter.

Inspector of Animals, John F. Farrar.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Ground, Patrick J. Lennon, Jr.

Special Police, Herbert G. Farrar, Henry Warner, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, Cornelius T. Shea, John Campbell, John Smith, Joseph H. Corliss, Leo Dugan, March Purrington, John Lipps, Fred A. Hart, James V. David, H. T. Wheeler, James Corrigan, George Smith, James Diamond, Edward Stone, P. J. Lennon, Jr., John Gilbert, James Ryan, Sumner Smith, William L. Harrington.

District Nurse Committee, Robert D. Donaldson, Jr.

Inspector of Slaughtering, J. J. Kelleher.

Fire Engineers, M. H. Doherty, Thomas Dee, J. J. Kelleher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sidney MacRae.

Registrar, for three years, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.

Officer to approve Board of Survey Plans, R. D. Donaldson, Jr.

Fence Viewers, William H. Sherman, J. J. Kelleher.

Surveyor of Cord Wood, H. S. Cousins.

Field Drivers, Henry Warner, John Rooney, Richard Diamond.

Burial Agent, George E. Cunningham.

Dog Officer, George E. Cunningham.

Collector of Taxes, *Pro tem*, Alfred C. Coughlan.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Proceedings of the Annual Town Meeting Held March 4, 1935

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in the Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the fourth day of March, next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on all the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the ninth day of March next, at twelve o'clock noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and some other public place in said Town, seven days at least before the fourth day of March next; The Polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 9th, will be open at 12 o'clock noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town officers, and any other officers required by law, to be elected by Australian ballot, viz:

One Moderator for one year.
One Town Clerk for one year.
One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.
One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.
One Member of the Board of Health for three years.
One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners, for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years, also to vote Yes or No on the following question: Shall the operation of Section 105B of Chapter 131 of the General Laws, requiring for the taking of fur bearing animals the use of traps that kill at once, or take such animals alive unharmed, be suspended within this Town?

Article 3. To bring in their votes for any Committees, Commissioners, Trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Article 4. To hear and act upon the reports of Town officers, Committees, Commissioners, and Trustees.

Article 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

Article 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes, as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex as required

by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repairs of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 3, of the General Laws, and Acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 10. To determine the wishes and attitude of the town of Lincoln with respect to certain Tax adjustments and abatements demanded of the Town by Julian DeCordova, Esq., in connection with the Trust Agreement created by said DeCordova, on November 29th, 1930, for the benefit of said Town, and to pass any vote or votes necessary and proper in the premises.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $175.00 to extend the street lights on Tower Road from the South Great Road to the Weston line.

Article 12. To see if the Town will extend the street lights along the Old County Road, so-called, from the junction of that road with Winter Street to a point where it intercepts Trapelo Road, a distance of approximately three-fourths of a mile, and appropriate money for the same.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 14th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five.

(Signed) SUMNER SMITH,
R. D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse is the following:

Lincoln, February 22, 1935.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLEHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the above Warrant, the meeting was called to order at 7.45 P.M., by the Moderator, Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., the Warrant was read by the Town Clerk.

Article 3. Charles E. Woodhull and Hermon T. Wheeler, were elected Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Article 4. Voted: — To accept all of the Town Officers' reports, as printed in the Town Report. George G. Tarbell reported for the Committee appointed under Article 11 last year. No action taken.

Article 5. Voted: That the appropriations be, for

Schools	$38,000.00
Vocational Education	1,600.00
Public Welfare	4,000.00
Highways and Bridges	19,275.00
Highways (Chap. 90)	2,500.00
Cemeteries	625.00
Library and Dog Tax	997.80
Board of Health	2,500.00
Tree Warden	905.00
Moth Work	525.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,775.00
Street Lights	3,100.00
Fire Department	1,775.00
Interest on Town Loans	800.00
Veterans' Aid	200.00
Police Department	1,925.00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,000.00
Town Officers' Salary	3,998.48
Insurance	782.24
Election Expenses	75.00
Reserve Fund	800.00
Water Works	14,000.00
	$102,153.52

Voted: That the appropriation for Water Works, be taken from the Water Works Treasury.

Article 6. Voted: That the Taxes be collected in the same manner as last year.

Article 7. Voted: That the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year, be $1,000.00.

Article 8. Voted: That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow

money from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 Chapter 44 General Laws.

Article 9. Voted: That the sum of $362.86 this being the Town's share of the net cost of care, maintenance and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital including interest on temporary notes issued therefor be and the said sum is hereby appropriated.

Article 10. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 11. Voted: To appropriate the sum of $175,000 to extend the street lights on Tower Road from the South Great Road to the Weston line.

Article 12. Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be appropriated to install street lights on Old County Road from Trapelo Road to a point opposite the residence of Mr. Frank J. Flynn.

Voted to adjourn at 10.10 P.M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

March 9, 1935

Under the provision of Article 2 of the Warrant, the Election of Town Officers was held in the Town Hall on the above date. The following were appointed Ballot Clerks and duly sworn: Raymond E. Hagerty, James V. Lennon, Duncan G. Chapman, Jr., Joseph Frazier, Allen R. Dougherty, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Alfred C. Coughlan and Lorrin W. Ferdinand. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Raymond E. Hagerty was then appointed Moderator and by him the polls were declared open. At 7 o'clock P.M., it was Voted: That the Polls be kept open until 7.30 P.M., at which time they were declared closed. Total number of votes cast 595. The result of the Election was read by the Moderator as follows:

Moderator —

John Todd	received	476	votes
Scattering	"	8	"
Blanks		111	

Town Clerk —

William H. Davis	received	504	votes
Scattering	"	1	"
Blanks		90	

Selectmen —

Robert D. Donaldson	received	308	votes
Andrew J. Dougherty	"	281	"
Blanks		6	

Assessor —

William H. Sherman	received	467	votes
R. D. Laird	"	11	"
Scattering	"	3	"
Blanks		114	

Treasurer —

Warwick V. Harris	received	462	votes
Scattering	"	4	"
Blanks		129	

Collector of Taxes —

John P. Howard	received	496	votes
Scattering	"	5	"
Blanks		94	

Auditor —

James W. Lennon	received	504	votes
Scattering	"	2	"
Blanks		89	

Constables —

George E. Cunningham	received	462	votes
John J. Kelleher	"	497	"
Scattering	"	6	"
Blanks		225	

School Committee —

Roland C. MacKenzie	received	451	votes
Scattering	"	9	"
Blanks		135	

Water Commissioner —

Sumner Smith	received	451	votes
Scattering	"	3	"
Blanks		141	

Board of Health —

R. D. Donaldson	received	424	votes
Scattering	"	4	"
Blanks		167	

Tree Warden —

John J. Kelleher	received	475	votes
Scattering	"	7	"
Blanks		113	

Commissioner of Trust Funds —

F. Winchester Denio	received	428	votes
Blanks		167	

Trustee of Bemis Fund —

F. Winchester Denio	received	424	votes
Scattering	"	2	"
Blanks		169	

Cemetery Commissioner —

George E. Cunningham	received	467	votes
Scattering	"	4	"
Blanks		124	

Trapping Law Referendum —

Yes	received	227	votes
No	"	171	"
Blanks		197	

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 5, 1935

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Saturday the fifth day of October next, at eight o'clock, P.M., then and there to act on all the following Articles, by posting a copy of this Warrant by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other place in said Town, seven days at least before the fifth day of October next:

Article 1. To elect a Committee to draw up a set of building laws, and report at the next Annual Town Meeting, and appropriate money for its use; or take any action thereon.

Article 2. To elect a committee to revise and make additions to the Zoning By-Laws, and appropriate money for its use; or take any other action thereon.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept for and in behalf of the Town a conveyance of the life interest of Julian DeCordova in the real estate known as the DeCordova estate on Sandy Pond Road, and personal property described in a certain deed given by the said DeCordova to the Town of Lincoln dated November 29th, 1930, and duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, and to execute for and in behalf of the Town a lease of said property to said DeCordova during his life on such conditions,

and at such rent as shall seem proper and just to the Selectmen, or take any other action relating thereto as the Town shall see fit.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing an addition to a grade school, including a combination assembly hall and gymnasium, and quarters for the school physician, dentist, and nurse, and authorize, and direct the Selectmen to accept on behalf of the Town for use in carrying out such project, the offer of the United States of America to aid in financing the construction of said project, by making a grant of money to the Town in the amount of 45% of the cost of said project, not exceeding $11,250.00, and authorize the School Committee to construct said project and contract with respect thereto; and authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow such sums as may be necessary to meet any appropriation made; or take any action relative thereto.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid. Given under our hands this 27th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following.

September 28th, 1935.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLEHER,
Constable.

Pursuant to the above Warrant, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, John Todd, at 8 o'clock, P.M. The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. Voted: That the Moderator appoint, within fourteen days after the adjournment of this meeting, a Committee of five, one of the number to be an Attorney, another to represent the building trades, and another to be a Fire Engineer, and that this Committee investigate the necessity of laws relating to building, plumbing, and electric wiring for the Town, and draw up, and present a proposed set of laws at the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Committee appointed by the Moderator, under Article 1, follows:

Mr. John Rogers (Chairman), Mr. Robert D. Donaldson, Sr., Mr. Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Mr. John Smith, and Mr. Hayward Pierce.

Article 2. A motion to postpone indefinitely, was lost.

YES 99.

NO 114.

It was then Voted: That the Moderator appoint a Committee of three within fourteen days after the adjournment of this meeting, one of whom shall be an owner of an active road-side stand, to suggest amendments and revisions to the present Zoning By-Laws of the Town, and to report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Committee appointed by the Moderator under Article 2, follows:

Mr. George G. Tarbell (Chairman), Mr. Harland B. Newton, and Mr. Fritz Cunnert.

Article 3. Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized to pay the Box rent, and the Trustees fees, in the amount of $100.00 yearly.

Article 4. Voted to postpone indefinitely.

Voted to adjourn at 10.55 P.M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Vital Statistics

There have been recorded during the year ending December 31, 1935, 28 Births, 20 Marriages, and 22 Deaths.

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
Feb. 16, 1935	Wiallim Robert Tanner Katherine Jean MacRitchie	Winthrop Dorchester
April 13, 1935	Eveleth Reed Todd Mabel Wheaton Hatheway	Lincoln Lincoln
April 21, 1935	Karl F. Lahnstein Margaret A. Lennon	Lincoln Lincoln
April 24, 1935	John W. Carman Eleanor F. Tarbell	Lincoln Lincoln
April 28, 1935	Allen Raymond Dougherty Helen Marie Tobin	Lincoln Lexington
April 30, 1935	John Swinconeck Sophie Stanislawa Nedvecki	Lincoln Mount Tom
June 6, 1935	Cecil Allen Hazel Peterson	Boston Lincoln
June 16, 1935	George Henry Patterson Margaret Elizabeth Frazier	Bolton Lincoln
Sept. 7, 1935	Edward William Moody Lillian Bowen	Lincoln Lexington
Sept. 8, 1935	Paul Lawrence Norton Margaret Magedeline Hagerty	Lincoln Hudson
Sept. 28, 1935	John Thomas Malone Marjorie Hayes	Lincoln Watertown
Sept. 29, 1935	John William Gilbert Josephine LeLievre	Lincoln Belmont
Oct. 5, 1935	George Bemis Flint Doris Vivian Tighe	Springfield Lincoln
Oct. 20, 1935	John Chaves, Jr. Mary Garcia	Lincoln Hudson
Oct. 26, 1935	Charles Francis Mayo Agatha Lillian Marsh	Lincoln Lincoln
Oct. 28, 1935	Donald MacAskill Dorris Rockwell	Lincoln Lincoln
Nov. 2, 1935	Merrill Hunt, Jr. Mary Oliver Hulst	Lincoln Belchertown
Nov. 9, 1935	Duane C. Barnes Ruth L. Buist	Brighton Boston
Nov. 16, 1935	Joseph Kammerer Margaret Farrar	Rehoboth Lincoln
Nov. 16, 1935	James Joseph Quirk Winifred Willson	Lincoln Lincoln

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
Sept. 10, 1929	Elaine Therese Costello	William H. and Ellen E. Costello
Oct. 7, 1933	Robert Livingston Loud	John F. and Mary L. Loud
Sept. 16, 1934	Elizabeth Ann Greene	Harry B. and Caroline Greene
Jan. 7, 1935	Marian Stuart	Edward and Mary Stuart
Jan. 7, 1935	Ronald Gordon McIvor	Joseph and Doris McIvor
Feb. 8, 1935	Thomas Lounsbury van der Voort	Henry F. and Emily van der Voort
Feb. 17, 1935	David Dana Neilson	Peter and Margaret Neilson
Feb. 25, 1935	Martin James Rooney	Martin J. and Margaret J. Rooney
March 4, 1935	Eben Bruce Stevens	Kimball C. and Eleanor D. Stevens
Mar. 31, 1935	Robert Stetson Wilson	John Otis and Louise A. Wilson
April 14, 1935	Edward Maurice Sorenson	Harry C and Marion Sorenson
May 5, 1935	Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Henry and Elizabeth Chauncey
June 2, 1935	Elizabeth Ann Donaldson	Robert D., Jr., and Dorothy E. Donaldson
June 20, 1935	Beverly Ann Bean	Elmer A. and Muriel M. Bean
June 21, 1935	Irene May Mollica	John W. and Irene M. Mollica
July 1, 1935	John Edward Smith	John E. and Helen M. Smith
July 8, 1935	Olga Sears	Harold B. and Olga Sears
July 8, 1935	Harold Hayden Sears	Harold B. and Olga Sears
Aug. 20, 1935	Paula Segalman	Max and Bessie Segalman
Sept. 13, 1935	Sarah Humphrey Hobbs	E. Stanley, Jr., and Mabel I. Hobbs
Sept. 19, 1935	Jean Morron Loud	John F. and Mary L. Loud
Sept. 24, 1935	Priscilla Hewitt Giles	Edmund W. F. and Muriel Giles
Oct. 16, 1935	Infant Murdock	Richard W. and Eleanor I. Murdock
Oct. 21, 1935	Charlotte Helen Williams	Charles H., Jr., and Bertha E. Williams
Nov. 9, 1935	Joan Keogh	Thomas J. and Mary Keogh
Nov. 14, 1935	George Jeffrey Patterson	George H. and Margaret Patterson
Dec. 19, 1935	Howard Maher	Raymond and Gertrude Maher
Dec. 26, 1935	Kenneth Hubbard David	James V. and Clara L. David

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Age Y.	M.	D.
Jan. 6, 1935	Daniel Holman	70	11	5
Jan. 9, 1935	Theodore E. Quinby	70		
Jan. 31, 1935	Bessie H. Russell	77	4	11
Feb. 4, 1935	Arthur William Kidder	76		
Feb. 4, 1935	Jessie McDonald	72		
Feb. 26, 1935	George Albert Graves	83		
Mar. 23, 1935	Mary Ogden Adams	92	1	1
May 8, 1935	John P. Howard	32	11	
May 23, 1935	Joseph Mannarino	56	4	23
July 4, 1935	Elida Houston Shepard	70	7	18
July 5, 1935	Fred Tyler	49	11	21
Aug. 30, 1935	Mary Connors	62	3	8
Sept. 15, 1935	Ella Luverne Waltz	75		
Sept. 28, 1935	Florian Bernard DeVoto	79		
Oct. 2, 1935	Robert Stetson Wilson		6	1
Oct. 13, 1935	Joseph Henry Henley	82		5
Oct. 23, 1935	Infant Murdock			8
Oct. 28, 1935	Charlotte C. Hopkins	84		
Nov. 24, 1935	Mary L. Black	46	9	
Nov. 27, 1935	Adeline Vecchia	89	3	21
Nov. 29, 1935	Samuel Farrar	84	3	25
Dec. 11, 1935	Charles F. Foreman	65	5	11

Licenses

Total number of Dog Licenses issued for 1935 — 137, namely — 96 Males, 12 Females, 27 Spayed Females, and 2 Kennel, for which the sum of $378.60 has been paid into the Treasury.

There have been issued during the year 1935, 49 Fishing, 2 Hunting, 17 Sporting, 8 Minor Fishing, and 1 Duplicate Licenses, for which the sum of $148.75 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1935

Name	Address	Occupation
Ballou, Clyde D.	South Lincoln	Painter
Bean, Elmer A.	Concord R. F. D.	Farmer
Bent Edwin S.	South Lincoln	Salesman
Boyce, Manley B.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Calkins, Thomas A.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Carter, Harry	South Lincoln	Farmer
Causer, William O.	South Lincoln	Manufacturer
Corrigan, James M.	South Lincoln	Chauffeur
Cousins, Willis N.	South Lincoln	Laborer
Doherty, Anthony J.	South Lincoln	Lawyer
Faber, Roger	Lincoln	Radiotrician
Ferdinand, Lorin W.	South Lincoln	Manufacturing Chemist
Giles, Edmund W.	South Lincoln	Electrical Engineer
Hews, Charles A.	South Lincoln	Engineer
Lennon, John B.	South Lincoln	Gardener
Murphy, George	South Lincoln	Carpenter
Neville, James M.	Lexington, R. F. D.	Farmer
Page, William N.	Lincoln	Executive
Stone, Edwin M.	South Lincoln	Civil Engineer
Watson, William	South Lincoln	Carpenter

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

The Board was organized with the choice of Sumner Smith, Chairman, and Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Secretary.

The appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town Officers.

Highways

When the State built and assumed the care of Concord Avenue, the Town, on account of loss of road mileage, was automatically dropped from the so-called Chapter 81 allotment of $5,500. This was a blow. There were also carried over from the previous year bills amounting to over $4,000 and in addition the Town trucks had to be used for ERA work, which was an additional expense to the Highway Department.

In the face of this loss of $5,500 and the carry over of old bills, the Highway appropriation was cut last year to $19,250. The old bills were paid, practically none are carried over from 1935, and the general conditions of roads and culverts is better than it was a year ago. It is believed that $16,500 plus $2,500 for Chapter 90 work, will maintain the roads in good shape this year, and allow for twice as much oiling as last year. Snow work expense can only be guessed at, and if there are abnormal storms the appropriation may be too small.

Snow ploughing by truck where possible is cheaper and quicker than by horses, therefore, narrow roads are being widened, and the horse work eliminated as much as possible. It has been the custom in Lincoln to use horses for ploughing out various private drives with no charge to the owner, but inasmuch as this practice was peculiar to Lincoln only, and as it could not very well be done for everybody, it was decided to do it for nobody except where the general public would be benefited. This allows individuals the privilege of making their own arrangements with private labor for their snow removal.

Mr. William H. Sherman, who has been appointed Highway Superintendent for twenty-five consecutive years by

the Selectmen, has decided to retire from active work on the highways, but to hold the position in an advisory capacity. The Town should realize the conscientious effort which Mr. Sherman has always put into his work, and understand that the roads he built have stood up as well, and in many cases better, than those in our neighboring towns. Mr. Edmund F. Giles was appointed to take full charge and responsibility for highway work, and it is felt that he is well fitted for the position.

Board of Appeals — Zoning Law

Only one case came before the Selectmen sitting as a Board of Appeals this past year. This case concerned a request for a variance under the zoning law whereby the petitioner might enlarge a road side stand and extend the business use to which the stand was put. After a hearing the Board unanimously denied the petition on the grounds that it was in direct opposition to the general purpose and intent of the Zoning Laws, viz: that the tendency in a residential district is not to increase a non-conforming use, but to reduce it when occasion is presented to the use of the rest of the district.

The Selectmen take this opportunity to correct an impression which seems to exist in the minds of some of our citizens that the Selectmen are empowered to grant exceptions under the Zoning Law. This is not true. The Selectmen, sitting as a Board of Appeals, are empowered to grant a variance under the Zoning Law with respect to a particular parcel of land where "owing to conditions especially affecting such parcel but not affecting the zoning district in which it is located, a literal enforcement of the provisions of the ordinance or By-law would involve substantial hardship to the appellant, and where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of such ordinance or By-law, but not otherwise." (Chap. 269, Sec. 30, Acts 1933).

This section does not empower the Selectmen to create business districts in residence districts nor does it empower the Selectmen to permit the expansion of a farmer's road side stand into a restaurant or gasoline filling station. These changes can only be brought about by altering the Zoning By-law by a two-third's vote in town meetings.

Traffic Conditions at Bedford Road and Concord Avenue

Many complaints have been received from our citizens concerning the dangerous traffic conditions at the corner of Bedford Road and Concord Avenue in North Lincoln. The high speeds customary on Concord Avenue together with the obstructed view make this a very hazardous crossing particularly for the school bus. The Board of Selectmen met with Messrs. Copell, Levy, and Williams of the state highway department at this interesection on October 21, 1935, and requested that a treadle operated stop light be installed. The consensus of opinion of the state representatives was that there was not sufficient traffic on Bedford Road to warrant a stop light.

The Board of Selectmen then requested a hearing before the State Highway Commission. This hearing was granted and the Selectmen, together with other interested citizens appeared before two members of the Commission on November 4, 1935. Plans of the intersection were brought out and data presented and it was agreed by the two members of the Highway Commission and Mr. Copell that the intersection was dangerous enough to warrant the installation of a stop light.

Following the above meeting the following letter was received:

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Department of Public Works,
100 Nashua Street,

November 5, 1935.
Boston, Mass.

Selectmen,
Lincoln, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

Since the conference had on November 4, the Commissioners have considered your Board's request for a traffic light at the intersection of Bedford Street and Concord Avenue in Lincoln.

They suggest that for the present, until the matter has been more thoroughly gone into, the placing of a police officer at this point at the time of the day most needed would take care of the situation.

Yours truly,
MARY A. RILEY,
Secretary.

Boundary Lines

The boundary lines of the Town between Lexington, Bedford, Concord, Weston, and Waltham were perambulated, and the bounds in general were found in a very good condition.

Victuallers' Licenses

Attention is called to Chap. 140, Sec. 20, General Laws of Mass. (Tier. Ed.), which reads "Whoever assumes to be an innholder or common victualler without being licensed as such under this chapter shall forfeit one hundred dollars."

Road Discontinuance

Hearings were held with the County Commissioners concerning discontinuing sections of Old Concord Avenue which were not needed for town use. The County Commissioners decided that the section passing through the Connor's land could be discontinued if the owners were willing, and as they were, the road was discontinued. The Commissioners decided that the cut-off leading easterly from the Connor's place to the new road could not be discontinued because it was not reasonable to close the road to the owners of the back land. The section of Concord Avenue separating land of the Farrington Memorial from lands of Messrs. Farquahar and Lawson could not be closed for the same reason if the abutters objected, and they did object since that part of their land would have no access to a highway as long as Farrington Memorial owned the front land on the new road.

Report of State Audit

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,
Director of Accounts,
Department of Corporations and Taxation,
State House, Boston.

Sir: — As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Lincoln for the period from April 12, 1933, the date of the previous audit, to May 11, 1935, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked in detail.

The appropriations voted by the town were listed from the town clerk's records of town meetings, the charges against appropriations were analyzed, general ledger accounts were compiled, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the town as of May 11, 1935, was prepared and is appended to this report.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the collections as recorded in the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the disbursements were checked with the selectmen's orders authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds.

The cash balance on May 11, 1935, was proved by a verification of a deposit in transit and a reconciliation of the bank account with a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

The payments on account of maturing debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and checked with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the trust funds in the custody of the town treasurer, trustees, and commissioners were personally examined and listed. The transactions were found to be as reported, and the cash balances on May 11, 1935, were compared with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

The records of the library treasurer were examined, the

recorded receipts and expenditures being verified and the unexpended income being proved.

The records of tax titles taken by the town were examined and checked with the actual deeds on hand and with the tax commitments.

The books and accounts of the late tax collector were examined and checked. The taxes and water charges outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitments and charges were verified by a comparison with the warrants issued by the board of assessors and with the records of the water commissioners. The recorded collections were checked, the abatements and discounts were proved, the payments to the treasurer were verified, and the outstanding accounts were listed.

In order to verify the outstanding tax and water accounts as listed, notices were sent to all persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town. Replies were received from a number of persons who claimed that their accounts had been paid but not credited on the books of the collector. All these claims were investigated and eleven persons substantiated their claims by presenting proper proof of payment of taxes, interest on taxes, and water charges which had not been entered on the cash books of the collector or posted to his commitment books. In the course of the audit these items were charged to the late tax collector's unidentified cash in the hands of the town treasurer and the taxpayers were properly credited therewith on the books.

Appended to this report is a table showing a summary of the tax collector's receipts for the period from April 12, 1933, the date of the last audit of the collector's accounts, to May 11, 1935, as well as the payments to the treasurer by the collector during that period. This table indicates that as of May 11, 1935, there was a balance of $259.32 in favor of the late tax collector, which sum probably represents collections of taxes not entered on the collector's books, since there are several additional claims of taxpayers pending to the effect that their taxes have been paid and not credited, but evidence of payment had not been presented at the completion of this audit. Any additional claims which may subsequently be proved should be charged to the above amount of excess collector's cash and

the temporary collector, to whom all outstanding accounts are to be recommitted for collection, should be credited therewith.

A detailed list of all the taxes and water charges outstanding as of May 11, 1935, was obtained by the temporary collector and the total amount outstanding on each of the several tax levies and the water charges was given to the board of assessors for their use in preparing the recommitment warrants.

It is recommended that determined action be taken at once to secure settlement of the outstanding tax levies and of the water accounts receivable, the latter dating as far back as 1926.

The town clerk's records of dog licenses issued on behalf of the county, and for sporting licenses, the proceeds of which are paid to the State, were checked, the payments to the town and to the Division of Fisheries and Game were verified, and the cash on hand on May 25, 1935, was proved by actual count.

It appears that no fees for sealing and adjusting weights and measures have been collected by the sealer of weights and measures during the period covered by the audit, in which connection attention is called to Sections 34 and 56, Chapter 98, General Laws.

In addition to the departments mentioned, the available records of all other departments receiving money for the town were checked and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

The surety bonds filed by the several town officials for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the town treasurer's and library treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, taxtitle, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the various trust funds.

For the co-operation extended and the assistance rendered by the several town officials during the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

Report of ERA Activities for 1935

During 1935, the Emergency Relief Administration instituted in 1934, continued to operate until replaced by the Works Progress Administration during November.

The types of projects worked is as follows:

1. Completed fill on curve on Weston Road near Doctor Edgerley's entrance.
2. Completed gravel road into town ball field.
3. Trimmed shade trees on Trapelo, Sandy Pond and Bedford Roads.
4. General repair projects on South and Center Schools.
5. Loamed and reseeded lawns of Center and South Schools.
6. Completed leveling of outfield of Town ball field.
7. Completed painting pumping station.
8. Cleaned out brooks on land owned by Mr. Holmngren, Mr. Sherman, Mr. Rogers, Mr. Smith, Miss Campbell, Mr. Cousins, and Mrs. Pierce.
9. Built stone walls along Town ball field road and the new cemetery on Lexington Road.
10. Cut wild and neglected apple trees and wild cherry.
11. Waxed floors of Library and resurfaced desk tops.
12. Started repairing and painting Town Hall.
13. Laid 520 feet of $1\frac{1}{4}''$ water pipe in cemetery.
14. Assisted in snow removal emergency.
15. Leveled, raked and seeded low area behind Center School.
16. Relaid water pipe into Town ball field.
17. Built volley ball court on Center School playground.
18. Laid 170 feet of 12″ cement pipe forming five culverts.
19. Cleaned up shores of Sandy Pond.
20. Scouted and collected samples of Elms in connection with the Dutch Elm disease.
21. Painted cupola of Center School.
22. Cut and burned scrub growth, also creosoting gypsy moth egg nests.

The number of men employed under this program was limited by the size of the monthly grant. This varied from $1,100.00 in January to $698.00 in October. The total amount granted during the ten months from January to October inclusive being $9,408.00.

The men chosen for employment were those who were most needy according to instructions in bulletins from the Federal Headquarters. After July, a social worker from the Boston office was assigned to Lincoln and personally investigated each case on the payroll and the pending cases. It was gratifying to the local administration to have the social worker approve all the assignments previously made by them.

Under the new WPA set-up it is necessary for every worker to be certified either by the social service division or by the Town welfare agent. In the latter case the person must have received welfare aid previous to November 1, 1935.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,

Selectmen.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

After consideration of the request of each Department in detail, the Finance Committee recommends that the following appropriations be made for the year:

Department	Appropriation 1935	Request for 1936	Recommended by Finance Committee 1936
Board of Health	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
Cemeteries	625 00	600 00	600 00
Election Expenses	75 00	200 00	200 00
Fire Department	1,775 00	1,956 00	1,956 00
Highways and Bridges	19,275 00	16,500 00	16,500 00
Highways Chapter 90	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Insurance	782 24	782 24	782 24
Interest on Town Loans	800 00	300 00	300 00
Library and Dog Tax	997 80	1,079 34	1,079 34
Miscellaneous	1,775 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Police	1,925 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Public Welfare	4,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
Reserve Fund	800 00	800 00	800 00
Schools	38,000 00	38,200 00	38,200 00
Street Lights	3,100 00	3,300 00	3,300 00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Town Officers' Salaries	3,998 48	3,800 00	3,800 00
Tree and Moth Work	1,365 00	1,850 00	1,850 00
Veterans' Aid	200 00	120 00	120 00
Vocational Education	1,600 00	1,510 00	1,510 00
Total	$88,093 52	$88,497 58	$88,497 58
Water Works	$14,000 00	$10,000 00	$10,000 00

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman*,
GUILBERT WINCHELL,
WILLIAM M. RAND,

Finance Committee.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report:

Number of persons, partnerships, and corporations assessed on property	425
Number of polls assessed	522
" " of acres of land assessed	8,800.79
" " dwelling houses assessed	402
" " horses assessed	91
" " cows assessed	326
" " sheep assessed	28
" " neat cattle other than cows assessed	87
" " swine assessed	2,455
" " fowl assessed	6,302
Total value of assessed live-stock	$74,780 00
Value of land exclusive of buildings	825,415 00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	1,898,485 00
Total value of real estate	$2,723,900 00
Total value of personal estate	359,985 00
Total valuation of assessed estate	$3,083,885 00
The value of motor vehicles assessed under the motor vehicle excise tax law	$186,020 00
Total amount of tax receivable on account of motor vehicle excise	$4,749 90

Computation of Tax Rate

Appropriations made at Town Meeting	$102,791 38	
State Tax	4,560 00	
State Parks Tax	25 00	
Alewife Brook Parkway Extension	800 00	
County Tax	4,574 45	
Overlay	1,840 40	
Total		$114,591 23

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	$5,096 81	
Corporation Taxes	309 40	
Race Tracks Distribution (Chapter 374, Acts 1934)	240 00	
Motor Vehicle Excise	2,500 00	
Licenses	100 00	
Fines (Concord Court)	100 00	
Board of Health (Nurse)	650 00	
Highways	750 00	
Schools	6,000 00	
Library	97 80	
City of Cambridge	438 24	
Total Estimated Receipts	$16,282 25	
Available funds, voted at Town Meeting (from Water Department Surplus)	14,000 00	
Total Deductions		$30,282 25
Net amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property		84,308 98
Number of polls 522 at $2.00 each	$1,044 00	
Property Tax	83,264 98	
Total amount of all taxes in Collector's Commitment lists		$84,308 98

Tax rate $27.00 per thousand.

WLLIAM H. SHERMAN,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
C. LEE TODD, Jr.,
Assessors.

VALUATION LIST JANUARY 1, 1936

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Adams, John	$1,000 00		$27 00
Adams, Mary O.	2,530 00	$85,800 00	2,384 91
A'Hearn, Timothy J.		3,000 00	81 00
Albano Bros.		300 00	8 10
Algeo, Mary A.		4,300 00	116 10
Anderson, Esther A.		4,000 00	108 00
Baker, Asel	100 00	5,000 00	137 70
Baker, Lula G.		3,500 00	94 50
Baker, Walter F.		250 00	6 75
Ballou, Clyde D.		2,500 00	67 50
Barnes, Thomas, Heirs of		2,000 00	54 00
Barthel, Walter	150 00	7,400 00	203 85
Baskin, William J.	250 00	4,000 00	114 75
Bateman, Helen V.		15,000 00	405 00
Bean, Anna K.		6,000 00	162 00
Bean, Elmer A. Admr.		3,500 00	94 50
Bean, Elmer A.	150 00		4 05
Beebe, Alice W.		47,000 00	1,269 00
Bent, Edwin S., *et al.*		6,000 00	162 00
Bentley, William O.		4,000 00	108 00
Bertolami, Leo F., *et al.*		5,500 00	148 50
Billings, James B.		2,500 00	67 50
Blodgett, Edwin S.		4,000 00	108 00
Blodgett, Stephen H.	200 00	8,500 00	234 90
Blodgett, Wentworth P.		7,000 00	189 00
Bolio, William	800 00		21 60
Boston & Maine R. R.		1,000 00	27 00
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	65,000 00		1,755 00
Bova-Conti, Bartolomeo		7,800 00	210 60
Bowen, Lorenzo W.		20,000 00	540 00
Bowles, William	435 00	4,000 00	119 75
Bowles, William S.	100 00	2,250 00	63 45
Boyce Bros.	2,245 00	12,000 00	384 62
Boyce, Manley B.		3,000 00	81 00
Boyce, Michael J.		4,500 00	121 50
Briggs, Charles V.		12,500 00	337 50
Britt, Michael J.	50 00		1 35
Broderick, Lawrence F., *et al.*	900 00	7,700 00	232 20
Brooks, Albert S.	750 00	6,000 00	182 25
Brooks, Estella M.		3,500 00	94 50
Brooks, Sarah W.		1,000 00	27 00
Brooks, Sarah W., *et al.*		4,500 00	121 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Brown, Arthur L., Inc.		$3,000 00	$81 00
Brown, Nettie M.		2,000 00	54 00
Browning, George U.	$250 00	6,000 00	168 75
Browning, Margaret		3,000 00	81 00
Bunker, Abbie E.		4,000 00	108 00
Bunker, Clarence A.		100 00	2 70
Bunker, L. Foster	1,500 00		40 50
Burgess, Aubrey W., *et al.*	1,000 00	7,550 00	230 85
Burgess, Catherine M.		1,500 00	40 50
Burke, Thomas D.		3,000 00	81 00
Burns, William C.	50 00		1 35
Butcher, Charles R.	120 00	2,000 00	57 24
Butcher, Henry A.	30 00	2,000 00	54 81
Butcher, Ralph E.	100 00	4,000 00	110 70
Butler, Louise R.	500 00	6,500 00	189 00
Buttrick, Mary B.		500 00	13 50
Calkins, C. Whittier		2,250 00	60 75
Calkins, C. W. and Chester Wood	400 00		10 80
Calkins, T. Alonzo	600 00	5,800 00	172 80
Campbell, Fanny, *et al.*		9,100 00	245 70
Campbell, Florence T.		1,250 00	33 75
Carlson, Benjamin E.		20,000 00	540 00
Carr, Moses F.	1,000 00	20,000 00	567 00
Catlin, Mildred C.	1,000 00	15,000 00	432 00
Catoia, Angelo		3,000 00	81 00
Causer, William O.		3,000 00	81 00
Chapin, Carrie B.		2,100 00	56 70
Chapin, Clara F.		7,000 00	189 00
Chapman, James S.		1,250 00	33 75
Charles, Samuel B.		1,500 00	40 50
Chase, Esther L.		7,000 00	189 00
Chaves, John B.	200 00	2,500 00	72 90
Cheney, George		200 00	5 40
Christiansen, Peter O.		1,000 00	27 00
Clap, Edmund W.	500 00		13 50
Clark, George A.		3,500 00	94 50
Clark, Thomas	35 00		95
Cliff, Stanley		3,000 00	81 00
Coan, James T.	290 00	4,000 00	115 83
Coan, Thomas F.		3,000 00	81 00
Coane, John H.	900 00	5,000 00	159 30
Coane, John H., Jr.		2,100 00	56 70
Coburn, Edward S.	1,150 00	5,500 00	179 55
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,238 00	5,000 00	222 43

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Codman, Hugh	$2,643 00		$71 36
Codman, Ogden	1,960 00		52 92
Codman, Thomas N.	2,053 00		55 43
Codman, Thomas N., *et al.*	200 00	$75,000 00	2,030 40
Comey, Arthur C.		4,250 00	114 75
Conant, Lily R.		7,000 00	189 00
Conary, Frances P.		4,500 00	121 50
Condit, Harry M., Jr., Est. of		10,000 00	270 00
Connair, John J.		3,000 00	81 00
Connors, John N.	8,600 00	12,500 00	569 70
Connors, Mary, Est. of		1,150 00	31 05
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph		11,000 00	297 00
Corcoran, Francis J.		3,000 00	81 00
Corrigan, Mary K.		1,500 00	40 50
Corrigan, John F.		300 00	8 10
Corrigan, Martin, Admr.		3,000 00	81 00
Corrigan, Patrick F.		2,300 00	62 10
Costello, William H.		2,000 00	54 00
Cotoni, Nicholas	50 00	1,000 00	28 35
Coughlan, Alfred C.		5,000 00	135 00
Cousins, Ashley B.		2,000 00	54 00
Cousins, Fred E.		3,000 00	81 00
Cousins, Harold S.	350 00	12,000 00	333 45
Cousins, Willis N.		2,000 00	54 00
Craven, Michael		100 00	2 70
Crenner, Georgiana		4,000 00	108 00
Cronin, Mary M.		1,000 00	27 00
Crook, Russell G.		3,000 00	81 00
Crowley, Timothy J.		2,000 00	54 00
Cunnert, Fritz	1,000 00	5,500 00	175 50
Cunningham, George E.	150 00	5,000 00	139 05
Curley, Annie		1,000 00	27 00
Danner, John		600 00	16 20
Danosky, Edward		1,000 00	27 00
Davis, Alfred M.	1,000 00	7,000 00	216 00
Davis, E. Russell		5,000 00	135 00
Davis, Prescott L.	1,800 00	9,000 00	291 60
Davison, Everett H.		2,500 00	67 50
Dean, Harold S.		3,000 00	81 00
Dean, Lewis W.	6,875 00	11,000 00	482 63
DeCarpis, Emo		1,500 00	40 50
DeCordova, Julian	12,100 00	45,000 00	1,541 70
Dee, Thomas J.	100 00	1,700 00	48 60
Delorey, Theresa		1,500 00	40 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Dempsey, Edward		$2,000 00	$54 00
Denio, F. Winchester		2,500 00	67 50
DeNormandie, Alice W.	$1,000 00	45,000 00	1,242 00
DeNormandie, Robert L.	3,175 00		85 73
DeNormandie, Rob't L. and W. J.		15,500 00	418 50
Diamond, James H.		1,300 00	35 10
Dias, Joseph	150 00		4 05
Dizer, Samuel K.		150 00	4 05
Dodge, Orien B.		2,750 00	74 25
Doherty, Anthony J.		16,500 00	445 50
Doherty, Mary E.		2,000 00	54 00
Doherty, Matthew H.		3,500 00	94 50
Doherty & Corrigan	250 00	5,300 00	149 85
Domenichello, Domenic, Est. of		2,000 00	54 00
Domenichello, Frank		2,000 00	54 00
Donaldson, Malcolm D.		7,000 00	189 00
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.		6,500 00	175 50
Donaldson, Robert D.	3,500 00	52,800 00	1,520 10
Dougherty, Andrew J.	1,300 00	5,500 00	183 60
Doyle, Daniel		1,000 00	27 00
Eaton, Frederick W.		600 00	16 20
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co.	75,000 00		2,025 00
Ehlert, Ellen, Est. of		3,500 00	94 50
Ellms, Charles W.		6,000 00	162 00
Emerson, Beatrice W. H.		3,000 00	81 00
Emerson, Edward W., Heirs of		500 00	13 50
Emerson, Ralph W., Heirs of		500 00	13 50
Erickson, George E.		500 00	13 50
Evans, Berton S.	350 00		9 45
Farquhar, Annie M.		2,500 00	67 50
Farrar, Edward R.	100 00	8,000 00	218 70
Farrar, Herbert G.	150 00	8,900 00	244 35
Farrar, John F.		100 00	2 70
Farrar, Herbert W.		1,000 00	27 00
Ferdinand, Lorin W., Jr.	250 00	4,500 00	128 25
Fernald, Alvin E.	250 00	4,800 00	136 35
First Parish		3,500 00	94 50
Flint, Edward F.	700 00	16,500 00	464 40
Flint, Ephraim B.		15,000 00	405 00
Flint, Warren F.	1,450 00		39 15
Flynn, Frank J.		3,000 00	81 00
Foreman, Charles F., Est. of		2,500 00	67 50
Foster, Mary T.		5,000 00	135 00
Fradd, Norman W.		7,500 00	202 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Freeman, Ernest W.	$550 00		$14 85
French, Lindol		$4,000 00	108 00
Gallagher, Thomas		6,500 00	175 50
Gates, Albert E.	400 00		10 80
Gerrish, Herbert M.	50 00		1 35
Gilbert, Mary J.		2,500 00	67 50
Giles, Edmund W.		1,600 00	43 20
Giles, Thomas L.		2,750 00	74 25
Glover, Sarah J.		2,500 00	67 50
Gordon, Marie C.		200 00	5 40
Graf, Edward		500 00	13 50
Graves, Helen P., *et al.*		16,000 00	432 00
Green, Elizabeth F.		200 00	5 40
Griffin, Bernard J.		1,000 00	27 00
Griffin, R. H.		300 00	8 10
Grimwood, Henry A.	250 00	1,250 00	40 50
Hagerty, Julia C.		1,500 00	40 50
Hagman, Fridolin	50 00	3,000 00	82 35
Hamilton, Celeste C.		3,600 00	97 20
Hanlon, Albert W.		5,500 00	148 50
Hanlon, John T. and Martha L.		5,500 00	148 50
Harding, William A.		2,500 00	67 50
Harrington, Katherine A.		2,000 00	54 00
Harrington, T. Frank		2,300 00	62 10
Harrington, William L.	150 00		4 05
Harrington, Winthrop W.		4,100 00	110 70
Harris, Warwick V.		4,000 00	108 00
Hart, Joseph S.		17,000 00	459 00
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,220 00	169,000 00	4,946 94
Hayden, Nellie B.		300 00	8 10
Haynes, Earl R.	250 00	4,000 00	114 75
Henley, Archie and Lottie J.		2,500 00	67 50
Hennessey, Margaret C. and Harvey D. Wood		2,750 00	74 25
Herman, Edwards W.	3,075 00	20,000 00	623 03
Hews, Charles A. and Annie F.	30 00	3,500 00	95 31
Heyliger, Theodore G.		100 00	2 70
Higginson, A. Henry	650 00		17 55
Higginson, Henry L., Est. of		73,750 00	1,991 25
Hill, Dorothy B.	25 00	7,000 00	189 68
Hinds, Evelyn W.		8,000 00	216 00
Hobbs, E. Stanley, Jr.		3,000 00	81 00
Hodgson, Ruth L.	250 00	4,300 00	122 85
Hollis, John H.		10,500 00	283 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Holman, Daniel, Est. of		$500 00	$13 50
Holmes, Sarah E.		600 00	16 20
Holmgren, Richard S. and Virginia S.		2,000 00	54 00
Hoover, Henry B. and Lucretia J.		500 00	13 50
Horne, Mildred E.	$350 00	2,300 00	71 55
Howard, Elizabeth F.		2,500 00	67 50
Hunt, Lewis E.		4,000 00	108 00
Hunt, Merrill		12,250 00	330 75
Hunter, Euphemia J., Est. of	400 00	9,000 00	253 80
Hunter, Robert R.		5,500 00	148 50
Hutton, James		1,300 00	35 10
Jennison, Addie J.		2,750 00	74 25
Jensen, Martin		1,500 00	40 50
Jensen, Niels	450 00	5,000 00	147 15
Johansen, John		1,500 00	40 50
Johnson, Fern A.		3,000 00	81 00
Johnson, John		1,500 00	40 50
Johnson, Walter W.		1,500 00	40 50
Keizer, Horace		2,500 00	67 50
Kelliher, John J.		6,100 00	164 70
Kennedy, Honor, Est. of		3,100 00	83 70
Kimball, Roadstands Corp.	500 00	10,000 00	283 50
Kidd, Wilmot H.		3,000 00	81 00
King, Elizabeth L.		2,550 00	68 85
Kinney, Robert C.		18,000 00	486 00
Koford, Harold W.	1,195 00	10,000 00	302 27
Kolyshkin, George		3,000 00	81 00
Lahey, James		1,500 00	40 50
Laird, Sarah E. A.		3,250 00	87 75
Lawson, Ellen		1,700 00	45 90
Lawson, Harold A.	100 00	1,300 00	37 80
Lennon, James W.		3,000 00	81 00
Lennon, John B.		3,000 00	81 00
Lennon, Patrick J.		2,000 00	54 00
Leslie, Maurice A. and Annie M.		2,250 00	60 75
Lima, Anthony J.		500 00	13 50
Lincoln, Kenneth C. and Virginia		3,000 00	81 00
Locke, Isaac, Heirs of		250 00	6 75
Loring, Robert G.		8,000 00	216 00
Loud, John F.		5,000 00	135 00
Lovejoy, Walter E.		5,000 00	135 00
Lovett, Elizabeth M.		11,500 00	310 50
Lunt, Charles	25 00	2,600 00	70 88

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
MacAskill, Daniel		$3,200 00	$86 40
MacDonald, Jennie M.	$200 00	5,800 00	162 00
MacFarland, Ernest H.		6,000 00	162 00
MacHugh, John E.	830 00	6,000 00	184 41
MacHugh, Katherine		500 00	13 50
Mackenzie, Elizabeth G.		15,000 00	405 00
MacLean, Hector J.		3,000 00	81 00
Macomber, Donald		32,500 00	877 50
MacRae, Isaac N., Heirs of		4,000 00	108 00
MacRae, Manning W.		5,000 00	135 00
Mague, William H., Heirs of		1,000 00	27 00
Mallett, Herbert A. and Eva M.		2,500 00	67 50
Mann, David W.		6,000 00	162 00
Mannarino, Joseph		1,500 00	40 50
Marcy, Florence E. G.		16,000 00	432 00
Marr, John W.		7,300 00	197 10
Martin, Ellen		3,000 00	81 00
Massie, Theresa G.		4,500 00	121 50
McBride, Helen		750 00	20 25
Middlesex Institution for Savings.		1,000 00	27 00
Morrissey, Annie A.	100 00		2 70
Morris, Milliage E.	50 00	1,000 00	28 35
Moynihan, Elizabeth T., Heirs of.		3,500 00	94 50
Murphy, Janet H.		4,500 00	121 50
Murphy, Jeremiah		5,000 00	135 00
Murray, Marie P.		5,150 00	139 05
Myers, Conrad W.		500 00	13 50
Nash, Daniel O., Jr.	180 00		4 86
Nelson, Nellie N. and Newton		9,000 00	243 00
Neville Bros.	850 00	4,500 00	144 45
Neville, Henry P., Est. of		1,000 00	27 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	47,300 00	4,000 00	1,385 10
Newell, Joseph S. and Lena M.		7,500 00	202 50
Newton, Harland B.		5,000 00	135 00
Norton, John H., *et al.*		6,500 00	175 50
O'Brien, James	100 00	1,000 00	29 70
O'Leary, Delia		5,000 00	135 00
Osgood, Emily K.	1,350 00	40,000 00	1,116 45
Packard, Austin S. and Harrie S.		6,000 00	162 00
Page, William N.		8,000 00	216 00
Paine, Charles H.		200 00	5 40
Palmer, Meredith W.	115 00		3 11
Panetta, Pasquale and Mary	200 00	3,900 00	110 70
Peirce, Alice and Jenny		2,500 00	67 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Peirce, Harriet T.		$3,500 00	$94 50
Peirce, Isabel T.		1,000 00	27 00
Perini B. and Sons, Inc.	$1,584 00		42 77
Petersen, Andrew		1,100 00	29 70
Pierce, Lucy B.	40 00	18,000 00	487 08
Pike, Harriet		200 00	5 40
Pike, Helen		200 00	5 40
Pollard, Frederick H., Jr., *et al.*	2,600 00	33,750 00	981 45
Pollard, Frederick H., *et al.*		14,500 00	391 50
Poor, Jane and Marion Fitch	500 00	12,500 00	351 00
Pope, Amelia V.		11,000 00	297 00
Porter, Walter J.		10,000 00	270 00
Powers, James F.		3,500 00	94 50
Prentiss, Russell I.	50 00		1 35
Primak, John	600 00	12,300 00	348 30
Quigley, William		300 00	8 10
Quinby, Sarah P., Heirs of		3,500 00	94 50
Rand, William B. M.	1,050 00	16,500 00	473 85
Rasmussen, Robert F.		2,500 00	67 50
Reed and Burns	225 00		6 08
Reiss, John M.		700 00	18 90
Reynolds, Frank		50 00	1 35
Rice, Edwin B.	200 00	3,500 00	99 90
Rice, Ruth H.		2,750 00	74 25
Rice, Warren A.	540 00	2,800 00	90 18
Richardson, Elizabeth A.		5,700 00	153 90
Richardson, Howard C.		200 00	5 40
Riley, Ellen, Heirs of		6,000 00	162 00
Roche, Bridget, Heirs of		6,000 00	162 00
Robus, Tamzin K.		2,500 00	67 50
Rockwood, A. Waldo and A. E. Haley		500 00	13 50
Rogers, Edward H.	625 00	16,000 00	448 88
Rogers, John H.		6,500 00	175 50
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000 00		27 00
Rollins, Elmer A., Trustee		800 00	21 60
Rollins, Grace D.		750 00	20 25
Rooney, Mary C.		3,000 00	81 00
Root, Harriet E.		600 00	16 20
Rouner, Thomas J. and Doris D.		4,500 00	121 50
Russ, Bertha G.		7,500 00	202 50
Russes, Frances		1,500 00	40 50
Ryan, Mary J.		2,500 00	67 50
Ryan, Statia		2,500 00	67 50
Ryan, William H.		2,500 00	67 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Salvucci, Peter		$4,500 00	$121 50
Scripture, Bertha	$100 00		2 70
Scripture, Mary J.	100 00		2 70
Sears, Olga O.		4,000 00	108 00
Seeckts, Albert		2,500 00	67 50
Seegar, Frederick M.		7,000 00	189 00
Senna, Joseph P.	300 00		8 10
Shaw, Nellie K.		150 00	4 05
Shaw, Alice		4,000 00	108 00
Shea, Cornelius T.	5,320 00	7,700 00	351 54
Shepard, Elida J. H., Est. of		3,500 00	94 50
Shepard, Paul F.		1,500 00	40 50
Sherman, Daniel E.	525 00	13,000 00	365 18
Sherman, D. Everett, Jr.	250 00		6 75
Sherman, Herbert A.		150 00	4 05
Sherman, Roger		4,000 00	108 00
Sherman, Susan R.		3,500 00	94 50
Sherman, William H.		5,000 00	135 00
Sherwin, Edward V.		1,500 00	40 50
Silva, Manuel	6,525 00	19,000 00	689 18
Sims, Mildred A.		1,700 00	45 90
Smith, Sumner	2,725 00	70,100 00	1,966 28
Snelling, Caroline		4,500 00	121 50
Snelling, Dorothy C.		4 000 00	108 00
Snelling, Marion L.		500 00	13 50
Snider, Joseph L. and Greta W.		9,000 00	243 00
Sorensen, Hans		2,500 00	67 50
Sorensen, Harry C.		4,000 00	108 00
Sorensen, J. Oscar		4,000 00	108 00
Spencer, Annette I.		19,000 00	513 00
Stewart, Frank		150 00	4 05
Stone, Edith C.		300 00	8 10
Stone, Edward M.	100 00		2 70
Storrow, Helen O.	39,680 00	145,500 00	4,999 86
Stow, Elizabeth, Heirs of		1,000 00	27 00
Stuart, Edward		1,500 00	40 50
Sullivan, Dennis A.		1,000 00	27 00
Taillacq, Isabel		4,000 00	108 00
Tarbell, George G.	700 00	300 00	27 00
Tarbell, George G., Trustee Ann Weston, Est.		3,800 00	102 60
Tarbell, George G., Trustee Tarbell, Est.		26,000 00	702 00

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Tasker, Eliza J.		$4,000 00	$108 00
Thornton, Mary E.		29,000 00	783 00
Todd, C. Lee		25,500 00	688 50
Tracy, Elizabeth M.		200 00	5 40
Tyler, Fred, Est. of		2,700 00	72 90
Tyler, Watson, Heirs of		2,700 00	72 90
Walker, A. Bruce		250 00	6 75
Waltham Savings Bank		7,000 00	189 00
Warner, Henrietta S.	$512 00		13 82
Warner, Henry E.		18,000 00	486 00
Warren, Wallace G.	500 00	10,000 00	283 50
Washburn, Mary J.		2,700 00	72 90
Watson, Samuel J., Heirs of		1,500 00	40 50
Watson, William E.		3,000 00	81 00
Westby, Peter		2,000 00	54 00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	3,100 00		83 70
Westman, Charles L.		7,000 00	189 00
Weston, Georgiana H.		5,000 00	135 00
Wheeler, Andrew J.		2,750 00	74 25
Wheeler, Charles S., Heirs of		11,500 00	310 50
Wheeler, Charlotte, Heirs of		7,000 00	189 00
Wheeler, Elizabeth S.		3,500 00	94 50
Wheeler, Herman T.		5,000 00	135 00
White, Jennie S.		6,000 00	162 00
Whittier, Charles F.		750 00	20 25
Wilkins, John H.		7,000 00	189 00
Wilkshire, Alice E.		100 00	2 70
Williams, Hubert J.		5,000 00	135 00
Wilson, Emma A. and Marion		13,000 00	351 00
Wilson, John	1,150 00	3,500 00	125 55
Wilson, John Otis		8,500 00	229 50
Wilson, Raymond		7,000 00	189 00
Winchell, Guilbert	625 00	30,000 00	826 88
Winchester, Helen T.	50 00	500 00	14 85
Woodhull, Charles E.	300 00	7,000 00	197 10
Woodward, Arthur		3,000 00	81 00
Woodworth, Lewis W.	135 00	3,500 00	98 15
Worcester, Alice, *et al.*		2,000 00	54 00
Young, Charlotte W.		4,000 00	108 00

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I herewith submit report of uncollected taxes as of December 31, 1935.

1935 Commitment	$23,037 66
1934 Recommitment	12,063 73
1933 Recommitment	1,651 72
Balance prior to 1933 Recommitment	1,019 35
	$37,772 46

Under the authority of Chapter 60, General Laws, action is being taken to collect all unpaid taxes.

ALFRED C. COUGHLAN,
Collector of Taxes, pro tem.

TREASURER'S REPORT, CALENDAR YEAR 1935

Receipts

Balance January 1				$31,398 88
	Taxes	Excise	Interest	
1931	$4 46	.....	.....	
1932	1,999 59	$105 24	$363 24	
1933	6,493 98	86 75	561 73	
1934	8,618 33	384 44	266 94	
1935	61,417 94	1,221 77	09	
				81,524 50
Concord Court				427 25
Middlesex County, Dog Tax				320 41
Town Clerk, Dog Tax				477 60
Board of Health, Nurse, Local				393 90
Board of Health, Nurse, Schools				400 00
Board of Health, Licenses				46 00
Schools, Grammar School Fund				38 03
Schools, City of Boston, Tuition of Children				309 24
Schools, Com. of Mass. Part 11, Ch. 70				638 89
Schools, Com. of Mass., Tuition of Children				1,231 40
Schools, Com. of Mass., Trans. H. S. Pupils 1935				3,100 82
Schools, Miscellaneous				13 09
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., Ch. 90				2,550 00
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., Miscellaneous				2,357 03
Highway Department, County of Middlesex, Ch. 90				1,450 00
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Ch. 90				1,131 00
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Local Accounts				40 00
Loans, First National Bank				70,000 00
Com. of Mass., Vocational Aid				699 36
Com. of Mass., Income Tax 1935				1,710 41
Com. of Mass., Corporation Tax Business				1 98
Com. of Mass., Old Age Assistance Fund				884 67
Miscellaneous				95 49
City of Cambridge, Taxes				438 24
County of Middlesex, Dog Damage				147 50
Library Receipts				97 80
Town Hall				207 50
				$202,130 99

Expenses

For Year Ending December 31, 1935

Selectmen's Orders	$91,219 60
Loan paid First National Bank	40,000 00
Loan paid Second National Bank	25,000 00

Com. of Mass., State Tax	$1,112 40
County of Middlesex, County Tax	4,554 88
County of Middlesex, Dog Tax	502 20
Balance in Bank, December 31, 1935*	39,741 91
	$202,130 99

Note. 1932 Tax Titles held in Treasury, including costs and taxes:

One at	$283 61
One at	613 46

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

*Town Notes totalling $30,000 outstanding on above date.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Town

1935 *Dr.*

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$14,977 98
	Trustees of John H. Pierce	3,000 00
	Interest	214 48
	Rents	480 00
		$18,672 46

1935 *Cr.*

Dec. 31	Paid on Selectmen's orders	$2,419 60
	Balance on deposit	16,252 86
		$18,672 46

The balance on hand is deposited as follows:

Provident Institution for Savings, Boston	$2,015 00
Wakefield Savings Bank	2,020 00
Suffolk Savings Bank	2,025 00
Warren Institution for Savings	5,734 12
First National Bank of Boston	4,458 74
	$16,252 86

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all money paid out by the Town Treasurer on order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have examined the books and accounts of the officers with the receipt, custody, or expenditure of money and find that the reports of these officers to the Town are correct. I have verified the cash balance of each of such officers by reconciliation of bank balances and count of cash.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of January, 1936.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
Justice of the Peace.

Schools
Payments

Transportation:		
Doherty Garage	$5,917 54	
Thomas J. Dee	1,378 97	
Waltham & Lincoln Bus Line	237 98	
Lovell Bus Line	179 20	
W. J. Britt	68 40	
		$7,782 09
Tuition:		
Town of Concord	$5,167 56	
City of Waltham	560 52	
Town of Weston	195 50	
Town of Wayland	50 00	
City of Boston	10 96	
		$5,984 54
Supplies		1,287 90
Labor and Supplies		663 46
Miscellaneous:		
Teachers and Janitors Salary	$18,901 00	
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	897 63	
Mass. Teachers' Retirement Board	673 00	
Manning MacRae, First Payment on Heater	461 00	
Board of Health, Nurse Services	400 00	
H. A. Wood, M.D., Services	200 00	

Carl Holloran, Postage, Supplies, etc.	$158 43	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	128 18	
Lincoln Water Works, Water	89 24	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel., Co., Telephone	81 43	
C. E. Woodhull, Care of Pianos	80 00	
Garden City Press, Printing	50 00	
Rev. Boynton Merrill, Services	25 00	
Miscellaneous	70 50	
		$22,215 41
Total		$37,933 40
Unexpended Balance		66 60
Appropriation	$38,000 00	$38,000 00

Vocational Account

Payments

Transportation:		
Waltham & Lincoln Bus Line	$265 72	
Lovell Bus Line	61 80	
Miscellaneous	74 60	
		402 12
Tuition — City of Waltham		1,098 35
Total		$1,500 47
Unexpended Balance		99 53
Appropriation	$1,600 00	$1,600 00

Highway

Payments

Supt. of Streets — William H. Sherman		$1,260 00
Labor:		
Thomas Coan	$902 50	
Jarvis Mayo	812 70	
John W. Rooney, Jr.	804 80	
John W. Rooney	804 50	
Martin J. Rooney	770 80	
William H. Ryan	390 20	
Timothy J. Crowley	178 20	
		$4,663 70
Supplies		4,557 89
Miscellaneous:		
Doherty Garage, Supplies and Storage	$262 82	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	80 66	

The White Company, Truck	$3,000 00	
Edmund Giles, Services	105 00	
Daniel E. Sherman, Hay	91 60	
Henry A. Grimwood, Insurance	220 56	
Helen Bateman, Gravel	222 50	
Aubrey Burgess, Shoeing and Repairing	190 70	
Browning & Hunter, Drilling and Blasting	65 26	
Sumner Smith, Rent of Barn, 2 years	800 00	
Thomas Coan, Care of Barn, 2 years	720 00	
Daniel E. Sherman, Hay	299 90	
Miscellaneous	100 39	
		$6,159 39
Labor on Snow:		
Robert B. Hunter	$211 87	
Andrew J. Dougherty (1934)	185 60	
Cornelius Shea	243 75	
Elmer Bean	144 60	
Neville Bros.	97 00	
Manuel Silva	80 50	
John Wilson	80 00	
George Cunningham	54 00	
William J. Baskin	72 00	
Herbert G. Farrar	90 00	
Miscellaneous — Less than $50.00	1,046 60	
		$2,305 92
Total		$18,946 90
Unexpended Balance		328 10
Appropriation	$19,275 00	$19,275 00

Highway Chapter 90

Payments

Superintendent of Streets:		
William H. Sherman		$576 00
Labor:		
Thomas F. Coan	$402 00	
John W. Rooney, Sr.	378 00	
John W. Rooney, Jr.	378 00	
Martin J. Rooney	376 00	
Jarvis Mayo	376 00	
William H. Ryan	304 00	
John Shanks	204 00	
Highway Department, Use of Trucks	1,131 00	
Greenough Construction Co.	228 00	
Reed Auto Service	20 00	

Browning & Hunter	$588 07	
Aubrey Burgess	14 85	
		$4,399 92
Supplies		2,581 82
Total		$7,557 74
Unexpended Balance		92 26
Appropriation	$2,125 00	
State	3,400 00	
County	2,125 00	
	$7,650 00	$7,650 00

Town Hall and Public Grounds

Payments

Labor and Supplies		$790 00
Miscellaneous:		
Maynard Coal Co.	$384 92	
Patrick J. Lennon, Janitor	615 00	
Edward Graf, Janitor	150 00	
Edison Electric Co., Light	141 92	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	84 44	
Miscellaneous	129 15	
		$1,505 43
Total		$2,295 43
Appropriation	$2,000 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	295 43	
	$2,295 43	

Police Department

Payments

John J. Kelleher, Services as Constable		$1,475 00
George Cunningham, Services as Constable 1934		70 00
George Cunningham, Services as Constable 1935		50 00
Isaac Langille, Services as Special Police		35 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Special Police		25 00
Miscellaneous for Services as Special Police		36 00
Doherty Garage, Supplies		198 97
Middlesex Motor Co., Supplies		51 49
Miscellaneous Supplies		81 12
Appropriation	$1,925 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	97 58	
Total	$2,022 58	$2,022 58

Salary Account

Payments

Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Assessor		$200 00
William H. Sherman, Services as Assessor		175 00
C. Lee Todd, Jr., Services as Assessor		150 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Selectman		200 00
Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Services as Selectman		200 00
Sumner Smith, Services as Selectman		200 00
Warwick V. Harris, Services as Treasurer		300 00
John F. Farrar, Services as Cattle Inspector		100 00
James W. Lennon, Services as Auditor		150 00
E. H. MacFarland, Services as Registrar		25 00
Raymond Hagerty, Services as Registrar		25 00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Services as Registrar		25 00
John P. Howard, Salary, 1935 Levy		166 66
John P. Howard, Salary for March		83 83
John P. Howard, Balance 1934, Levy		166 35
John P. and Elizabeth Howard, Balance, 1933 Levy		173 31
John P. Howard, Estate, Balance, 1932 Levy		79 52
Mrs. Elizabeth Howard, Collecting Taxes		83 83
Alfred C. Coughlan, Collecting Taxes		583 31
William H. Davis, Services as Town Clerk		279 98
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Sidney MacRae, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Harold S. Cousins, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
John J. Kelleher, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Matthew H. Doherty, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Total		$3,541 79
Unexpended Balance		456 69
Appropriation	$3,998 48	$3,998 48

Library

Payments

Salary, Edith B. Farrar	$550 00	$550 00
Supplies:		
Old Corner Book Store	162 00	
Rosella Webb	60 50	
L. A. Wells Library Bindery	59 55	
Miscellaneous	92 81	
		$374 86
Labor and Supplies		90 27

Miscellaneous:			
Maynard Coal Co., Coal		$208 80	
Edison Electric Co., Light		41 18	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone		26 95	
Miscellaneous		26 15	
			$303 08
Appropriation	$997 80		
Dog Tax	320 41		
Total	$1,318 21		$1,318 21

Moth and Tree Work

Payments

Labor:			
Joseph Gilbert		$585 20	
Fred Tyler		198 00	
John Gilbert		132 00	
			$915 20
Labor and Supplies			123 42
Total			$1,038 62
Unexpended Balance			391 38
Appropriation	$1,430 00		$1,430 00

Fire Department

Payments

Labor:			
Doherty Garage		$191 00	
John Smith		65 60	
Sidney MacRae		62 90	
John Gilbert		57 90	
Herbert G. Farrar		56 00	
Roger Faber		50 00	
Miscellaneous Payments for Services Less Than $50.00		556 00	
			$1,039 40
Labor and Supplies			216 74
Miscellaneous:			
Edison Electric Ill'g Co.		$25 54	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.		21 68	
Doherty Garage, Storing Trucks		360 00	
Thomas J. Dee, Storing Truck		108 00	
			515 22
Total			$1,771 36
Unexpended Balance			3 64
Appropriation	$1,775 00		$1,775 00

Miscellaneous

Payments

Garden City Press, Printing		$395 20
Lincoln Press, Printing		79 75
Herbert G. Farrar, Rent of Land		100 00
Irving Hill, Insurance on Bonds		190 00
Miscellaneous		480 55
Total		$1,245 50
Unexpended Balance		529 50
Appropriation	$1,775 00	$1,775 00

Water Account

Payments

Salaries:		
John J. Kelleher	$475 00	
Robert B. Hunter	75 00	
Sumner Smith	75 00	
	$625 00	
Labor:		
Joseph Gilbert	$597 30	
John Gilbert	440 50	
Thomas Gormley	418 50	
Fred Tyler	406 00	
George Martin	229 00	
Timothy Crowley	210 00	
Clifford Bowles	192 00	
Roy Sims	190 00	
Michael Diamond	153 50	
Albert Hanlon	146 00	
Leonard Rooney	129 50	
James Lahey	85 00	
James Diamond	18 50	
Miscellaneous Wages	35 00	
		$3,250 80
Supplies:		
Warren Pipe Co.	$3,639 34	
Miscellaneous	1,326 03	
	$4,965 37	
Labor and Supplies:		
Browning & Hunter	$633 87	
Manning W. MacRae	290 92	
Otto Hageman	111 40	
Flynn & Lahey	90 00	
Miscellaneous	96 89	
	$1,223 08	

Miscellaneous:			
Edison Electric Co., Power & Light		$2,199 21	
B. &. M. R. R., Abatement on Meter Bill		57 48	
Edith B. Farrar, Taking Census		50 00	
Miscellaneous		148 10	
			$2,454 79
Total			$12 519 04
Unexpended Balance			1,480 96
Appropriation	$14,000 00		$14,000 00

Street Lights

Payments

12 Months December, 1934, Through November, 1935		$3,221 25
Unexpended Balance		153 75
Appropriation	$3,100 00	
Article 11, 1934 Warrant	175 00	
Article 12, 1934 Warrant	100 00	
	$3,375 00	$3,375 00

Board of Health

Payments

Salary:			
Marion Ober		$1,299 96	
Dorothy Bates		100 00	
			$1,399 96
Supplies			300 85
Miscellaneous:			
S. R. Wrightington, Services		$250 00	
Stuart H. Clifford, M.D., Services		125 00	
F. T. McGlinchey, M.D., Inspection of Milk		100 00	
Waltham News Tribune, Printing		3 00	
			478 00
			$2,178 81
Unexpended Balance			321 19
Appropriation	$2,500 00		$2,500 00

Cemetery

Payments

Labor:		
Albert Cunningham	$212 00	
Roy Sims	142 00	
Reginald Meyers	53 00	
Clifford Bowles	52 00	
Miscellaneous Wages	60 00	
		$519 00

Supplies			$156 99
Labor and Supplies:			
George Cunningham		$237 45	
Manning MacRae		11 24	
			248 69
Appropriation	$625 00		
Transferred from Reserve Fund	218 07		
Transferred from Special Fund	81 61		
Total	$924 68		$924 68

Insurance

Payments

Irving S. Hill, Insurance on Town Property, 3 Years		$782 24
Irving S. Hill, Insurance on Town Property — Air Tanks in Doherty Garage		52 50
Appropriation	$782 24	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	52 50	
	$834 74	$834 74

Election Expenses

Payments

Miscellaneous Payments for Services at Election March 4 and at Special Meeting		$50 00
Lincoln Press, Printing		10 35
Total		$60 35
Unexpended Balance		14 65
Appropriation	$75 00	$75 00

Public Welfare

Payments

Expenses		$4,136 42
Appropriation	$4,000 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	136 42	
	$4,136 42	$4,136 42

Interest on Borrowed Money

Payments

First Nat'l Bank, Disc. on $40,000 Tax Note, Due June, 1935		$61 68
First Nat'l Bank, Int. on Note, $30,000, Due Dec. 6, 1936		38 42
Total		$100 10
Unexpended Balance		699 90
Appropriation	$800 00	$800 00

Veterans' Aid
Payments

Expenses		$180 00
Unexpended Balance		20 00
Appropriation	$200 00	$200 00

Reserve Fund — 1935

Transferred to Town Hall and Public Grounds		$295 43
Transferred to Cemetery Account		218 07
Transferred to Welfare Account		136 42
Transferred to Police Account		97 58
Transferred to Insurance Account		52 50
Appropriation	$800 00	$800 00

Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital
Payment

Middlesex County, Tax for Tuberculosis Hospital		$362 86
Appropriation	$362 86	

Overlay Reserve

Transferred from 1930 Overlay Account	$258 17
Transferred from 1931 Overlay Account	2,108 31
Total	$2,366 48

Overlay Account
1932

Overlay 1932 Assessment		$1,225 03
Abatements to Dec. 31, 1933	$383 45	
Abatements in 1934	400 00	
Abatements in 1935	152 69	
		936 14
Balance		$288 89

1933

Overlay 1933 Assessment		$2,995 18
Abatements in 1933	$259 80	
Abatements in 1934	2 00	
Abatements in 1935	72 50	
		$334 30
Balance		$2,660 88

1934

Overlay 1934 Assessment	$3,108 69
Abatements to Dec. 31, 1935	221 00
Balance	$2,887 69

1935

Overlay 1935 Assessment	$1,840 40
Abatements to Dec. 31, 1935	31 50
Balance	$1,808 90

John H. Pierce Fund

Payments

Services:		
Robert B. Brigham Hospital	$767 00	
Waltham Hospital	481 85	
Massachusetts General Hospital	199 95	
Emerson Hospital	175 60	
Deaconess Hospital	127 46	
Faulkner Hospital	92 00	
Parkway Hospital	66 57	
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	27 00	
Boston City Hospital	3 92	
Dr. John Sheehan	154 00	
Walter Barthel	100 00	
Dr. R. F. Johnson	29 00	
		$2,224 35
Supplies:		
City of Waltham	$56 50	
David Mann	64 50	
Little Gardens	37 00	
		$158 00
Labor:		
John B. Lennon	$33 25	
Joseph Frazier	4 00	
		$37 25
Total		$2,419 60

Recapitulation

Payments

Schools	$37,933 40
Highways	18,946 90
Highway, Chapter 90	7,557 74
Public Welfare	4,136 42
Salary Account	3,541 79
Street Lights	3,221 25
Board of Health	2,178 81
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,295 43
Police Department	2,022 58
Fire Department	1,771 36
Library Account	1,318 21
Miscellaneous	1,245 50
Vocational Account	1,500 47
Moth and Tree Work	1,038 62
Insurance	834 74
Cemetery	924 68
Middlesex County Hospital	362 86
Veterans' Aid	180 00
Overlay Account	130 00
Interest	100 10
Election Expenses	60 35
Reserve Fund	800 00
	$92,101 21
Water	$12,519 04
John H. Pierce Fund	2,419 60

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING AND TRUST FUNDS

Charles S. Smith Legacy for High School

1935	*Dr.*	
Jan. 1	Balance	$61,774 43
	Bank Interest	1,120 17
	Coupons U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945	325 00
	Coupons Boston Metropolitan District 4¾s	237 50
	Coupons U. S. Treasury 3s 1948	225 00
		$63,682 10

1935	*Cr.*	
Dec. 31	The Fund is invested as follows:	
	Middlesex Institution for Savings	$12,643 71
	Suffolk Savings Bank	5,162 16
	Warren Institution for Savings	11,532 57
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	11,823 35
	10,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945	10,000 00
	5,000 Boston Metropolitan District 4¾s due March 1, 1949	5,000 00
	7,500 U. S. Treasury 3s 1948	7,520 31
		$63,682 10

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Silent Poor

1935	*Dr.*	
Jan. 1	Balance	$2,248 93
	Bank Interest	56 64
		$2,305 57

1935	*Cr.*	
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit Income a/c	$1,080 52
	Balance on Deposit Principal a/c	1,225 05
		$2,305 57
	The Fund is deposited as follows:	
	Middlesex Institution for Savings	$1,930 91
	First National Bank of Boston	374 66
		$2,305 57

The following five funds for the Library are on separate deposit in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Julia A. Bemis Fund for the Lincoln Library

Balance	$684 05	
Interest 1935		$20 67

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Lincoln Library

Balance	$1,114 57	
Interest 1935		33 68

George Russell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

Balance	$415 74	
Interest 1935		12 55

George G. Tarbell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

Balance	$3,138 43	
Interest 1935		94 85
Interest 1933		05

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Lincoln Library

Balance	$1,430 00	
Interest 1935		43 22
Interest paid Treasurer Lincoln Library		$205 02

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse

1935			
Jan.	1	Balance	$2,068 35
		Bank Interest	62 51
Dec.	31	Balance on deposit	$2,130 86

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Donald Gordon Recreation Fund

Dr.

1935			
Jan.	1	Balance	$5,268 24
		Bank Interest	156 98
			$5,425 22

1935	*Cr.*	
	Fireworks expenditure	$150 00
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit Income a/c	80 47
	Balance on Deposit Principal a/c	5,194 75
		$5,425 22

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND TRUSTEES

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

1935		*Dr.*	
Jan.	1	Balance	$831 68
Oct.	31	$1,000 U. S. Liberty 4th 4¼s 1938 (called)	1,000 00
			$1,831 68

1935		*Cr.*	
Nov.	5	$1,000 U. S. Treasury 1½s 1940	$1,000 00
Dec.	31	Transferred to Income Account	68 55
		Balance, Cash on hand	763 13
			$1,831 68

INCOME ACCOUNT

1935		*Dr.*	
Jan.	1	Balance	$105 28
		Dividends Boston & Albany R. R.	176 00
		Dividends Boston & Providence R. R.	85 00
		Dividends Pennsylvania R. R.	30 00
		Interest, Am. Tel. & Tel. 5s 1946	150 00
		Interest, Atchison Topeka & Sante Fe 4s due 1995	120 00
		Interest, Louisville & Nashville 4s 1955	120 00
		Interest, Consolidated Gas N. Y. 5s 1957	150 00
		Interest, U. S. Treasury 2½s 1938	25 00
		Interest, U. S. Liberty 4¼s 1938	42 50
		Interest, U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1946	325 00
		Interest, U. S. Treasury 1½s 1940	7 50
Dec.	31	Transferred from Principal Account	68 55
			$1,404 83

1935		*Cr.*	
Jan.	3	Stenographic Services 1934	$5 00
	9	Postal Cards	2 70
	18	Maurice Hindus, Lecture	250 00
Feb.	1	Postal Cards	2 70
	2	Lincoln Press Printing	1 75
	5	T. J. Williamson, Labor	2 00
		J. S. Ryan, Labor	2 00
	9	Albert W. Stevens, Lecture	75 00

	18	Tapley String Quintette	$135 00
		Court Square Press, Printing	3 85
Mar.	4	Lincoln Press	1 75
	19	First National Bank, Rent of Safety Dep. Box	10 00
		J. G. Reynolds, Lecture	50 00
April	15	Mrs. Claude U. Gilson, Lectures	210 92
July	10	Concord Legion Band	130 00
Oct.	17	Stamps	5 00
	18	Siberian Singers	300 00
Nov.	1	Thomas Todd Co., Printing	34 30
	5	Accrued Int. U. S. Treasury 1½s 1940	5 90
		Premium U. S. Treasury 1½s 1940	7 81
	15	C. Ray Hanson, Lecture	100 00
Dec.	20	Brayton Eddy, Lecture	69 15
			$1,404 83

The Fund is invested as follows:

$3,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. 5s 1946.
3,000 Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe 4s 1995.
3,000 Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. 5s 1957.
3,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R. 4s 1955.
10,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1946.
1,000 U. S. Treasury 2½s 1938.
1,000 U. S. Treasury 1½s 1940.
16 shares Boston & Albany R. R.
10 shares Boston & Providence R. R.
60 shares Pennsylvania R. R.

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
EDWARD F. FLINT.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

It is again my duty to make out my annual report and am glad to say that practically all the bills are paid up to the first of this year. Last year at this time there were bills outstanding to the amount of about $4,500.00. And for Snow Work in January nearly $3,000.00 totaling $7,500.00 which made amount available for the road work very short; but by doing the work that was most needed and leaving quite a number of roads untreated this year we managed to pull through very well. The work of the Highway has been carried on about the same as usual.

The first three months of the year were spent mostly on snow work and sanding the roads and working with the ERA men teaming gravel, etc. on the ball field and also working on the Flint Road and on the South Great Road.

We worked with the ERA men twenty-seven days, and on snow work twenty-six days, and on teaming gravel about twenty-three days.

We also worked with the ERA men twenty-three days in April with one truck and part of the men, also in teaming gravel to the Flint Road, etc.

May and June was spent on the Flint and Bedford Roads and in scraping out the gutters and cleaning up most of the roads in town.

The first part of July we worked on the Chapter 90 Maintenance work, teaming sand for oil on the shoulders on the roads in the South part of the town and in oiling the same. The last of the month we widened out the Sandy Pond Road where it was needed most.

In August we teamed sand to cover oil which we put on in places where it was needed the most, and the last of the month we went to work on the South Great Road near the Weston line blasting out ledge and digging out on the curves to widen the same. Then it was resurfaced with broken stone and asphalt and put up guard rail fence.

The greatest part of the time for the rest of the year was spent on the South Road and in putting in culverts on Trapelo and Neville Roads and in putting up snow fence for winter.

The Highway Department is in about the same condition as last year. I would recommend the sum of $2,500.00 for the Chapter 90 work and nineteen thousand dollars for the Highway Department for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The new centrifugal pump has given perfect satisfaction, and pumping requirements should be well supplied for several years. The Water Works system could supply domestic water through the present pipes for many years, but for the sake of better fire protection the Board recommends that a substantial part of the surplus cash be used yearly to renew the pipes which need it most. If payment of water bills becomes much tardier there will soon be no surplus with which to do anything.

The Board recommends the following budget for 1936:

Power	$2,200 00
Salaries	875 00
Miscellaneous	250 00
Maps	250 00
Repairs and Renewals	6,425 00
	$10,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH,
JOHN J. KELLEHER,
ROBERT R. HUNTER.

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Mains

1. Replaced 3,000 ft. of 4-inch pipe with 8-inch pipe from Farnsworth Corner to Bent's Corner on South Great Rd.
2. Replaced 96 ft. of 6-inch pipe with 10-inch pipe on Lincoln Road at Farnsworth's Corner.
3. Discontinued—none.
4. Total now in use, 28.567 miles.
5. No. of hydrants discontinued, 1.
6. No. of hydrants replaced, 5.
7. No. of hydrants in use, 141.
8. No. stop gates renewed, 5.
9. No. of stop gates added, 1.

10. No. of stop gates now in use, 168.
11. No. of blowoffs, 31.
12. Range of pressure on mains, 40-100 lbs.
13. Total No. gals. pumped, 104,000,000.

Services

14. Renewed, 21, discontinued none.
15. No. service taps added during year, 11.
16. No. now in use, 438.
17. Meters added during year, 1.
18. Meters now in use, 15.

Result of State Survey

Surface area of Sandy Pond 0.25 sq. miles.
Elevation 221 ft. above sea level at overflow.
Total Storage Capacity, 300,000,000 gals.
General Sanitary conditions found by State: "Excellent."

WATER REPORT

Receipts and Expenses for Year Ending December 31, 1935

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Balance on hand January 1, 1935	$13,577 41	Selectmen's Orders	$12,519 04
Collector	9,881 04	Balance on hand December 31, 1935	10,939 41
	$23,458 45		$23,458 45

Operating Account for Year Ending December 31, 1935

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Rates	$9,460 51	Power	$2,238 56
Meter	420 53	Salaries	625 00
	$9,881 04	Repairs and Renewals	8,165 54
From Surplus	2,638 00	Miscellaneous	1,489 94
	$12,519 04		$12,519 04

Capital Account

Assets		*Liabilities*	
Construction	$206,358 32	Cash in lieu of service bond	$250 00
Bills uncollected	9,598 85	Surplus	226,646 58
Cash on hand	10,939 41		
	$226,896 58		$226,896 58

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH FOR 1935

On March 21 the Board met and Dr. DeNormandie was elected chairman and Mr. Conant clerk for the ensuing year.

Mrs. Ober was appointed nurse and agent, and Dr. McGlinchey milk inspector. Mr. J. J. Kelleher was nominated as inspector of slaughtering to the Department of Public Health. Later this nomination was confirmed. Dr. DeNormandie was appointed to the Nursing Committee.

During the spring of the year there was an epidemic of German measles which, though troublesome and annoying, was not serious. One hundred and ten cases were reported. The other diseases dangerous to the public health which were reported were as follows: Lobar pneumonia, 1; mumps, 1; dog bite, 3; measles, 5; scarlet fever, 6; gonorrhea, 2.

The town was obliged to pay for the hospitalization and care of one case of nasal diphtheria. The bill amounted to $128. Had this child been immunized against diphtheria the expense would not have occurred. Diphtheria is a preventable disease and the Board urges that all parents have their children immunized against it. The best time for this immunization is when the child is between six months and a year of age. Immunization is not mandatory by statute. It should, however, be done in all cases and if done saves much unnecessary suffering and expense.

Three residents were in contact with a rabid dog and they were at once inoculated against rabies.

The Board recommends that all dogs be inoculated each year against rabies. It agrees with the Selectmen that the most efficient way to accomplish this is for the town to pass a by-law for this purpose.

Permits to sell denatured alcohol were granted to two garages.

Licenses were granted to the following farms and companies to retail milk: Woodridge Farm, Glendale Farm, Grassland Farm, DeNormandie Farm, Cedar Hill Farm, H. L. Stone Company, Whiting Milk Company, and Foster Bunker. Licenses were also granted to the following stores: Mildred Horn, A. Danosky, J. H. Corliss, Log Cabin Grill, Ruth's Stand, Fernald's Road Stand, and Dud's Place.

Two pasteurizing plants were relicensed.

Monthly samples of milk were taken from all dealers retailing milk in the town, and the samples were all found to be satisfactory.

Eight licenses were granted to transport garbage through the town.

Licenses were granted to the following piggeries: Manuel Silva, 500; Cornelius Shea, 400; Boyce Brothers, 100; John Wilson, 100; E. S. Coburn, 75; John McHugh, 50.

The license of one piggery was withheld because of constant disregard of the regulations of the Board of Health. With the consent of the Selectmen, legal measures were instituted against this piggery. The matter is still before the courts for settlement.

The license of another piggery was withheld because of unsatisfactory conditions. One piggery has been discontinued.

To those citizens of Lincoln who maintained piggeries we give warning that they must live up to the letter and spirit of the regulations; otherwise legal measures will be taken against them.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE,
RICHARD K. CONANT,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS (1935)

In addition to the usual general care of the three cemeteries in Lincoln, work was done during the year 1935 as follows:

At the New Cemetery 800 feet of 1¼ inch pipe were laid extending to the northwestern side, and two additional hose faucets and one fire faucet were installed. The stone wall on the southwestern side was repaired. These two projects were accomplished under ERA grants. 125 evergreen trees were planted, and the large trees near the entrance were trimmed and all dead wood removed. The roadways were scraped and the brook near the entrance was cleaned out. The entrance gates were repaired and painted.

The trees in the cemetery at the Town Hall were carefully trimmed and the cemetery thoroughly raked and cleaned. 35 headstones in this cemetery and the Arbor Vitae Cemetery were straightened and reset.

It is planned to plant 150 more evergreen trees in the New Cemetery this spring.

We recommend that the main roads in the New Cemetery be scraped and oiled this coming year.

For general care in the three cemeteries during 1936 we ask for an appropriation of $600.00.

EDWARD F. FLINT,
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM,
ALFRED C. COUGHLAN.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

The Lincoln Cemetery Commission

1935	*Dr.*	
Jan. 1	Balance	$2,055 91
	Interest	62 12
	Deposits a/c sale lots	180 00
		$2,298 03

1935	*Cr.*	
	Paid on Selectmen's Orders	$81 61
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	2,216 42
		$2,298 03

The account is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Also the following funds for the care of lots in cemetery, all of which are deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

	Paid 1935	Dec. 31, 1935 Balance on Deposit
Orilla J. Flint Fund	$5 25	$381 96
Samuel Hartwell Fund	43 75	336 22
Annie A. Ray Fund	32 25	357 11
John H. Pierce Fund	17 54	563 09
Maria L. Thompson Fund	65 25	572 37
George F. Harrington Fund	2 00	105 90
Francis Flint Fund	14 50	312 91
William W. Benjamin Fund	49 00	588 90
Abijah G. Jones Fund	2 75	379 75
Ellen F. Whitney	3 00	112 04
E. H. Rogers Fund	39 25	275 61
Ellen T. Trask Fund	3 50	250 42
Thomas Huddleston Fund	7 75	219 86
Joe Pacewicz Fund	73 25	418 33
Mary S. Rice Fund	3 50	91 42
Julia A. Bemis Fund	3 50	396 39
Donald Gordon Fund	7 00	380 78
Elizabeth S. Chapin Fund	3 50	352 55
Sarah J. Browning Fund	2 25	206 70
The following on deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston.		
J. Waldo Smith Estate	5 00	300 26
Charles Sumner Smith Estate	4 50	300 76

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

Lincoln Fire Alarm, 1936

Chief, MATHEW H. DOHERTY
Engineers: John J. Kelliher, Harold S. Cousins, Herbert G. Farrar
Andrew J. Dougherty, Thomas J. Dee, Sidney MacRae

12 North Fire Station
15 State Road, near Cunnerts-Mill
16 Corner State Road and Brooks Road
112 Corner State Road and Mill Street
113 Mill Street
121 Bedford Line
123 Virginia Road, Concord Line
21 Corner Bedford Road and Cambridge Turnpike
23 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Brooks Road
24 Cambridge Turnpike, Concord Line
212 Corner Lexington Road and Cambridge Turnpike
213 Corner Mill Street and Lexington Road
214 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Lexington Line
31 Bedford Road and Hilliard Road
32 Lincoln Centre
34 Corner Trapelo Road and Lexington Road
35 Corner Trapelo Road and Page Road
36 Corner Trapelo Road and Mt. Tabor Road
37 Page Road
312 Sandy Pond Road and Walden Road
313 Walden Road, near Storrow's
314 Corner Walden Road and Concord Line
315 Lake Walden, Concord Line
321 Sandy Pond Road, Concord Line
41 Corner Station Road and MacIntosh Lane
42 Corner Station Road and Pierce Hill Road
43 Corner Tower Road and Beaver Pond Road
45 Kidder's Corner
46 Corner Weston Road and Conant Road
412 Winter Street, near J. Coan
413 Winter Street, Waltham Line
431 Tower Road, near Calkins
5 South Fire Station
51 Corner Lincoln Road and South Great Road
52 South Great Road at Railroad Crossing
53 Corner South Great Road and Tower Road
54 Corner South Great Road and Weston Line
56 Weston Road, Weston Line
57 Conant Road, Weston Line
512 Codman Road, near Hathaway's
513 Tower Road, Weston Line
521 Sherman Road, near Boyce's
61 Lincoln Road, near Wayland Line
62 Concord Road, Wayland Line
63 Corner Concord Road and South Great Road
64 Corner Concord Road and Codman Road
65 Baker's Bridge
67 Near C. F. Adams
612 South Great Road, Concord Line
621 Ox Bow Road, Wayland Line
1-1-1-1 Police Department
1-1 Test Blow, 12 noon. Two blows after an alarm, all out.
2 rounds of box number, Forest Fire.
4 rounds of box number, Building Fire.
No School Signal at 7.30 3-3-3
7.35 3-3-3
5-5-5 Out of Town

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE DRIVING OF VEHICLES OVER MUNICIPAL FIRE HOSE
1926, Chapter 278

Section 7A. Upon the approach of any fire apparatus which is going to a fire or responding to an alarm, every person driving a vehicle on a way shall immediately drive said vehicle as far as possible toward the right-hand curb or side of said way and shall keep the same at a standstill until such fire apparatus has passed. No person shall drive a vehicle over a hose of a fire department without the consent of a member of such department. No person shall drive a vehicle **within three hundred feet of any fire apparatus going to a fire or responding to an alarm,** nor drive said vehicle, or park or leave the same unattended within **six hundred feet of a fire or within the fire-lines** established thereat by the fire department. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty-five dollars. (Approved April 28, 1926.)

Remain at box until apparatus arrives.

Investigate your chimneys and keep them clean.

Do not throw lighted cigarettes.

Traffic siren means pull out and stop.

Oil stoves need to be inspected and cleaned frequently.

Drive 300 feet from fire apparatus.

Remain 600 feet from fire.

A permit is required for all open fires.

False alarms are punishable by fine or imprisonment.

When calling headquarters by telephone for fire speak calmly and distinctly, giving street, location on street, and name of person calling; this will insure more prompt response by the firemen.

Do not allow rubbish, paper, or any inflammable material to accumulate in or about your property.

Always call the Department before attempting to extinguish a fire yourself.

The Fire Department will be enabled to render better service if these instructions are followed.

REPORT OF THE LINCOLN FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their twenty-eighth Annual Report ending December 31, 1935.

Force

The Fire Department consists of the following: one chief, six engineers, twenty-three call men.

Apparatus

The apparatus belonging to the department is as follows: One 600-gallon pump with a 125-gallon booster tank, one combination 350-gallon pump and forest fire truck, with a 185-gallon booster tank — and one hose truck, eight extinguishers, eight ladders, 2,150 feet of 2½-inch hose, 600 feet of 1½-inch hose, 1,100 feet of 1-inch hose.

Location of Apparatus

Number 1 Pump and Number 2 Pump and Combination Forest Fire Truck at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln, and Number 3 truck at T. J. Dee's North Lincoln.

Fires

Sixty-eight alarms have been answered — fifty-three grass and wood fires — three chimney — one auto — one gasoline truck — dump — nine buildings.

Loss $4,900.

The Fire Engineers recommend the purchase of a combination pump and forest fire truck to replace the hose truck at North Lincoln.

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*,
JOHN J. KELLEHER,
A. J. DOUGHERTY, Jr.,
S. G. MacRAE,
H. S. COUSINS,
H. G. FARRAR.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

I herewith submit my report for the year 1935. The work of this department has been carried on as in past years cutting brush and removing dead limbs and trees from the roads. We were able to obtain ERA and WPA projects for cleaning up the roadsides and trimming trees. By means of these projects it has been possible to do a thorough job on cutting brush in those sections ordinarily receiving little attention because of limited funds. In addition to the above projects another project for scouting the roadside shade trees, especially the elms, was obtained by this department. Four men scouted the entire town and collected samples of trees which appeared to be diseased. These samples were tagged indicating the owner of the land and the location of the tree. The samples were then all grouped for delivery to the Mass. State College. As yet no reports have been received as to the results of the examination of these specimens. However, it is reasonable to assume that if any real danger existed we would have been informed long ago. The trees were all in good shape but at the time the scouting was done we had a continued dry spell which was reflected in the appearance of the trees. As a result of this survey it can be stated that the Dutch Elm Disease is non-existent in Lincoln.

The work of the gypsy moth control was carried on in the same manner as in the past. This consisted of creosoting gypsy moth egg nests along the roadsides and in woodland where infestations were found. It has been noted that there has been a material increase of infestation in all sections of the town. There are 5,000 acres of woodland in Lincoln and it has been found that with past appropriations that the amount was not sufficient to scout through these woodlands.

The spraying for the Elm Leaf Beetle was continued this year with very good results. However, new outbreaks on sections not covered have been discovered and in 1936 the spraying will need to be extended to these sections.

In view of the increase of both the Gypsy Moth and Elm Leaf Beetle it will be necessary to spray a much larger area this year. The present spraying equipment consists of two

sprayers, one of which was bought in 1913 and the other in 1916. These sprayers are antiquated and to repair one it is necessary to take the good part from the other. Accordingly, in the past few years much time has been spent in keeping one of the two sprayers in working order. Now with an increase of spraying to be done this department recommends that a new sprayer be bought, at a cost of $850.00. This sprayer is one recommended by the State Forestry Department. The life of a sprayer is from 10 to 15 years and though the cost is borne in one year it is to be remembered that this apparatus will be used in the following years at little or no further expense.

For the work necessary to be done in 1936 this department recommends that $800.00 be appropriated for tree work and $700.00 for moth work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLEHER.

REPORT OF LINCOLN NURSING COMMITTEE 1935

During the past year, the Public Health nurse has made 1,464 calls. Sub-divided these are as follows: Medical 594, Surgical 74, Maternity 95, Child Welfare 343, Social Welfare 154, Board of Health 128, Doctor's office or hospitals 76. These figures do not include any of her school work; this appears in her report as school nurse.

The nurse has collected for her visits $393.90 which amount has been turned over to the Town Treasurer.

GLADYS deYONGH HERMAN,
ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS FOR 1935

To the Selectmen of the Town of Lincoln:

As Inspector of Animals I submit the following report.

One little child was bitten by a dog. This dog was quarantined for thirty days and then as he showed no symptoms of rabies was released. I suggested to the owner that the dog be destroyed, which suggestion was complied with.

Something over one hundred head of cattle have been brought into town from out of state — mostly for dairy purposes. These cattle had to be recorded and the ear tag numbers sent to the Division of Animal Disease Control. In patrolling the Town I found 318 cows, 91 young cattle, 20 bulls, 2,956 swine, 28 sheep, and 3 goats. The cattle, sheep, and goats, generally speaking, I found clean and apparently free from contagious disease.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE WORK OF THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY SERVICE IN LINCOLN FOR THE YEAR 1935

Milk market problems have been the subject of discussion between the farmer and the Extension Service all through the year. The town being adjacent to the Greater Boston Milk Market Area under Federal control has seen its farmers paid prices at variance with the Milk Administration and Control Board prices. The farmer wants to know all of the reasons why prices are different. In production recommendations have been made on feeding, growing of emergency hay crops and legumes. Farmers have been urged to keep production records.

To bring land back to productive purposes, a blasting demonstration was held at DeNormandie Farm in Lincoln under the supervision of the engineering specialist at the Massachusetts State College.

Suggestions and recommendations have been made on growing and housing. Assistance has been given in diagnosis of disease and methods of control.

Seven farm visits were made, mostly on market gardening. A spray demonstration meeting was attended by forty people. Spray warning service was given to thirty-two fruit growers and twenty-three market gardeners, giving definite information on the time to spray, the materials to use and the insects and diseases to control.

Groups in Lincoln in the center and Baker Bridge sections continue to show their interest in the Extension Service program. These groups carried on the out-door living room, school lunch and cotton dress projects. The center group carried the series on guiding the pre-school child.

At a general meeting in Lincoln the clothing leaders set up an exhibit of work and taught a number of interested women some short cuts in home sewing.

Mrs. Harriet Haynes, home management specialist, made a visit to the town hall and gave suggestions for improving the town hall kitchen.

Miss Grace Gerard, home furnishing specialist, taught a series of four meetings on "Art Problems of the Home." A total of 110 women attended these meetings. Braided mats and needlepoint pin cushions were made as illustrative material.

There were in Lincoln in 1935 a 4-H poultry group, with Master Walter Copeland as leader and a garden group with Mrs. Matthew Doherty as leader. Mrs. D. Lincoln Hamilton led a clothing group made up of Girl Scouts interested in receiving their merit badges for sewing.

Lincoln club members participated in county 4-H events: Alumni and Service Club meetings (organizations of older 4-H'ers); leader-training schools; county camp.

Plans for projects were made by the Town committee (Mrs. M. Doherty, chairman).

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

Your Trustees submit on the following pages the reports of the Treasurer and the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1935.

There has been no material change in the operation of the library during the past year. Some repairs have been made under the ERA and at present there is a project approved by the Federal authorities for the painting of the exterior and waxing the floors.

We are glad to note an increase of over six hundred volumes in the total circulation of books, over half of which is credited to the number of children's books borrowed. We hope that parents will encourage their children to make increased use of the facilities of the library.

No extraordinary expenses are anticipated for the year ensuing. Due to an anticipated decrease in the dog tax and a smaller balance on hand it will be necessary for the town to appropriate an additional one hundred dollars to maintain the services of the library on the same basis as last year. We ask for an appropriation of $1,079.34 plus the dog tax for the year ensuing.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE,
SUMNER SMITH,
GEORGE G. TARBELL,
C. LEE TODD.

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1935

Receipts		
Balance on hand, January 1, 1935		$269 62
Fines, 1935		79 34
Dog Tax		320 41
Town Appropriation		997 80
Income from Liberty Bonds		5 77
Income from Codman Fund		43 75
Income from Trust Funds		205 02
George Russell Fund	$12 55	
Julia A. Bemis Fund	20 67	
John H. Pierce Fund	33 68	
Abbie J. Stearns Fund	43 22	
George G. Tarbell Fund	94 90	
		$1,921 71

Expenditures	
Check Tax	$0 04
Water	8 50
Light	44 18
Telephone	32 29
Fuel	208 80
Repairs	129 30
Supplies	40 21
Binding	76 33
Magazines	67 60
Books	405 78
Fines, 1934, to Town Treasurer	97 80
Pierce Fund, to Librarian	33 68
Salary of Librarian	600 00
Total of expenditures	$1,744 51
Balance on hand	177 20
	$1,921 71

The Codman Fund is invested in five shares of Boston and Albany stock. All securities are in the hands of the Town Treasurer.

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Treasurer.

Library Statistics — 1935

Number of volumes at beginning of year	11,694
Number added by gift	76
Number added by purchase	269
Number withdrawn	53
Total at end of year	11,986

Circulation

Number of days library was open	103
Number of volumes of fiction borrowed	4,734
Number of volumes of non-fiction borrowed	1,928
Number of children's books borrowed	2,456
Number of periodicals borrowed	1,196
Total for year	10,314
Number of borrowers	554
Number of books per borrower	18.6
Per capita circulation (population 1,500)	6.8
Number of books borrowed from other libraries	11

Library hours: Wednesday and Saturday from 3 P.M. to 9 P.M.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUILDING LAWS

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln:

Your Committee appointed to "investigate the necessity of laws relating to building, plumbing and electric wiring for the Town and draw up a proposed set of laws" submits the following report:

After carefully considering the matter, examining the By-laws of many neighboring towns and those of other towns of somewhat similar character, and consulting authorities of State and National standing, the Committee unanimously decided that a Building Code was necessary for the Town of Lincoln. It has prepared a proposed "Building Code" which is hereto annexed.

Your attention is called to the fact that the proposed Building Code does not require any change in safe existing structures. Its provisions are intended to cause those who hereafter desire to erect buildings in the Town to do so in a manner which will be designed to promote the health and safety of its occupants and of the Town, and which will reduce the fire hazard.

The Committee desires to thank all who have freely and courteously assisted by giving it the benefit of their experience and observation.

The Committee unanimously recommends the adoption of the "Annexed Proposed Building Code" as an amendment to the present By-laws of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. ROGERS,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, Jr.,
HAYWARD PEIRCE,
JOHN E. SMITH.

ARTICLE IX

Chapter 1. General Provisions

Section 1. This By-law presumptively provides for matters concerning the construction, alteration, use, removal, demolition, plumbing and wiring of buildings hereafter erected, remodeled, rebuilt or removed in the Town of Lincoln, and it may be cited as THE BUILDING CODE. It shall be so construed as to secure for the inhabitants of the Town the beneficial interests and purposes thereof which are: public safety, health and welfare through structural strength and stability, adequate light and ventilation, and reduction of the fire hazard. It shall take effect immediately after it has been approved by the Attorney General of the Commonwealth, and published or posted as required by law.

Sec. 2. If the meaning of any word, phrase or term in this By-law is in doubt or dispute, the same shall be construed to be that indicated in the Statues of the Commonwealth, the latest edition of the Building Code of the National Board of Fire Underwriters, or the National Electrical Code.

Sec. 3. No building, except one-story wooden buildings less than ten feet square which are not to be used as habitations, and ordinary small one-story out-buildings used in connection with a farm, shall hereafter be constructed, structurally altered, remodeled, rebuilt or removed, nor shall the plumbing or electric wiring in a building be installed, materially altered or removed unless the proposed work is in conformity with all By-laws of the Town of Lincoln, and a permit therefor has previously been obtained.

Sec. 4. It shall be unlawful to occupy, use or maintain any building which has been constructed, structurally altered, remodeled or rebuilt in violation of any By-law of the Town, or a building in which the plumbing or electric wiring has been installed or materially altered in violation of any By-law of the Town, or from which any portion of the installation which is required by any By-law, or order of an Inspector, has been removed, or a building which has been condemned as unsafe by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 5. (*a*) Whoever violates any of the provisions of this Building Code shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars for each violation.

(*b*) It shall be the duty of the Board of Selectmen to enforce the provisions of this By-law and the rules and orders issued by any Inspector so far as the same may be lawful and conform to the By-laws of the Town.

Sec. 6. (*a*) The Board of Selectmen shall, within thirty days after each annual meeting of the Town, appoint an Inspector of Buildings who shall hold office until thirty days after the next Annual Meeting of the Town, or until his successor has been appointed. The Board of Selectmen may, if at any time it deems expedient to do so, appoint a substitute Inspector of Buildings, an Inspector of Plumbing, and an Inspector of Wiring, whose term of office shall be determined by the Board. The compensation of each shall be determined by the Board of Selectmen unless fixed by vote of the Town.

(*b*) The Inspector of Buildings shall be an architect, a civil engineer or a builder of at least ten years' practice or experience.

(*c*) The Inspector of Plumbing, if appointed, shall be a Master Plumber.

(*d*) The Inspector of Wiring, if appointed, shall be a Master Electrician.

(*e*) No Inspector shall in any way be interested in the contract for labor upon or materials or fixtures to be placed in any building subject to his inspection, provided however, that he may have such an interest in any instance if he so notifies the Board of Selectmen and entirely refrains from acting as Inspector thereon.

(*f*) Each Inspector in the discharge of his duties shall have authority to enter any building or premises at any reasonable hour.

(*g*) Each Inspector shall keep complete records showing the receipt of all fees and applications for permits, the action taken thereon, the date of receiving requests for Inspection, the date and nature of the inspection made, and of all notices and orders issued by him. He shall pay to the Treasurer of the Town monthly all fees received by him during the previous month.

Sec. 7. Any person aggrieved by any order, ruling or act of an Inspector, may within ten days after the order, ruling

or act complained of, appeal in writing to the Board of Selectmen, which shall constitute a Board of Appeals, and the Board shall within one week thereafter hear the parties and as soon as possible render its decision.

Sec. 8. (*a*) Whenever in the opinion of the Inspector of Buildings any building is unsafe, he shall cause to be served upon one of the owners, or upon the agent of the owner having authority to care for the premises or to collect the rent thereof, or upon the Lessee of the premises, a written notice containing a description of the particulars in which the building is deemed unsafe, and the order of the Inspector requiring that the building be made safe or vacated or demolished. The Inspector shall also post upon the premises a copy of his order.

(*b*) If a building which the Inspector of Buildings has declared unsafe is not made safe, or vacated or removed in accordance with the order of the Inspector within a reasonable time, the Inspector shall report all of the facts to the Board of Selectmen, which shall thereupon cause suitable legal proceedings to be instituted.

Sec. 9. The Inspector of Buildings may, for the purpose of properly carrying into effect this By-law, adopt such rules as are consistent therewith, it being the intent that the standards of Federal or State Bureaus, National Technical Organizations, or Fire Underwriters, as from time to time amended, shall serve as a guide for fixing minimum rules of practice hereunder. No rule of the Inspector shall become effective until four weeks after the same has been posted in five public places in the Town of Lincoln, or advertised at least once in some newspaper published in the Town of Lincoln or in an adjoining City or Town.

Sec. 10. Every permit must be conspicuously posted upon the premises to which it applies throughout the work. Permits may be revoked by the Inspector granting the same, or by his successor, if it appears to him that the work being done or the materials used do not conform to the By-laws of the Town, the terms of the permit, or an order of an Inspector.

Sec. 11. When the work for which a permit has been issued

has been completed, in conformity with the permit and By-laws of the Town, the Inspector of Buildings shall, if requested by the Owner, issue a Certificate showing that fact and indicating the use to which the building may thereafter be lawfully put.

Chapter 2. Construction of Buildings

Section 1. An application for a permit to construct, structurally alter, remodel, rebuild or remove a building shall, before any work is begun thereon, be filed with the Inspector of Buildings by the Owner, or by a builder or architect employed by him, together with such plans and specifications as the Inspector may require. The Inspector of Buildings shall examine the same, and if found to be in accordance with the By-laws of the Town, he shall issue a permit.

The fees for building permits shall be paid by the applicant and shall be as follows:

(*a*) If the cost of the proposed work is $5,000 or less — $2.00;

(*b*) If the cost of the proposed work exceeds $5,000, the further sum of $1.00 for each additional $5,000 or fraction thereof.

Sec. 2. Foundations.

All buildings hereafter erected and intended for or used as habitations, shall have suitable foundations. Excavations for stone foundations shall be made at least six inches beyond the outside of foundation walls and shall not be back-filled until inspection. The foundations of all buildings for dwellings if of stone shall be at least sixteen inches thick and piers of masonry laid in cement mortar or iron pipe filled with cement, but cellar walls may be laid dry to within twelve inches of the finished grade, provided they are properly pointed inside and outside with cement and lime mortar. Wooden buildings not more than two stories in height, other than dwellings, may be built wholly or in part upon piers or posts. The foundations of all buildings must rest on solid ground or level surfaces of solid rock, or on piles, concrete or other solid sub-structure. Such foundation, other than solid rock, must be not less than four feet below the adjacent ground exposed to frost. Piazzas and porches shall have a suitable foundation

of stone, brick, or concrete built on solid bottom not less than four feet below and extending not less than three inches above the finished grade. All foundations under masonry walls and piers shall be at least four inches wider than the finished wall or pier. Other materials, if approved by the Inspector of Buildings may be used for foundations.

Sec. 3. Concrete Specifications.

(*a*) Cellar and house walls of concrete shall be poured with forms upon both sides and shall be well rammed in place. For houses not more than two stories in height the thickness of the cellar walls shall be at least ten inches. The proportions of the mixture shall be by volume as follows:

One part standard Portland cement.
Three parts of clean sharp sand.
Five parts of broken stone or well screened gravel.

(*b*) No concrete or other mason work shall be erected when the temperature is below freezing, except when materials are properly heated and permission has been granted by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 4. Reinforced Concrete.

(*a*) All reinforced concrete, including columns, beams and floor slabs, shall be mixed in the following proportions by volume:

One part standard Portland cement.
Two parts of clean sharp sand.
Four parts of broken stone or well-screened gravel which will pass through a one and one-half inch ring.

(*b*) All forms shall be built of material properly braced and tight. The forms shall be left in place until the concrete has had proper time to set and harden, this time to be decided by the Inspector. All steel used for reinforcement shall be clean and free from rust scales and shall pass the proper tests. All reinforcement of weight bearing columns, beams or floor slabs shall be inspected by the Inspector of Buildings before the concrete is poured.

Sec. 5. Wooden Frame Buildings.

(*a*) All wooden frame buildings, eighteen feet or more in width, except those of ledger or balloon construction, shall

be built with sills, posts, girts and plates, girts to be tenoned into the posts. All buildings shall be braced in each story and in cross partitions. No wall or ceiling of any building shall be lathed or otherwise covered until the same has been examined by the Inspector of Buildings and he has given written consent therefor. Balloon or ledger construction will be allowed if full size 1 x 6 spruce ledgers are fitted tightly into the studs and all joists are well spiked to the studs.

(*b*) In all wooden buildings, the post of which exceeds twenty-two feet in length, the sills shall be not less than four by eight inches, and the posts and girts not less than four by eight inches; in all such buildings the posts of which are twenty-two feet or less in length, the sills shall be not less than four by six inches. In all wooden buildings the studding of all outside walls shall not be less than two by four inches, set not more than sixteen inches on centers; in all wooden buildings the studding in all carrying partitions shall be not less than two by four inches, set not more than sixteen inches on centers and on the first floor resting on girders not less than six by eight inches. All window studding shall be not less than three by four inches. All self-supporting walls or partitions above the first floor in any building shall be trussed in a manner approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 6. Floor Timbers.

(*a*) Floor timbers in dwelling houses shall be placed not less than sixteen inches on centers and of sufficient size to carry a live load of not less than forty pounds per square foot. When of Douglas fir, common grade, they should be substantially as follows:

2 x 7 inches when unsupported span is not over 10 feet
2 x 8 inches when unsupported span is not over 13 feet
2 x 10 inches when unsupported span is not over 15 feet
2 x 12 inches when unsupported span is not over 19 feet
3 x 12 inches when unsupported span is not over 22 feet
3 x 14 inches when unsupported span is not over 25 feet

(*b*) If other sizes, materials or spacings are used for floor supports, the arrangement must be such as to secure, in the opinion of the Inspector of Buildings, a strength equivalent to that given above.

(*c*) All floor timbers of eight feet or more span shall be bridged at intervals not greater than seven feet apart with

cross-bridging at least one by two inches in size, unless a smaller size is approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

Girders, when of Douglas fir, common grade, or its equal, shall be not less than six by eight inches under main partition. Summers or floor timbers doubled, or their equivalent, shall be used under all cross-partitions in the first and second floors of all dwellings. Headers and trimmers of all openings more than four feet square in the floors of dwellings shall be floor joists doubled or their equivalent. Beams under carrying partitions in first floor shall be supported on piers or cement-filled iron posts, the latter not less than three and one half inches in diameter or their equivalent, the same to be spaced not more than eight feet apart on centers. If structural steel or hard pine beams are used, the spacing of the posts shall be such as to give a supporting strength equivalent to the above specifications for fir. Attic floor timbers shall not be less than two by six inches. All cutting of floor timbers for the passage of pipes shall be on their upper edges and no cut shall exceed two inches in depth or be made more than two feet from the bearing point of the timber unless the consent of the Inspector of Buildings has first been obtained. No cutting in the under side of a floor timber will be allowed for any reason.

Sec. 7. Roof Timbers.

(*a*) In buildings which are twenty-seven feet or more in width, having wooden roofs, rafters for pitched roofs shall measure not less than two by eight inches, spaced not more than twenty inches on centers. In buildings which are less than twenty-seven feet in width the size of rafters may be determined by the Inspector of Buildings. Valley rafters fourteen feet or more in length shall not be less than two by ten inches. All timbers herein mentioned are to be solid sticks excepting the plates which may be in two pieces, each two by four inches thoroughly spiked together. Flat roofs shall be timbered the same as floors.

(*b*) The use of fire resisting shingles or other fire resisting roof covering is recommended.

Sec. 8. Brick Buildings.

(*a*) *Bond.*

All brick walls shall be built with proper bond and all intersections of walls shall be thoroughly bonded together with

brick or tied together with wrought iron straps as often as every eight feet in height. Floor timbers shall be anchored to brick walls on which they rest and to each other so as to form continuous ties across the building at least every ten feet, and shall be staggered and bevelled.

(*b*) *Thickness of Walls.*

External walls of brick dwelling houses, if not more than twelve feet in height above the foundation walls, shall be not less than eight inches thick for their entire height; if two stories and not more than twenty-five feet in height, they shall be not less than twelve inches thick to the top of the second floor and not less than eight inches thick for the remaining height; if more than twenty-five feet in height, they shall be not less than twelve inches thick to the top of the third floor and eight inches thick for the remaining height.

Sec. 9. Chimneys.

(*a*) All chimneys hereafter erected shall be built from the ground of brick, stone or other fireproof non-heat-conducting materials, and shall be built plumb or nearly so, so as to be self-sustaining, provided however, that brick flues may be securely built into the brick work of the walls of the building to which they are hung, when the walls are not less than twelve inches thick, and provided also that, with the consent of the Inspector, other forms of support may be used with such special safeguard as he may require. The top of a chimney shall in no case be less than three feet from any point of the roof. Chimneys extending more than ten feet above intersection with roof must be guyed as directed by the Inspector of Buildings.

(*b*) All brick chimneys shall be built of hard burned brick, plastered outside below the roofing after having been examined and approved by the Inspector of Buildings, except that outside plaster may be omitted in exposed portions of said chimneys. Said chimneys shall be topped-out with brick or stone, laid in cement and the topping-out shall not have more than one and one-half inches projection unless the bricks are covered by a cap of stone or other non-combustible material in one piece, properly secured, and approved by the Inspector of Buildings. In no case shall a nail be driven into the masonry

of any flue. All chimneys with less than eight inch walls shall be lined with vitrified clay flue-lining, and shall be provided with a convenient clean-out at the base of each flue.

(*c*) All hearths shall be supported upon trimmer arches of brick, cement or stone or upon bars of iron supporting a bed of brick work to the satisfaction of the Inspector of Buildings and shall be at least nine inches longer than the width of the fireplace openings, and at least eighteen inches wide in front of the chimney breast. Wooden centering, supporting a trimmer arch shall be removed before plastering.

(*d*) Brick work of all grates, fireplaces and ranges shall be not less than eight inches thick. No woodwork shall be secured to the brick work of any flue. Open fireplaces shall be fireproof foundations, and unless brick work is twelve inches thick, shall have a two-inch lining of fire brick or other material approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 10. Fireproofing Details.

(*a*) No furnace or range set in masonry shall hereafter be placed or its location changed in any building without a permit from the Inspector of Buildings who shall prescribe such regulations for the setting and placing thereof as, in his judgment, public safety may require.

(*b*) The top of every heating furnace or steam boiler shall be kept at least one foot below the lowest part of the ceiling or floor next above it and such protective covering shall be placed on the ceiling as the Inspector of Buildings may require.

(*c*) No smoke pipe in any building with wooden or combustible floors or ceiling shall hereafter enter any flue except at a distance of not less than twelve inches from the floor or ceiling and in all cases where smoke pipes pass through stud or wooden partitions of any kind, whether the same be plastered or not, they shall be guarded by a soapstone ring or its equivalent, having a thickness radial to said pipe of not less than one and one-half inches, and extending through said partition. Where smoke pipes pass through woodwork of any kind to enter flue in brick chimney, the space between woodwork and smoke pipe must be protected with a double pipe, vented collar or its equivalent. A thimble must be built into the brick work extending to the inside of the flue lining to secure the smoke pipe.

(*d*) All register boxes shall be set in soapstone or similar borders not less than two inches in width, and said boxes back of such borders shall be surrounded by an open space of not less than one inch in all directions, and when required by the Inspector of Buildings, the timbers and flooring surrounding the boxes shall be protected by sheet metal as he may direct.

(*e*) All chutes and shafts, unless built of brick, must be filled in flush between the wooden studs with fireproof materials, or lined with metal or plastered on metal lathing as may be directed by the Inspector of Buildings, and all woodwork inside of such chutes or shafts shall be lined with tin plate lock-jointed.

(*f*) Where floor timbers rest on partition caps or on girders, wall girts or wooden sills, the space between such beams, from the caps, girders, girts or sills to a point four inches above the floor, shall be filled solid with brick and mortar or other fireproof material.

(*g*) Where basement or other flights of stairs are enclosed by partitions of brick or wood, the space between the studs of wall furring must be so fire-stopped with brick or mortar as to effectually prevent any fire from passing up between such studs or furring back of the stair stringers.

(*h*) Between the stringers of all stairs a proper smoke stop shall be constructed.

(*i*) No pipes for conveying hot air shall be placed nearer than two inches to any woodwork unless protected to the satisfaction of the Inspector of Buildings by suitable guards or casings of incombustible material.

(*j*) No wooden flue or ducts of any description shall be used for heating or ventilating purposes except that wooden air ducts may be used to convey cold air to heating furnaces. All woodwork of such wooden ducts shall be at least three feet from the outside of the outer shell of the furnace.

(*k*) A space of at least one inch shall be left between all woodwork, and the chimneys; the spaces around chimneys and pipes where they pass through the floors shall be stopped with metal or other fireproof material, smoke tight, nailed to the floor. Steam pipes shall have metal sleeves and collars one-half inch larger in diameter than the pipe.

(*l*) All channels and pockets for gas, water and soil pipes shall be made smoke tight at each floor.

(*m*) In every building used as a habitation, the attic shall be partitioned so that no one open area therein shall exceed 600 square feet.

(*n*) In every dwelling the attic shall have such means of ventilation as may be required by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 12. Garages.

(*a*) All garages built beneath or against the superstructure of a dwelling shall be enclosed by fireproof walls and ceilings without openings to the inside of the dwelling, except one door for entrance to cellar. Such door must be equipped with a self-closing device and be metal covered on the garage side. All external doors shall be metal covered on the inside. All windows shall have metal frames with wired glass.

(*b*) No building shall hereafter be constructed as a public garage and no existing building which is not at present used as a public garage shall hereafter be altered or used as a public garage, unless the same shall have fireproof walls, concrete floor, and a roof or ceiling of fireproof or semi-fireproof construction approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

(*c*) No public garage shall hereafter be located within or attached to a building occupied for any other purpose unless the portion used as a public garage is separated from the portion of the building otherwise occupied by a wall or fireproof construction with no openings therein except such as are equipped with self-closing fire doors, and the walls, floors and ceilings are of fireproof or semi-fireproof construction approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

Chapter 3. Plumbing

Section 1. Wherever the word "Inspector" appears in this Chapter it shall be construed to mean the Inspector of Plumbing, if one has been appointed, and if no Inspector of Plumbing has been appointed, it shall be construed to mean the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 2. No plumbing work, except repair of leaks shall be done in any building before a permit is secured.

Sec. 3. Upon written application of a Registered Plumber in the form and with such specifications and drawings of the proposed work as may be required by the Inspector, and payment of the required fee, said Inspector shall grant a written permit to do the plumbing described therein if the proposed work conforms to the provisions of law and the By-laws of the Town.

Sec. 4. The Permit Fee shall be:

(*a*) For new work, $2.00.

(*b*) For alterations or addition to existing work:

(*1*) Costing less than $50, nothing.

(*2*) Costing $50 or more, $1.00.

Sec. 5. Inspection.

(*a*) No pipes or other fixtures shall be covered or concealed from view until approved by the Inspector, who shall examine and test the same within two working days after receiving written notice to do so.

(*b*) No plumbing shall be approved unless the wastes, vents, back air pipe and traps have, when roughed in, been tested in the presence of the Inspector and approved by him.

Sec. 6. Water Closets.

(*a*) Every building used for habitation shall have such number of water closets as the Inspector may require.

(*b*) No water closet shall be installed in any room that is not provided with adequate light and ventilation by a window with an area of at least three square feet opening directly to the external air.

(*c*) Water closets must be supplied with water from a tank above, or by flush valves, which in turn are supplied by a tank or other adequate supply capable of delivering five gallons of water to the closet in ten seconds. The flush pipe must be at least $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in diameter.

Sec. 7. Drainage System.

(*a*) The plumbing of each building shall be connected with a septic tank or cesspool, the location or construction of which must be approved by the Inspector. If a cesspool is used it shall have a top of stone, reinforced concrete or arched brick, with suitable iron rim and cover, and be located at least ten feet from any cellar wall.

(*b*) The soil pipe and drainage pipe of every building shall be extra heavy cast iron and of sufficient size to receive, and allow freely to pass, all that should enter the same.

(*c*) All drainage pipes shall have a pitch of not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ inch per foot; shall extend from a point ten feet outwardly from the inside of the cellar wall to a point not less than two feet above the roof and one foot above any window or opening within ten feet. Connections and changes in direction shall be made with long angle and long sweep bends or Y branches, and shall have suitable cleanouts.

(*d*) Soil and waste pipes shall not have less than the following diameters:

Minimum branch waste	$1\frac{1}{4}$ inches
Branch waste for urinals	$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches
Branch waste for sinks	$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches
Branch waste for wash trays	$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches
Main waste.....	2 inches
Soil Pipe	4 inches

(*e*) All joints in iron pipes, soil or vent pipes shall be caulked gas and water tight, with oakum and molten lead or similar material approved by the Inspector. Joints of lead pipe with iron pipe shall be made by soldering the same into brass ferrules by means of a full sized wiped joint and caulking the ferrules to cast iron pipes or screwing them in wrought iron pipes. Wrought iron pipe must be galvanized and of standard weight and shall be used only above ground. When used for waste or drip it shall have galvanized recessed drainage fittings. When used for vents ordinary galvanized fittings may be used.

Brass pipe for soil, waste and vent pipe shall be annealed, seamless drawn tubing of not less than No. 13 Stubbs gauge.

Brass fittings used for waste or drip shall be recessed, but ordinary fittings may be used on vents.

(*f*) Brass and galvanized iron pipe and fittings shall be connected together by sharp tapered threads with red lead or graphite. No slip joints, unions or flanges shall be used on threaded wastes or vents except that slip joints may be used on house side of traps to connect fixtures.

Copper pipe and fittings known as "Mueller Stream Line" may be used if approved by the Inspector.

Lead pipe shall be of the following diameters and weights:

$1\frac{1}{4}$ ins. — $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. per ft.	5 ft. maximum length
$1\frac{1}{2}$ ins. — 3 lbs. per ft.	5 ft. maximum length
2 ins. — 4 lbs. per ft.	5 ft. maximum length
3 ins. — 6 lbs. per ft.	3 ft. maximum length
4 ins. — 8 lbs. per ft.	2 ft. maximum length

Lead bends and traps shall correspond to the above weights.

(*g*) Brass sleeves for connecting lead and cast iron pipes shall be extra heavy, at least $\frac{1}{8}$ inch thick and made of cast red metal. Brass solder nipples for connecting lead and threaded pipes shall be either cast red metal or seamless drawn tubing, size and weight corresponding with the pipe to be connected. In connecting lead pipes together or brass caulking or soldering nipples, full size wiped joints shall be used. Cleanouts, plugs, stoppers or any other fittings used in drainage system shall correspond in weight and material with above description.

(*h*) Drain, soil, waste and vent pipes shall be supported every five feet on horizontal runs by supports or by overhead iron hangers and at least once to every story on vertical lines by pipe rests at floor or clamps, drive-hooks or hangers to walls.

(*i*) The waste pipe of every independent fixture shall be furnished with a separate trap which shall be placed as near as practicable to the fixture which it serves.

(*j*) Every fixture connected with the drainage system shall be equipped with separate trap except when two sinks or two basins or a sink and four or less wash trays adjoin one trap shall be sufficient. All fixture traps shall be protected from syphonage or air pressure by special vent pipes having a diameter not less than that of the waste pipe and connected with the waste pipe at a point not lower than the seal of the trap. Vent pipes from water closets shall be of not less than 2 inches in diameter.

(*k*) No drip or overflow pipes from safes under water closets, urinals or other fixtures, no overflow pipes from tanks or cisterns, no waste pipes from refrigerators or other receptacles for storage of food, no rain water conductors, no steam exhaust or steam waste pipes shall be connected with any soil pipe.

(*l*) None of the provisions of the foregoing sections shall

apply to the drainage system of barns or stables, except those provisions which tend to make such system conform to plans approved by the Board of Health or to orders issued by it.

Sec. 8. Ranges and Boilers.

(*a*) Permits must be obtained from the Inspector by a registered Plumber for the installation or replacement of domestic hot water heater boilers, or connections from boiler to heating unit.

(*b*) Every closed tank or boiler hereafter installed, which is to be used for storage and supply of hot water shall, unless supplied directly from an open tank in the building, have an approved relief vacuum and temperature valve. No iron pipe shall be used between boiler and heating unit.

Sec. 9. Special Traps.

Every building from which grease may be discharged in such quantities as to clog or injure the drain or sewer, or in which gasoline or other inflammable compounds are used, shall be provided with a special trap satisfactory to the Inspector.

Chapter 4. Electric Wiring

Section 1. Wherever the word Inspector appears in this Chapter it shall be construed to mean the Inspector of Wiring, if appointed, and if no Inspector of Wiring has been appointed, it shall be construed to mean the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 2. An application for a permit to install, materially alter or remove electric wiring in any building shall, before any such work is done upon the premises, be filed with the Inspector by a duly licensed electrician, together with such plans and specifications as the Inspector may require, and the required fee.

Sec. 3. Minor ordinary repairs of wiring or fixtures and the addition of not more than four outlets to existing systems shall not be deemed material alterations and may be done by a duly licensed electrician without a permit.

Sec. 4. The Permit Fee shall be:

(*a*) For new work, $2.00.

(*b*) For alterations or additions to existing work:

(*1*) Costing less than $25, nothing,

(*2*) Costing $25 to $100, 50 cents.

(*3*) Costing $100 or more, $1.00.

Sec. 5. All electric wiring shall hereafter be done in accordance with the rules in the latest edition of the "National Electrical Code," the By-laws of the Town and must be approved by the Inspector.

Sec. 6. Service conduit or cable must extend to the point of attachment of overhead wires on all buildings and on dwellings at least to the top of second story windows.

Sec. 7. No service wires shall be located on a building so that they may be reached from a window, piazza or any other occupied portion of a building.

Sec. 8. Service wires should not be attached to a building in a way that will interfere with raising of ladders by fire department.

Sec. 9. Every lighting service must be grounded to Town water supply if available, and if not, in some other approved manner.

Sec. 10. Service ground wire shall be identified, and run in conduit to the street side of water shut-off.

Sec. 11. Parkway cable or lead covered wires in conduit shall be used for underground conductors.

Sec. 12. At no time shall service ground wire or conduit be left unbonded from water pipe.

Sec. 13. Convenience outlets in kitchens or laundries must be on an independent circuit.

Sec. 14. The ends of all armoured cable must have suitable bushings.

Sec. 15. Armoured cable connectors must be of the squeeze type.

Sec. 16. Junction boxes and fittings for armoured cable, conduit or tubing must be accessible.

Sec. 17. Bathroom lights must be controlled by a wall switch outside or just inside the bathroom door, and the fixture must have a keyless socket.

Sec. 18. Bell transformers must be protected by a 3 amp. fuse.

Sec. 19. All fuse cutouts must be enclosed in a metal box.

Sec. 20. All fixtures must be wired with the grounded wire connected to the shell of the socket.

Sec. 21. All light sockets in cellars or basement must be of porcelain or bakelite.

Sec. 22. No lighting fixtures in kitchen or laundry shall be connected to any heating appliance circuit.

Sec. 23. All outside lights exposed to weather must be controlled by a wall switch.

Sec. 24. All motors of $\frac{1}{4}$ h. p. or more shall be wired on independent circuits.

Sec. 25. All motors over $\frac{1}{4}$ h. p. shall be controlled by an externally operated safety switch.

Sec. 26. The frames of all motors shall be grounded.

Sec. 27. Refrigerator motors less than $\frac{1}{4}$ h. p. may be used on a branch circuit having not more than eight sockets.

Sec. 28. Conductors for motors shall be of ample size to take care of starting current.

Sec. 29. Oil burners controlled and operated by electricity must be on an independent circuit.

Sec. 30. Each oil burner installation must have a safety switch at the top of the cellar stairs.

Sec. 31. All power and light wiring in public garages, filling stations, and gasoline pumps must be done according to "hazardous location" rules of "National Electric Code."

Sec. 32. In garages and damp places no drop cords shall end within six feet of uninsulated floors and the sockets shall be porcelain or bakelite.

Sec. 33. Chain insulators must be used on all pull sockets which are within reach of grounded fixtures, such as sink, wash bowls, radiators, etc., and all such sockets shall be of porcelain or bakelite.

Sec. 34. All joints must be securely soldered and taped with rubber and friction tape.

Sec. 35. Not more than twelve sixty watt bulbs and four convenience outlets shall be placed or used on one circuit.

REPORT OF THE ZONING BY-LAW COMMITTEE

The committee appointed to consider changes in the zoning by-laws submit the following report:

The committee was organized by the choice of George G. Tarbell as chairman and Harland B. Newton as secretary.

A public hearing was held on December 4th, to provide an opportunity for citizens to submit their views as to needed changes in the by-laws. From this meeting and from suggestions that have been made to us we submit certain changes. Some are purely technical. The General Laws relative to zoning were rewritten since the adoption of our law and we recommend changes where needed so that references in our law will coincide with the new section numbers of the statutes.

We submit herewith suggested changes in the by-laws and attach brief explanations of the changes recommended, noting as "technical" those which merely correct a reference to the General Laws.

Recommendations for Changes

Section 2. Add.

(*o*) Line of way or street line: The line of the taking or lay-out where a taking has been made or a lay-out has been approved by the Board of Survey; where no taking has been made then a line parallel with and twenty (20) feet on either side of the center line of the travelled way.

Substitute for Section 3, (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), the following:

Section 3.

(*a*) As provided in Section 29, Chapter 40 of the General Laws as amended, the provisions of this by-law shall be administered by the Selectmen until such time as there shall be an Inspector of the Buildings.

(*b*) A Board of Appeals is hereby established in accordance with Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as amended and shall consist of five members. All members of the Board of Appeals shall be citizens of Lincoln, and shall serve, one for the term of one year, one for the term of two years, one for the term of three

years, one for the term of four years, and one for the term of five years, and thereafter one member shall be chosen annually for a term of five years to succeed the member whose term has expired. The Board of Appeals shall be selected and appointed by the Board of Selectmen according to the General Laws.

(*c*) No application of any kind shall be approved, the plans, specifications and intended use for which are not in all respects in conformity with this by-law.

(*d*) No application of any kind shall be approved for any use or exception of use for which a permit by the Board of Appeals is required under this by-law until the applicant has secured the written permit of the Board of Appeals.

Section 12.

Change "10,000 square feet" to read "40,000 square feet."

Add after the last word "fulfilled" the words "and provided that the Board of Appeals may authorize a variance in accordance with the provisions of Section 30 of the General Laws, as amended, where a literal enforcement of the provisions of the by-laws would involve substantial hardship to the appellant and where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantial derogation from the intent or purpose of such ordinance or by-law, provided, however, that the Board of Appeals shall not authorize hereunder the erection of a one-family house on any lot of less than 20,000 square feet.

Section 14.

(*a*) Change "neighborhood store districts" to read "business districts." Change "25 feet" to read "40 feet."

Section 15. Add.

(*e*) In the event that any non-conforming building or structure existing at the time of passage of the zoning by-laws is destroyed or damaged it may be reconstructed and used as before said destruction or damage, provided, that the reconstruction is commenced within

one year from the date of destruction or damage and the building or structure completed and the use resumed within a reasonable time thereafter. Nothing in this by-law shall be construed to permit the reconstruction or resumption of use of a building or structure destroyed or damaged except substantially as existed prior to said destruction or damage.

(*f*) In residence districts the removal for sale of sod, loam, clay, sand, gravel, or quarried stone, except when incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building for which a permit has been issued or except where it is to be used within the limits of the Town shall be deemed a non-conforming use of land, and shall be permitted only if written permission of the Board of Appeals be obtained, in accordance with the provisions of Section 21 (a), and under such conditions as the Board of Appeals may impose and make a part of the permit. The Board of Appeals shall, in each instance, impose such conditions as will protect the neighborhood and the Town against permanent and temporary hazards because of conditions which may be left after operations are completed, or because of the methods of handling such material at the site, or of transporting such material through the Town.

Section 20.

(*a*) Change "Section 27 and 27A of the General Laws," to read "Section 30 and 30A, Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended."

Section 21.

(*d*) Change "Section 27A, Chapter 40 of the General Laws," to read "Section 30, Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended."

Add.

(*e*) Permit the erection and use of not more than two additional gasoline filling stations on the Cambridge Turnpike under such reasonable rules and regulations as they may impose and subject to the issuance of a permit for the sale and storage of gasoline by the Selectmen, having due regard to the needs and safety

of the travelling public and the character and proximity of adjoining structures and the general welfare of the inhabitants provided that no such variance shall be allowed by the Board of Appeals and no permit for the erection of any buildings or structures shall be issued by the Inspector of Buildings unless and until the plans and specifications for the same are filed with and assented to by the Board of Appeals as to architectural design, having in mind the general character of the Town.

Section 22. Strike out existing section and substitute.

Section 22. The planning board or until one is established the Board of Selectmen upon its own initiative may, and upon petition of ten citizens shall, hold public hearings, public notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of any amendments to the zoning map or to this by-law, and report to a Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action shall be taken. No hearing shall be held or appeals considered for any variation or change of district boundaries except as provided in Section 27, Chapter 401 of the General Laws, and amendments thereof and in addition thereto and in this section.

Zoning Map.

Change zoning map by adding a business section on the southwesterly side of the North Great Road extending southeasterly from its intersection with the Concord Town line to a point opposite where the Concord Town line turns approximately north at right angles to the North Great Road.

Explanation of Changes

Section 2.

This adds a definition of "line of way," which has been confusing to some in the past. It also provides that where there has been no "taking" the line of way shall conform to what would be the minimum taking.

Section 3.

This adds the new section (b) which establishes the Board of Appeals, and is done to conform with Chapter 269 of

the Acts of 1933 which makes it mandatory for a Town to provide for a Board of Appeals in its zoning by-laws.

Section 12.

This is perhaps the most important change recommended. It increases the minimum size of a lot from 10,000 sq. ft. to 40,000 sq. ft. In considering this change we have been guided entirely by the conviction that if Lincoln is to remain a residential Town it will be to the advantage of all present citizens to prevent land developers coming into Town and putting on the market large numbers of small lots. Such operations inevitably lower the value of other land. It is especially desirable for those of our citizens who wish to find employment in Lincoln as it must be obvious that more work will be provided from homes built on 40,000 ft. lots than on the smaller size. It is of course necessary that provision should be made so that our citizens can build on a smaller lot where it would be a hardship to enforce the maximum provision. To care for this authority is given the Board of Appeals to vary the regulation to a minimum of 20,000 sq. ft. It should be noted that under the General Laws this change does not apply to existing lots of record and no present owner of a lot smaller than 40,000 ft. is affected by the change.

Section 14. (*a*)

This increases the set-back from 25 ft. to 40 ft., and should not be so voted in our opinion unless the lot size is made 40,000 sq. ft.

Section 15. (*e*)

This provision is made to ensure to the owner of a non-conforming use the right to re-build within one year after loss by fire.

Section 15. (*f*)

This is inserted to prevent contractors coming into Town, removing all soil from a property and leaving it as they always do, an eye-sore for those who live in the neighborhood.

Section 20. (*a*) Technical.

Section 21. (*d*) Technical.

Section 21. (*e*)

This section will allow two additional filling stations to be located on the Cambridge Turnpike subject to suitable restrictions.

Section 22. Changed to conform with the present statute.

Change of Zoning Map. This adds a business district at the westerly end of the North Great Road and is recommended because the Concord side of the road is zoned for business and we believe there is no advantage and some hardship to owners of property on the Lincoln side to restrict it to residences.

Respectfully submitted,

FRITZ CUNNERT,
HARLAND B. NEWTON,
GEORGE G. TARBELL.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE

SCHOOL YEAR 1935

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
1936

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE, M.D., *Chairman*	Term expires 1938
GLADYS DEYONGH HERMAN	Term expires 1936
JAMES DENORMANDIE	Term expires 1937

Superintendent of Schools
CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers
Junior High School
MARJORIE M. HOWARD
FLORENCE E. WHEELER
BETTINA KING

Grades IV - V - VI
THELMA GODDARD
MARY C. O'CONNELL
ISABELLE McBREEN

Grade III
FLORENCE JACKSON

Grade II
ESTHER R. COMER

Grade I
JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Teacher of French
RUTH W. BELKNAP

Supervisor of Music
WILLIAM H. TAUNTON

Supervisor of Manual Training
E. W. BURCKES

School Physician
HENRY A. WOOD, M.D.

School Nurse
MARION OBER, R.N.

Janitors

Center — WILLIAM HARRINGTON
South — PATRICK LENNON

Attendance Officer

J. J. KELLEHER

CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1936

Mid-Winter Term, begins January 6, 1936, ends February 14, 1936, six weeks.

Spring Term, begins February 24, 1936, ends April 17, 1936, eight weeks.

Summer Term, begins April 27, 1936, ends June 12, 1936, seven weeks.

Fall Term, begins September 9, 1936, ends December 18, 1936, fifteen weeks.

Holidays

Columbus Day, October 12.
Teachers' Convention Day.
Armistice Day, November 11.
Thanksgiving Recess, November 26–27.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ANNUAL REPORT 1935

Education of all the people is essential to that economic, civic, and social security which a democratic government intends to promote and continue. With this ideal in mind your School Committee has endeavored to perform its civic service during the year 1935. Faithfully, it has kept before it the duty of providing the means whereby the youth of Lincoln may be reared into worthy and useful citizenship.

The model school system for the Town of Lincoln is obviously one which comes nearest to attaining this objective and at the same time is so balanced that it meets the needs of all the children of the community. If all of our boys and girls were to continue their school life in private schools or colleges after completing their courses here, it would be incumbent on the public school to provide a preparation for these institutions. If, on the other hand, all our children were to enter the trades or crafts, or stay on the farm after their school life was ended, the needs of the first mentioned group could be ignored and emphasis placed on the more particular needs of the latter. Here, in Lincoln, the situation is complex for the needs of a sizeable group of both types must be met. The most and best possible must be done for each. To this end your committee aims to make the opportunities offered in our schools balance in such a way that equal chance for educational fundamentals is given to all.

During the year a particular study has been made by the Committee and Superintendent of the records of Lincoln pupils who have gone on into high schools, private schools, and trade schools. Through the co-operation of the principals and teachers of these schools and through quarterly reporting of the marks obtained by our pupils, it has been possible to check up on the relative value of the foundations built here in our own school. The average of the marks has been commendably high; failures have been few. The consensus of opinions of the teachers has been that in general the preparation has been entirely adequate and a common comment

that of itself means much has been that our Lincoln prepared pupils think for themselves and show initiative. These observations have been the same for the college preparatory, the general course groups, the trade school groups, and the private school groups. Most deficiencies have been individual ones and our Superintendent and teachers have entered wholeheartedly into corrections where it has been possible.

Most of the problems that seem difficult of correction can be traced to faulty social adjustments that arise in changing from a small school to a larger one. They are undoubtedly accentuated by the fact that Lincoln has not given her children the advantages of the socializing influences derived from the school activities that an assembly hall or a gymnasium allows. In respect to this deficiency the committee has offered concrete suggestions in the past and hopes for a more co-operative reception by the citizens of the Town at some time in the future.

Encouragement has been given to the teachers during the year in their efforts to so integrate the general school work as to make it of greater interest to the pupils. French has been introduced in the five upper grades to stimulate the children's interest in peoples of other countries; to broaden their viewpoint; and at the same time to reveal their linguistic abilities in a way that may stimulate some of them to more advanced efforts in later school courses. This is an opportunity that is ordinarily limited to those in High School grades and to those who can afford private school careers or individual tutoring. Frankly, it is experimental for a public school but seems to have started off in a way that augers well for the attainment of the purposes for which it is intended.

Music, called the universal language, has been elaborated on during the year by greater support to choral and orchestral work. The handicap of lack of an assembly and practice hall is a great one.

Domestic science and general science studies are far from ideal in completeness due to crowding and lack of physical equipment. The difficulties of maintaining and operating a modern school system with equipment twenty-five and more years old has been impressed forcibly on your committee this year in their plans for improving the schools. The Town

should soon rouse itself to its responsibilities in providing opportunities for its children equal to those of other communities.

Finances

The Committee is happy to report that in spite of some unexpected repair items occurring during the year, it has functioned within its budget and is able to return a small balance as unexpended. Continuing the line of comparison followed in last year's report, the following table which is self explanatory may be of interest.

	6-Year Average Yearly Expenditure	1935 Expenditure
Salaries	$18,722 25	$19,608 00
Superintendent's and Committees' Expenses	141 02	161 56
Books and Supplies	946 21	952 19
Fuel	764 58	935 63
Health	624 17	680 35
Operating Expenses	480 61	364 39
Repairs	1,108 11	1,217 47
Local Transportation	6,396 35	4,924 73
High School Transportation	2,395 70	2,892 83
High School Tuition	5,052 84	5,949 04
New Equipment	390 56	26 80
Building plans, etc.	51 67	55 00
Playground	78 24	165 38
	$37,152 31	$37,933 37

Salaries

This year salary cuts were discontinued and the Committee believes that it can truthfully report that the Town has not been the loser by the action. The teachers have given full value in service and effort.

Book and Supplies

The addition of French made necessary the purchase of several more text books than usual during the year. Higher prices for supplies further added to increase this item over the average.

Fuel

Fuel needs for the year were somewhat unusual because of the severity of the early months of the year. Sixty-two + tons of the best grade soft coal were purchased after bids at $7.11 and $6.95 per ton. 41 + tons of hard coal were purchased at $11.95 and $10.45 per ton. Because of the uncertainty in prices brought about by the Federal legislation regulating coal production it seemed wise to purchase in anticipation of 1936 needs as far as our finances permitted, and accordingly there remains several tons for use in 1936.

Health

This item includes the charges for the services of the school physician and nurse and the incidental supplies necessary in their work. Also included are the necessary towels, soap, drinking straws, etc.

Operating Expenses

Although many of the charges under this heading are fixed, such as telephone and water rates, especial effort was made to keep the figure as small as possible.

Repairs

Repairs become an increasingly important item in the school budget as the buildings become older. The committee has attempted to keep abreast of the necessities in this respect, believing it to be poor economy to put off whatever needs to be done until the ultimate cost is formidable. During the year the copper valleys and numerous broken slates on the roof of the Center School were replaced, the chimney recapped, the cupola painted, and many minor repairs made as necessitated by the usual wear and tear.

This fall it was discovered that one of the boilers in the Center School heating plant had so outlived its usefulness that it must be replaced. This cost of nearly $1,000 was an entirely unforeseen emergency and one not provided for in the annual school budget for the year. Fortunately, through savings on other items it was possible to find sufficient money to cover one-half of the cost, leaving the other one-half to be included in the 1936 repair bill. Whether the other boiler,

which is of equal age to the defunct one will survive much longer is impossible to prophesy. Undoubtedly it will have to be replaced before long.

More painting should be done this coming year, and worn stair treads in the Center School should be replaced.

Transportation

Contracts for transportation of pupils were made on the same basis as last year, "cost plus 10%."

The cost of transporting High School pupils was $2,892.83 or $56.72 per pupil for the year.

The cost of transporting local pupils was $4,924.73 or $20.10 per pupil for the year.

Comparisons of these figures with those tabulated in last year's report will be of value to the reader.

High School Tuition

Disbursements under this item are entirely dependent on the number of pupils and the charges of the school to which they elect to go. Compared with the average yearly expenditures for such, it may readily be seen that the 1935 costs exceeded the average by about $900.00.

Vocational Education

The 1935 appropriation for this purpose was $1,600.00. Of this amount $1,098.35 was spent for tuition and $402.12 for the transportation of the pupils.

Receipts

Money received by the Town and credited to the School Account amounted to $7,249.31 thus making the net cost to the Town of all schools $32,184.53.

1936 Budget

The Committee estimates that the following amounts will be necessary to carry on the school system in 1936:

1. Salaries	$20,486 00
2. Superintendent and Committee	151 00
3. Fuel	633 75
4. Books and Supplies	825 00

5. Health	$734 00
6 Operating expenses	385 05
7. Repairs	821 00
8. Local Transportation	4,729 41
9. High School Transportation	2,821 44
10. High School Tuition	6,550 80
11. Playground	
12. New Equipment	
13. Reserve	62 55
Appropriation requested	$38,200 00

Vocational Education	
Tuition	$1,267 00
Transportation	243 00
Appropriation requested	$1,510 00

The Superintendent's and School Nurse's reports with a Summary of School Expenditures and receipts are appended to this report.

ROLAND C. MacKENZIE,
GLADYS deYONGH HERMAN,
JAMES DeNORMANDIE.

Summary of Expenses and Receipts of Lincoln Schools, 1935

General Expenditures

Salaries	$19,608 00
Superintendent and Committee	161 56
Fuel	935 63
Books and Supplies	952 19
Health	680 35
Operating Expenses	364 39
Repairs	1,217 47
Local Pupil Transportation	4,924 73
High School Pupil Transportation	2,892 83
High School Tuition	5,949 04
New Equipment and Building	81 80
Playground	165 38
Total	$37,933 37
1935 Appropriation	38,000 00
Unspent balance	$66 63

Vocational Education Expenditures

Tuition	$1,098 35
Transportation	402 12
Total	$1,500 47
1935 Appropriation	1,600 00
Unspent balance	$99 53

Receipts

Grammar School Fund	$38 03
City of Boston, Tuition Wards	136 18
City of Boston, Transportation Wards	80 00
City of Boston, Rebate on Tuition	93 06
Com. of Mass., Tuition Wards	125 40
Com. of Mass., Transportation Wards	76 00
Com. of Mass., Part I, Chapter 70	2,070 00
Com. of Mass., Part II, Chapter 70	638 89
Com. of Mass., High School Transportation	3,107 07
Com. of Mass., Vocational Tuition	605 79
Com. of Mass., Vocational Transportation	265 80
Miscellaneous	13 09
Total Receipts	$7,249 31
Net Cost of all Schools to Town	$32,184 53

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Lincoln School Committee:

This, my seventh annual report, will consider in some detail the high school education of the boys and girls of Lincoln. It is a matter to which I have given considerable attention during my term of office and, as you know, I have from time to time reported to you on various phases of this problem. Much of the material here presented has been given to you at regular meetings of the Committee but I feel that in bringing it together in this report may serve the purpose of acquainting the townspeople with an important part of the educational work of the Town.

From time to time one hears comment regarding the difficulty which has been encountered by one of our pupils upon entering high school. From this single instance the conclusion is drawn that all pupils have a like difficulty and the further conclusion is drawn that the difficulty is insurmountable. It is always unsafe to generalize from a single instance. shall present here some data which shall make generalization somewhat safer, and considerably more accurate, than some which have come to my attention.

I shall discuss the number of pupils who go to school after leaving our Junior High School upon graduation; the courses they choose in high school; the schools they attend; the success they have in school. Since it is success in high school which causes most of the discussion I shall go into that phase of the matter in some detail even at the risk of being boring. It is only by the presentation of facts, not heresay evidence, that the record may be kept straight.

During my term in Lincoln beginning September, 1929, a total of 99 pupils have completed the Junior High School course. Of this number only two went directly to work after graduation. Two pupils during that time have entered private schools directly upon graduation.

Twenty-one of the remaining 95 pupils did not complete their high school or trade school courses under our auspices for the following reasons:

Withdrew because of illness	2
Married	2
Moved to another community	7
Transferred from high to private school	2
Poor school work	3
Miscellaneous reasons	5

Contrary to popular supposition the great majority of our graduates do not enroll in college preparatory and scientific preparatory courses in high school. Such pupils are in a decided minority as shown by the following table:

Commercial courses	39	
College courses	28	(including 2 in private schools)
General courses	10	
Scientific preparatory	9	
Normal preparatory	2	
Domestic Arts	5	
Trade Training courses	4	

College and scientific preparatory total	37
All other courses	60

The choice of a suitable course in high school is a matter which demands considerable attention from parents and teachers. Such a choice should not be made on any basis except aptitude for the work to be done, and probability of success. Pupils very often select a course because a friend has selected it or for some equally poor reason. Parents should frown upon such a procedure and consult the teachers who have been dealing with the pupil before signing an "elective blank." The class adviser of our graduating class, the home room teacher, makes it an important part of her work during the second half of the school year to advise pupils on their high school courses. The Superintendent has aimed at timely educational guidance by conferences with pupils and parents of prospective graduates. The results have been extremely gratifying during the past six years.

Our approval of choice of high school courses has been

withheld in nine instances, six of which have been in the choice of college and scientific preparatory courses. Of these nine, seven have changed courses in high school, and five of the seven changes have been from college and scientific courses to courses presenting less difficulty.

When we withhold our approval of the choice of a high school course it does not mean that the pupil cannot take such a course if his parents approve it. Withholding approval means simply that in the opinion of the adviser and the Superintendent such a course is not the one best suited for that pupil. That such an opinion has some basis for support is indicated by the figures cited in the preceding paragraph.

The ninety-seven graduates entering a higher school have chosen as follows:

Concord High	72
Waltham High	15
Weston High	3
Wayland High	1
Waltham Trade	4
Private schools	2

There were original choices but two boys later transferred from Concord to Waltham. One boy transferred from Concord High to Waltham Trade School, and one boy transferred from Waltham High to Waltham Trade School.

Let me present now a picture of their record in high school. Since an overwhelming majority have attended Concord High School I shall take the record in that school. In order that the discussion may not be too tedious I shall confine my remarks to the records of our graduates who attended Concord High beginning September, 1933, and ending June, 1935. Thus we shall get approximately 50% of the pupils attending that school, and in my opinion a fair cross section of the Lincoln pupils.

During the school year ending June, 1935, the marking system in Concord High was changed from the "E G F P" system to the "A B C D" system. In the following data therefore all marks of "E" received prior to the change are credited as "A" and so with other marks in respective order.

Marks of "A" or "B" are recorded without the qualifying sign of "plus" or "minus."

Included in the following charts are the records of 34 pupils, all of whom have attended grade 10. Twenty-eight of them have attended grade 11, and twelve have attended grade 12. You will note that marks for Physical Education and Music are not here included though credit is given for these subjects in Concord High School.

Final Marks Received in Grade 10 by 34 Pupils

Subjects	Number of Marks			
	A	B	C	D
English	2	15	17	0
French	1	6	7	3
Latin	0	5	4	3
Plane Geometry	0	8	5	3
Typewriting	0	10	6	0
Medieval and Modern History	0	2	10	1
Commercial Geography	1	9	7	0
Biology	0	2	3	0
Totals	4	57	59	10

Mark	Per cent of Total Number
A	.0308
B	.4385
C	.4538
D	.0769

Note that over 46% of these marks are of "A" and "B" grade, and that they were given at the completion of the work of grade 10.

The 10 failing marks of "D" were received by six pupils of whom more will be said later in this report. On the other side of the record there is the fact that six of these 34 pupils did not receive any mark lower than "B" during their year in grade 10.

The following table shows the distribution of final marks given to 28 pupils who attended grade 11. It is of interest to note that the 12 failing marks of "D" were given to 8

pupils, 4 of whom received seven of the 10 such marks in grade 10. Sixteen of the 22 marks of "D" in grades 10 and 11 were given to 5 pupils, 3 of whom withdrew from school before completing grade 12. Five of these marks were given to 1 pupil whose choice of a college preparatory course was not approved by us and who later withdrew from Concord High School.

Final Marks Received in Grade 11 by 28 Pupils

Subjects	Number of Marks			
	A	B	C	D
English	0	10	18	0
French	0	4	7	2
Latin	0	1	4	2
Review Mathematics	0	1	4	4
U. S. History	0	3	12	3
Plane Geometry	0	1	2	0
Typewriting	1	6	5	0
Bookkeeping	0	11	2	0
Biology	0	1	2	0
Stenography	0	2	5	1
Chemistry	0	3	4	0
Algebra	0	0	1	0
Totals	1	43	66	12

Mark	Percent of Total Number
A	.0082
B	.3524
C	.541
D	.0984

Final marks for the 12 pupils who have attended grade 12 in the time under discussion are presented in the following table. Two of the 3 failing marks of "D" were given to 1 pupil who has accounted in the two charts above for 3 of the failing marks. This pupil, who withdrew from school, accounts for 5 of the total of 25 failing marks.

Final Marks Received in Grade 12 by 12 Pupils

Subjects	Number of Marks			
	A	B	C	D
English	0	8	3	1
Problems of Democracy	1	0	0	0
Physics	0	1	2	0
Physiology	0	0	3	0
Elementary Science	0	1	0	0
Medieval and Modern History	0	1	0	0
Economics and Commercial Law	1	1	0	0
Algebra	0	1	0	0
Bookkeeping	0	3	1	0
Penmanship and Spelling	0	1	0	0
Typewriting	0	1	2	0
U. S. History	0	4	2	1
Stenography	0	0	1	0
French	0	1	1	0
Chemistry	0	1	0	0
Review Mathematics	0	0	0	1
Commercial Geography	0	0	1	0
Biology	0	0	1	0
Totals	2	24	17	3

Mark	Per cent of Total Number
A	.04
B	.52
C	.37
D	.07

Note that 56% of the marks given to these pupils at the end of grade 12 are of "A" and "B" grade. Such a record is excellent, yes superior, by any group of 12 pupils in any school.

Now let me summarize briefly some of the facts set forth in the preceding tables. To show at a glance the results in the various grades we have the following tables:

Grade	Number of Marks				
	A	B	C	D	
10	4	57	59	10	
11	1	43	66	12	
12	2	24	17	3	
Totals	7	124	142	25	298
Per cent	.02	.42	.47	.09	

The 25 failing marks of "D" were received by 11 pupils. Fifteen of these were received by 3 pupils, 2 of whom withdrew from school before completion of the high school course. Nineteen of the 25 failing marks were given to 5 pupils, 3 of whom withdrew from school. There is the record and such facts must make abundantly clear that high school failure is confined to a few pupils who because of the choice of a course which is too difficult for that pupil's ability, or because of interests outside of school which preclude proper attention to the work of the school, are doomed to school failure before they start. Such conditions are not within the province of any school, any teacher, or any Superintendent. The responsibility for such conditions rests squarely upon the pupil concerned and the parents of that pupil.

On the credit side it is to be noted that 44% of the final marks of the pupils studied were of "A" or "B" grade which I believe is an exceptionally good record. That these pupils applied themselves to the work of the school is a foregone conclusion. In no other way could they have made such an excellent record. They must have done the home assignments given them; they must have participated in the work of the class; they must have done the reading required of them.

Twenty-one of the 34 pupils studied have never received a final mark lower than "C", and 3 pupils have never received a final mark lower than "B" in high school.

In January, 1935, I made a study of the marks received by Lincoln pupils then attending Concord High School. This study was sent to the parents of all pupils then in school. For the purpose of a further comparison I am giving here briefly the results found then. January is generally conceded to be the low point of the school year for marks and for that reason the record is of particular significance.

Marks Received in January, 1935

Mark	Number	Per cent of Total
A	18	.1035
B	74	.4252
C	64	.3678
D	11	.0635
inc.	7	.04
	174	1.00

You will note that 89.66% — practically 90% — of these marks were in the first three brackets and 53% were of "A" or "B" grade.

At the same time the distribution of marks received by Lincoln pupils taking college and scientific preparatory courses was sent to parents. This record shows that 61% of the marks given to these pupils in January, 1935, the low point of the year, were of certificate grade, that is, "A" or "B", and that 94% were "C" or better. For your information that table is given below.

Marks	Number	Per cent of Total
A	6	.08
B	41	.53
C	25	.33
D	5	.06
	77	1.00

Lest the table showing marks received by our pupils in January, 1935, be thought of as too much on the good side and not affording a trustworthy record let me present for comparison the marks received by our pupils in January, 1936.

Marks Received in January, 1936

Mark	Number	Per cent of Total
A	24	.1655
B	62	.4275
C	53	.3656
D	6	.0414
	145	1.00

Remember that the same pupils were not in all instances included in these two sets of marks as of January as some pupils had graduated the previous June and others had entered in September. You will note that 95.86% — practically 96% — of the total marks are of "C" grade or better, and that 59.3% are of "B" grade or better. A somewhat better record than the preceding year.

May I ask you again to remember that in no instance in any chart presented above have marks for Physical Education

and Music been used. Neither has the mark of any pupil been included who did not graduate from the Lincoln Junior High School. So much for the record.

I have attempted to show in the above discussion that the remarks occasionally made that poor work is done by our pupils in high school are unfounded in fact regardless of the hearsay evidence which is extremely difficult to run to earth. These facts are presented for your consideration, and for the consideration of the people of the Town, in the sincere hope that they will refute the statements sometimes carelessly and thoughtlessly made that pupils leaving the Lincoln Junior High School are not equipped to carry on the work of the senior high school. The preparation of all the pupils studied above was received in the Lincoln Junior High School. That such preparation enabled them to carry on in splendid fashion the work of the senior high school is demonstrated by the facts presented here for any who wish the facts.

Let me remind you again that in studying the charts showing the marks received by our pupils in grades 10, 11, and 12, you have spread before you the record of approximately 50% of our pupils who have attended Concord High School during the past six years. This is no random sampling or choice of special pupils for special study. It includes *all* Lincoln pupils attending Concord High School from September, 1933, to June, 1935. The final three charts showing marks in January, 1935, and January, 1936, include *all* Lincoln pupils who graduated from our Junior High School and were at that time attending Concord High School.

The record is, I contend, a remarkably fine one, and one of which we can be proud. Failures, as you have seen, were confined to a few pupils. The great majority of our pupils have been doing, and are now doing, good work in high school.

This report would not be complete without an acknowledgment of my indebtedness to your Committee for helpful advice and counsel which has been freely given. I am grateful for your co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. HOLLORAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

Graduates, June, 1935

George Browning
Marguerite Chaisson
Frank Ciraso
Francis Davis
Lancelot Dean
Priscilla Farrar
Norman Fradd
Elizabeth Herman
William Herman
Myrna Huntley
Alice Meriam
Jane Murphy
Ann Nelson
Russell Prentiss
William Rand
Edith Stone
Albert Schaal
Raymond Wheeler

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1935

BOYS

Age		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Totals
Grade	I	4	6												10
	II		4	16	1										21
	III			2	12	1									15
	IV				2	7	2	1							12
	V					1	6	3		1					11
	VI						1	9	4		1				15
	VII							1	4	5	1	1			12
	VIII								5	1					6
	IX									3	3			1	7
Totals		4	10	18	15	9	9	14	13	10	5	1		1	109

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1935 — *Continued*

GIRLS

Age		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Totals
Grade	I	3	14	2											19
	II		2	10	2										14
	III			1	7	5									13
	IV				3	9									12
	V					4	9	4							17
	VI						2	12	5						19
	VII							3	8	3		1			15
	VIII								4	3	5				12
	IX									5	4	5	1		15
Totals		3	16	13	12	18	11	19	17	11	9	6	1		136

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

A report of school nursing for the year ending December 31, 1935, is hereby submitted.

Schools have been visited daily. There have been 422 office calls for advice; 119 pupils have been taken home from school on account of illness; 207 home visits made to check on absent pupils, and 28 visits with pupils to the doctor's office or hospital clinics.

I assisted Doctor Wood with the yearly physical examination of each pupil, and weighed and measured each pupil four times during the year. Scalps were examined frequently. Throats were examined whenever the need arose. Notice of any defect was sent to the parents.

The Diphtheria Prevention Clinic was held in April and November and was attended by 26 pre-school children, 22 school children, and 4 teachers.

In May the annual Summer-Round-Up was held. At that time 28 pre-school children were weighed and measured, and given a physical examination by Doctor Wood. Defects found were corrected by family physicians during the summer.

The Lincoln Dental Clinic Committee, Mrs. Robert Loring, Chairman, conducted a Dental Clinic two mornings each week with Dr. William Cosgrove of Lexington as dentist.

The Lincoln Red Cross has been most generous in providing for the dental work on many children. The Lincoln Tuberculosis Committee has provided eye glasses for a few pupils.

Respectfully submitted with a sincere appreciation of the co-operation and help given by Mr. Holloran, the teachers, and parents.

MARIAN N. OBER, R. N.,
School Nurse.

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 2, at 7.30 P.M.

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the second day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on all the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the seventh day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the second day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 7th, will be open at 12.00 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7.00 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector of Taxes for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

Article 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

Article 4. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

Article 5. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 6. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Selectmen

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new Fire Truck, appropriate the money, or take any action thereto.

By Petition

Article 10. To determine whether the Town will adopt a By-law, restraining all dogs from running at large within the limits of the Town, unless inoculated against rabies yearly.

Board of Health and Selectmen

Article 11. To determine whether the Town will vote to increase the Dog License fee by fifty cents, to be used for the inoculation of dogs against rabies.

Board of Health and Selectmen

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend the zoning By-laws of the town by adopting in whole or in part the changes in the zoning By-laws as they appear in the "Report of the Zoning By-Law Committee" or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 13. To see if the Town will abandon its recent method of electing Selectmen and elect at its Annual Meeting in March, 1937, one Selectman for a term of one year, and at its Annual Meeting in March, 1938, two Selectmen for a term of one year, and at each Annual March Meeting thereafter, three Selectmen for a term of one year, or act anything in relation to the same.

By Petition

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen, or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended by State

Article 15. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the building code recommended by the Committee appointed to prepare a set of building laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Building Code Committee

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to have a Fourth of July celebration, appoint a committee, and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept Lincoln Fields Road as a public way from Lincoln Road to the end of said road and to extend the water main therein from a point about three hundred feet from Lincoln Road, where a Y has been left for this purpose, approximately one thousand feet in Lincoln Fields Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 18. To see if the Town will take any action toward naming its unnamed streets.

Selectmen

Article 19. To see if the Town will change the present zoning ordinance or by-law as it now stands (i.e. the Zone Map of Town of Lincoln, Mass., dated March 4, 1929), so that upon land adjacent to and running along the new Super Highway from a point located at the junction of said Super Highway and the Lexington Line and running west to a point located at the Western boundary of and including that land now owned by Mannerino, on the northwest side of said Super Highway, and to a distance back from the highway of three-hundred and fifty feet, business structures may be erected thereon, for the purposes of carrying on various businesses, or take any other action on the question.

By Petition

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 19th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1936

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1936

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, Inc.
1937

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1936

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1936

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, Inc.
1937

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Assessors, Report of	60
Auditor, Report of	81
Bemis Lecture Fund Trustees, Report of	97
Building Code	116
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of	105
Town Treasurer in account with	106
Collector of Taxes, Report of	73
Finance Committee, Report of	58
Fire Engineers, Report of	107
Health, Report of Board of	103
Inspector of Animals, Report of	110
Jury List	50
Library, Report of Trustees of	113
Statistics	115
Treasurer, Report of	114
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of	111
Nursing Committee, Report of	109
Overlay Reserve	72
School Committee, Report of	135
Calendar	137
Expenditures and Receipts	153
Rules of School Committee	145
School Nurse, Report of	158
School Superintendent, Report of	156
Teachers, List of	136
Selectmen, Report of	51
Sinking and Trust Funds Commissioners, Report of	94
Superintendent of Streets, Report of	99
Town Clerk, Report of	8
Annual Meeting, March 2, Proceedings of	8
Births	47
Deaths	48
Dog Licenses	49
Marriages	46
Party Primary, April 28, Proceedings at	20
Special Town Meeting, November 14, Proceedings at	42
Sporting Licenses	49
State Election, November 3, Proceedings at	35
State Primary, September 15, Proceedings at	27
Town Clerks' Meeting	41
Town Election, March 7	19
Town Officers, List of	4
Town Treasurer, Report of	78
Tree Warden, Report of	108
Warrant of 1937	159
Water Commissioners, Report of	100
Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts	102

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1936

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1937
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . . . . Term expires 1939
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1938

Assessors

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1938
C. LEE TODD, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1937
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . . . . Term expires 1939

Treasurer

WARWICK V. HARRIS

Collector of Taxes

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Auditor

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables

JOHN J. KELLIHER GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee

ROLAND C. MacKENZIE (*Chairman*) . . . Term expires 1938
GLADYS deY. HERMAN . . . . . Term expires 1939
JAMES DeNORMANDIE . . . . . Term expires 1937

Water Commissioners

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1938
JOHN J. KELLIHER	Term expires 1937
SIDNEY G. MacRAE	Term expires 1939

Board of Health

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1939
RICHARD K. CONANT	Term expires 1937
ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1938

Tree Warden

JOHN J. KELLIHER

Commissioners of Trust Funds

C. LEE TODD (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1937
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	Term expires 1939
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1938

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

E. RUSSELL DAVIS (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1937
EDWARD F. FLINT	Term expires 1939
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1938

Cemetery Commissioners

EDWARD F. FLINT (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1937
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM	Term expires 1938
ALFRED C. COUGHLAN	Term expires 1939

Measurers of Wood and Bark

CHARLES E. WOODHULL HERMON T. WHEELER

Trustees of Grammar School Fund

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY F. WINCHESTER DENIO

Trustees of Lincoln Library

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*) JOHN F. FARRAR
C. LEE TODD SUMNER SMITH, *Chairman Selectmen ex-officio*
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE (*Chairman School Committee ex-officio*)

Registrars

PHILIP R. SNELLING	Term expires 1939
RAYMOND E. HAGERTY	Term expires 1937
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, Jr.	Term expires 1938
WILLIAM H. DAVIS (*ex-officio*)	Term expires 1937

Finance Committee Appointed by Moderator

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1937
WILLIAM M. RAND (*Secretary*)	Term expires 1939
GUILBERT WINCHELL	Term expires 1938

Number of inhabitants — 1,573, by 1935 Census.

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Superintendent of Streets, Edmund Giles.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent, John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities, Elmer A. Rollins, Patrick Potter.

Inspector of Animals, J. F. Farrar.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Grounds, Patrick J. Lennon, Jr.

Special Police, H. G. Farrar, Henry Warner, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, James Corrigan, John Gilbert, W. L. Harrington, Herbert H. Cook, B. Benson, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, Cornelius T. Shea, John Campbell, George Smith, James Ryan, Edmund Giles, Leo Duggan, Albert Cunningham, John Smith, Joseph H. Corliss, James V. David, H. T. Wheeler, P. J. Lennon, Jr., Sumner Smith, Fred R. Hart, March Purrington, Harry Van Geenhoven.

District Nurse Committee, Robert D. Donaldson, Jr.

Inspector of Slaughtering, John J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers, M. H. Doherty, Thomas Dee, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sidney MacRae, John Smith.

Registrar, for three years, Philip R. Snelling.

Officer to approve Board of Survey Plans, Robert D. Donaldson, Jr.

Fence Viewers, J. J. Kelliher, Edmund Giles.

Surveyor of Cord Wood, H. S. Cousins.

Field Drivers, Eveleth R. Todd, Charles Mayo, Allen Dougherty.

Burial Agent, George E. Cunningham.

Dog Officer, George E. Cunningham.

Civil Constable, Henry A. Grimwood.

Board of Old-Age Assistance, Otto Hagman, Anthony J. Doherty, J. J. Kelliher.

Board of Appeals — George G. Tarbell, term expires 1937; Harland B. Newton, term expires 1938; Anthony J. Doherty, term expires 1939; James deNormandie, term expires 1940; Fritz Cunnert, term expires 1941.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Annual Town Meeting

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the second day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on all the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the seventh day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the second day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 7th, will be open at 12.00 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7.00 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Moderator for one year.
One Town Clerk for one year.
One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.
One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.
One Treasurer for one year.
One Collector of Taxes for one year.
One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Article 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Article 4. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

Article 5. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new Fire Truck, appropriate the money, or take any action thereto.

Article 10. To determine whether the Town will adopt a By-law, restraining all dogs from running at large within the limits of the Town, unless inoculated against rabies yearly.

Article 11. To determine whether the Town will vote to increase the Dog License fee by fifty cents, to be used for the inoculation of dogs against rabies.

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend the zoning By-Laws of the Town by adopting in whole or in part the changes in the zoning By-Laws as they appear in the "Report of the Zoning By-Law Committee" or take any action relative thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will abandon its recent method of electing Selectmen and elect at its Annual Meeting in March, 1937, one Selectman for a term of one year, and at its Annual Meeting in March, 1938, two Selectmen for a term of one year, and at each Annual March Meeting thereafter, three Selectmen for a term of one year, or act anything in relation to the same.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen, or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 15. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-Law the building code recommended by the committee appointed to prepare a set of building laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to have a Fourth of July celebration, appoint a committee, and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will except Lincoln Fields

Road as a public way from Lincoln Road to the end of said road and to extend the water main therein from a point about three hundred feet from Lincoln Road, where a Y has been left for this purpose, approximately one thousand feet in Lincoln Fields Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 18. To see if the Town will take any action toward naming its unnamed streets.

Article 19. To see if the Town will change the present zoning ordinance or By-Law as it now stands (*i.e.*, the Zone Map of Town of Lincoln, Mass., dated March 4, 1929), so that upon land adjacent to and running along the new Super Highway from a point located at the junction of said Super Highway and the Lexington Line and running west to a point located at the western boundary of and including that land now owned by Mannerino, on the northwest side of said Super Highway, and to a distance back from the highway of three hundred and fifty feet, business structures may be erected thereon, for the purposes of carrying on various businesses, or take any other action on the question.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid. Given under our hands this 19th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse is the following:

Lincoln, February 22, 1936.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the above Warrant the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, at 7.40 o'clock P.M. The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk. All non-voters were asked by the Moderator to leave the balcony, to accommodate 50 or more voters standing in the rear of the Hall.

Article 2. Charles E. Woodhull and Hermon T. Wheeler were elected Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Article 3. Voted: That the reports as printed in the Town Report, with the exception of the Zoning By-Law Committee, the Building Laws Committee, and the Nursing Committee be accepted.

Article 4. Voted: That all of the items on page 33 of the Town Report, with the exception of Highways and Bridges, Miscellaneous, and Library, be appropriated. A motion to increase the Highways and Bridges appropriation $600.00 was lost. A motion that the Selectmen explain what the amount of $2,500.00 Miscellaneous is to be used for, and itemized in next year's Town Report, was lost.

Voted: That the Library and Dog Tax amount be $979.34.

Voted: That the Appropriation for Miscellaneous be $2,500.00.

Voted: That the appropriations be, for

Board of Health	$2,500.00
Cemeteries	600.00
Election Expenses	200.00
Fire Department	1,956.00
Highways and Bridges	16,500.00
Highways (Chapter 90)	2,500.00
Insurance	782.24
Interest on Town Loans	300.00
Library and Dog Tax	979.34
Miscellaneous	2,500.00
Police	2,000.00
Public Welfare	6,000.00
Reserve Fund	800.00
Schools	38,200.00
Street Lights	3,300.00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,000.00
Town Officers' Salaries	3,800.00
Tree and Moth Work	1,850.00
Veterans' Aid	120.00
Vocational Education	1,510.00
Water Works	10,000.00
	$98,497.58

Voted: That the Water Works appropriation be taken from the Water Works Treasury, and the Cemeteries appropriation be taken from the Cemetery Fund.

Article 5. Voted: That the taxes be collected in the same manner as last year.

Article 6. Voted: That the compensation of the Collector of Taxes be $1,000.00.

Article 7. Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1936, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 8. Voted: That the sum of $524.83 this being the Town's share of the net cost of care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, including interest on temporary notes issued therefor be and the said sum is hereby appropriated.

Article 9. A motion to admit a salesman for a five-minute talk on fire trucks was lost.

An amendment, that the amount be $2,200.00 was lost. An amendment, that the word "Forest" be stricken out of the following motion was carried.

Voted: That the Town purchase a Fire Truck, and that a committee consisting of the Selectmen, and the Fire Engineers be appointed to purchase the same and that the sum of $3,250.00 be appropriated for this purpose or as much thereof as may be needed.

On the question of re-voting the result was "No."

Article 10. Voted: That the Town adopt the following By-Law.

Section 1. No dog shall be permitted to run at large in the Town of Lincoln unless said dog shall have been vaccinated against rabies during the preceding 12 months.

Sect. 2. The owner or keeper of a dog that violates the provisions of the preceding section shall be subject to a fine not exceeding $10.00 for each offence.

Sec. 3. The dog license fee as required under Section 139, Chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be increased by fifty cents (50c), said increase shall be appropriated annually for the conducting of a clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies under the direction of the Board of Health.

Article 11. Voted: That fifty cents (50c) out of each dog license fee received by the Town, be and hereby is appropriated for the conducting of a clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies, under the direction of the Board of Health.

Article 12. Voted: To divide the recommendations and take up separately.

Voted: unanimously that Section 2 of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: (o) Line of way or street line: The Line of the taking or lay-out where a taking has been made or a lay-out has been approved by the Board of Survey; where no taking has been made then a line parallel with and twenty (20) feet on either side of the center line of the travelled way.

Voted: unanimously that Section 3, Paragraph (a) of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended by striking out the figure "27" in the first line and substituting therefor the figure "29," and by adding after the words "General Laws" the words "as amended."

Voted: unanimously that Section 3 of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended by substituting the following new paragraph: (b) a Board of Appeals is hereby established in accordance with Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as amended and shall consist of five members. All members of the Board of Appeals shall be citizens of Lincoln, and shall serve: one for the term of one year, one for the term of two years, one for the term of three years one for the term of four years, and one for the term of five years, and thereafter one member shall be chosen annually for a term of five years, to succeed the member whose term has expired. The Board of Appeals shall be selected and appointed by the Board of Selectmen according to the General Laws.

Voted unanimously that Section 12 of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended by striking out the figures ten thousand (10,000) square feet and inserting in place thereof the figures 40,000 square feet, and by adding after the last word of the section, "fulfilled," the following: "And provided that the Board of Appeals may authorize a variance in accordance with the provisions of Section 30 of the General Laws, as amended where a literal enforcement of the provisions of the By-Laws would involve substantial hardship to the appellant and where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantial derogation from the intent or purpose of such ordinance or by-law, provided, however, that the Board of Appeals shall not authorize hereunder the erection of a one-family house, on any lot of less than 20,000 square feet."

Voted by a vote of Yes 220, No 26, that Section 14, paragraph (a) of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln, be amended by striking out the words in the first and second line "neighborhood store districts" and by substituting therefor the words "business districts," and that Section 14 paragraph (a) be further amended by striking out in line 3 the figure "25" and substituting therefor the figure "40."

Voted unanimously that Section 15 of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: (e) in the event that any non-conforming building or structure existing at the time of passage of the zoning by-laws is destroyed or damaged it may be reconstructed and used as before said destruction or damage, provided, that the re-construction is commenced within one year from the date of destruction or damage, and the building or structure completed and the use resumed within a reasonable time thereafter. Nothing in this by-law shall be construed to permit the re-construction or resumption of use of a building or structure destroyed or damaged, except substantially as existed prior to said destruction or damage, and except in compliance with any existing building laws.

Voted unanimously that Section 15 of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: (f) in residence districts the removal for sale of sod, loam, clay, sand, gravel, or

quarried stone, except when incidental to, and in connection with the construction of a building for which a permit has been issued or except where it is to be used within the limits of the Town, shall be deemed a non-conforming use of land, and shall be permitted only if written permission of the Board of Appeals be obtained, in accordance with the provisions of Section 21 (a), and under such conditions as the Board of Appeals may impose and make a part of the permit. The Board of Appeals shall, in each instance impose such conditions as will protect the neighborhood and the Town against permanent and temporary hazards because of conditions which may be left after operations are completed, or because of the methods of handling such material at the site, or of transporting such material through the Town.

Voted unanimously that Section 20 of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended by striking out in the fourth line the words "Section 27, and 27 (a)" and substituting therefor the following, "Section 30 and 30 (a)."

Voted unanimously that Section 21 (d) of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended by striking out in the first line the words "Section 27 (a)" and substituting therefor the words "Section 30."

Voted unanimously that Section 22 of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended by striking out said Section and substituting the following Section 22: Section 22 the planning board or until one is established the Board of Selectmen upon its own initiative may, and upon petition of ten citizens shall, hold public hearings, public notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of any amendments to the zoning map or to this by-law, and report to a Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action shall be taken. No hearing shall be held or appeals considered for any variation or change of district boundaries except as provided in Section 27 Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and amendments thereof, and in addition thereto and in this section.

Voted: to lay on the table the following:

Section 21 (e) Permit the erection and use of not more than two additional gasoline filling stations on the Cambridge Turnpike, under such reasonable rules and regulations, as

they may impose and subject to the issuance of a permit for the sale and storage of gasoline by the Selectmen, having due regard to the needs and safety of the travelling public, and the character and proximity of adjoining structures and the general welfare of the inhabitants provided that no such variance shall be allowed by the Board of Appeals and no permit for the erection of any buildings or structures shall be issued by the inspector of buildings unless and until the plans and specifications for the same are filed with and assented to by the Board of Appeals as to architectural design, having in mind the general character of the Town, also:

Zoning Map

Change Zoning Map by adding a business section on the southwesterly side of the North Great Road extending southeasterly from its intersection with the Concord Town line, to a point opposite where the Concord Town line turns approximately north at right angles to the North Great Road.

Board of Appeals

Harland B. Newton, *Chairman* Fritz Cunnert
George G. Tarbell Anthony J. Doherty
James DeNormandie

At this point it was Voted: To take up Article 19.

Article 19. Voted: To lay on the table.

Article 13. Voted: To postpone indefinitely.

Article 14. Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen or Collector to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale. By posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, the Selectmen or collector being given full authority to reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article 15. Voted: To recommit the recommendations to the Committee to report at next Town Meeting. Yes 133, No 43.

Article 16. Voted: That the Town of Lincoln celebrate the Fourth of July next. That the Moderator appoint a Committee of five for same within thirty days of the adjournment of this meeting, and that the sum of $150.00 be appropriated therefor. Under this Article the Moderator appointed the following:

William H. Davis
James Lahey
Harold S. Dean
Sumner Smith
Mathew H. Doherty

Article 17. No action taken.

Article 18. No action taken.

Voted: To adjourn at 12 midnight.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

March 7, 1936

Under Article 1 of the Warrant, the Annual Town Election was held in the Town Hall on Saturday March 7th, 1936. The ballot box was inspected and the following ballot clerks were duly sworn, Eva Langille, Ruth Rice, Raymond E. Hagerty, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Lorrin W. Ferdinand, James V. Lennon, John J. Morrissey, Charles Lennon. At 12 o'clock noon the polls were declared open by the Moderator. At 12.55 P.M., the Moderator and Town Clerk ordered that the ballot box be opened and the ballots taken therefrom for counting. At 6.55 P.M., it was voted: That the polls be kept open until 7.30 P.M., at 7.25 P.M. it was Voted: to close the Polls at 7.30 P.M., at which time they were declared closed by the Moderator. Ballot box reading 664.

The following were declared elected:

Moderator, John Todd
Town Clerk, William H. Davis
Selectman, Herbert G. Farrar
Assessor, Herbert G. Farrar
Treasurer, Warwick V. Harris
Collector of Taxes, William H. Davis
Auditor, James W. Lennon
Constables, John J. Kelliher, George E. Cunningham
School Committee, Gladys deY. Herman
Water Commissioner, Sidney G. MacRae
Board of Health, Robert L. DeNormandie
Tree Warden, John J. Kelliher
Commissioner of Trust Funds, Conrad P. Hatheway
Trustee of Bemis Fund, Edward F. Flint
Cemetery Commissioner, Alfred C. Coughlan

A true copy attest:

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PARTY PRIMARY

Tuesday, April 28th, 1936

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Town Hall, Tuesday the twenty-eighth day of April, 1936, at four o'clock, P.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

8 Delegates-at-large to the National Convention of the Democratic party.

8 Alternate Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

4 Delegates-at-large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

4 Alternate Delegates-at-large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 9th Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 9th Congressional District.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 9th Congressional District.

1 District Delegate to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 11th Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 9th Congressional District.

1 Alternate District Delegate to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 11th Congressional District.

Presidential Preference.

Preference for Democratic Candidate for President of the United States.

Preference for Republican Candidate for President of the United States.

District member of State Committee for each political party for the 5th Middlesex Senatorial District.

10 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.

25 Members of the Republican Town Committee.

1 Delegate to State Convention of the Democratic Party.

1 Delegate to State Convention of the Republican Party.

All of the above candidates are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from Four O'clock P.M., to Seven O'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town. Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this first day of April A.D., 1936.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, April 14, 1936.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant the Party Primary was held in the Town Hall, April 28th, 1936. The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, the Ballot box was inspected, and Polls declared open at 4 o'clock P.M., by Herbert G. Farrar. The following ballot clerks were duly sworn: Lorrin W. Ferdinand, Raymond E. Hagerty, James V. Lennon, D. Everett Sherman, Jr. The polls were declared closed at 7 o'clock P.M., by Robert D. Donaldson, Jr. Total votes cast, 146, Republican 128, Democratic 18, the result was announced as follows:

Republican Delegates-at-Large to National Convention —

Charles F. Adams	received	106	votes
George F. Booth	"	93	"
Joseph W. Martin	"	94	"
Allen T. Treadway	"	94	"
Blanks		125	

Alternate Delegates-at-Large to National Convention —

Mary Phillips Bailey	received	85	votes
Florence H. Lefevre	"	85	"
Wallace Stearns	"	87	"
Anna C. M. Tillinghast	"	90	"
Blanks		165	

District Delegates to National Convention —

Cecil E. Fraser	received	93	votes
Maynard Hutchinson	"	95	"
Not Grouped —			
C. Ernest Curtis	"	3	"
Colin J. MacLeod	"	3	"
Elizabeth A. Perkins	"	5	"
Blanks		441	

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention —

Sybil H. Holmes	received	99	votes
Ella M. Vaughan	"	97	"
Blanks		60	

Presidential Preference —

Landon	received	44	votes
Borah	"	7	"
Knox	"	5	"
Hoover	"	6	"
Vandenberg	"	6	"
Scattering		3	
Blanks		57	

State Committee —

Madge N. Ray	received	88	votes
Scattering		1	
Blanks		39	

Delegate to State Convention —

Sumner Smith	received	96	votes
George A. Clark	"	25	"
Lorrin W. Ferdinand	"	1	"
Blanks		6	

Town Committee —

Susan L. Briggs	received	86	votes
Fritz Cunnert	"	82	"
William H. Davis	"	89	"
James DeNormandie	"	81	"
Robert D. Donaldson, Jr.	"	85	"
Lorrin W. Ferdinand	"	78	"
Elizabeth G. Harris	"	74	"
Gladys de Y. Herman	"	85	"
Elizabeth F. Howard	"	84	"
Alma M. Langille	"	80	"
Waldo V. Langille	"	79	"
Walter E. Lovejoy	"	77	"
Donald H. MacAskill	"	75	"
W. Richard Murray	"	76	"
Harland B. Newton	"	84	"
William N. Page	"	78	"

Charles O. Preble	received	72	votes
Lucy K. Rand	"	85	"
Catherine E. Shea	"	72	"
Daniel E. Sherman, Jr.	"	79	"
Sumner Smith	"	88	"
Edward M. Stone	"	86	"
George G. Tarbell	"	88	"
George G. Tenney	"	81	"
John Todd	"	91	"
Scattering		226	

Democratic Delegates-at-Large to National Convention —

David I. Walsh	received	13	votes
Marcus A. Coolidge	"	13	"
James M. Curley	"	12	"
William Granfield	"	11	"
Joseph McGrath	"	11	"
Margaret M. O'Riordan	"	11	"
Elizabeth McNamara	"	11	"
Grace Hartley Howe	"	11	"
Not Grouped —			
Timothy E. Carrol	received	1	vote
Alexander F. Sullivan	"	2	"
Blanks		48	

Alternate Delegates-at-Large to National Convention —

Clementina Langone	received	13	votes
Mary Maliotis	"	11	"
Golda R. Waters	"	12	"
Sadie H. Mulrone	"	13	"
Louise B. Clark	"	12	"
H. Oscar Rocheleau	"	13	"
Stanley W. Wisnioski	"	11	"
Julian D. Rainey	"	13	"
Blanks		46	

District Delegates to National Convention —

James Roosevelt	received	9	votes
Alice E. Gallagher	"	10	"
Not Grouped —			
James P. Carroll	received	2	votes
Michael DeLuca	"	0	"
Daniel J. Doherty	"	3	"
Hyman Pill	"	2	"
Blanks		10	

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention —

John C. Collins	received	13	votes
William J. Coughlan	"	13	"
Blanks		10	

Presidential Preference —

F. D. Roosevelt	received	6	votes
Carter Glass	"	1	"
Alfred E. Smith	"	1	"
Blanks		10	

State Committee —

Charles Colligan	received	1	votes
Thomas T. Jones	"	2	"
Francis Norton	"	11	"
Blanks		4	

Delegate to State Convention —

Anthony J. Doherty	received	7	votes
Manley Boyce	"	10	"
Blanks		1	

Town Committee —

Mary M. Boyce	received	15	votes
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.	"	15	"
Mary A. Ryan	"	15	"
Alice M. Boyce	"	13	"
Alice Connors	"	13	"
John Gilbert	"	10	"
John Adams	"	10	"
William Costello	"	10	"
Ronald Wood	"	10	"
Manley Boyce	"	10	"
Timothy J. A'Hearn	"	4	"
Martin Corrigan	"	4	"
Thomas J. Dee	"	4	"
Anthony J. Doherty	"	4	"
Raymond E. Hagerty	"	4	"
Mildred Horne	"	1	"

Attest:

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS AT STATE PRIMARIES

September 15, 1936

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Town Hall, Lincoln, on Tuesday the fifteenth day of September, 1936, at Twleve o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, for this Commonwealth.
Lieutenant-Governor, for this Commonwealth.
Secretary of the Commonwealth, for this Commonwealth.
Treasurer and Receiver General, for this Commonwealth.
Auditor of the Commonwealth, for this Commonwealth.
Attorney General, for this Commonwealth.
Senator in Congress, for this Commonwealth.
Representative in Congress, 9th Congressional District.
Councillor, 3rd Councillor District.
Senator, 5th Senatorial District.
Representative in General Court, 13th Middlesex District.
Register of Probate and Insolvency, Middlesex County.
County Commissioners (2), Middlesex County.
County Treasurer, Middlesex County.
A Clerk of Courts (to fill vacancy), Middlesex County.

The Polls will be open from Twelve Noon to Seven o'clock P.M. Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with

your doings thereon, at the time and place of said meeting. Given under our hands this 3rd day of September A.D., 1936.

HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Agreeably to the above Warrant the meeting was called to order by Herbert G. Farrar, the ballot box was inspected, reading 0000. The Warrant read, and Polls declared open at 12 o'clock Noon. The following Ballot Clerks were duly sworn, D. E. Sherman, Jr., Lorrin W. Ferdinand, Eva Langille, Manley B. Boyce, Helena A. Dee, James V. Lennon. Polls were declared closed at 7 P.M. Total vote cast 350: Republican 287, Democratic 63.

The vote was announced as follows:

REPUBLICAN

Governor —

John W. Haigis	received 275 votes
William Masters	" 3 "
Blanks	9

Lieutenant-Governor —

Leverett Saltonstall	received 279 votes
Blanks	8

Secretary —

Frederick W. Cook	received 269 votes
Blanks	18

Treasurer —

William E. Hurley	received	218	votes
William G. Andrew	"	21	"
Fred Jefferson Burrell	"	31	"
Blanks		17	

Auditor —

Richard Darby	received	36	votes
Russell A. Wood	"	206	"
Blanks		45	

Attorney-General —

Felix Forte	received	247	votes
Blanks		40	

Senator in Congress —

Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	received	251	votes
Alonzo B. Cook	"	15	"
Guy M. Gray	"	6	"
Robert Greenwood	"	1	"
Blanks		14	

Congressman, 9th District —

C. Ernest Curtis	received	49	votes
Robert Luce	"	173	"
Edward M. Rowe	"	49	"
Blanks		16	

Councillor, 3rd District —

Frank A. Brooks	received	229	votes
Alexander Paul Parker	"	17	"
Blanks		41	

Senator, 5th Middlesex —

Vincent J. Cavanagh	received	55	votes
George G. Moyse	"	197	"
George G. Tarbell	"	1	"
Blanks		34	

Representative in General Court, 13th Middlesex —

Leon Roy Hawes	received	117	votes
Charles G. Robinson	"	80	"
Otis M. Whitney	"	70	"
Blanks		20	

Register of Probate and Insolvency —

Harry R. Gardner	received	77	votes
Loring P. Jordan	"	156	"
Blanks		54	

County Commissioners, Middlesex County —

Harold R. Acres	received	34	votes
John A. Anderson	"	22	"
Nathaniel I. Bowditch	"	181	"
Walter B. French	"	16	"
William R. Griffin	"	10	"
Walter C. Wardwell	"	194	"
Blanks		117	

County Treasurer —

Charles E. Hatfield	received	223	votes
William John Shield	"	17	"
Blanks		47	

Clerk of Courts, Middlesex County — (vacancy)

Frederick C. Bean	received	74	votes
George H. Brown	"	24	"
Arthur F. Carver	"	15	"
John R. MacKinnon	"	112	"
Archie J. MacNicholl	"	2	"
Ralph Smith	"	7	"
Blanks		53	

DEMOCRATIC

Governor —

Charles F. Hurley	received	43	votes
William MacMasters	"	9	"
Thomas O'Brien	"	2	"
Blanks		9	

Lieutenant-Governor —

Philip J. Philban	received	28	votes
Thomas F. Galvin	"	4	"
Francis E. Kelly	"	13	"
Blanks		18	

Secretary —

Joseph Santosuosso	received	27	votes
William J. Ahearne	"	5	"
John J. Buckley	"	9	"
John D. O'Brien	"	3	"
Edward W. O'Hearn	"	2	"
William F. Sullivan	"	1	"
Blanks		16	

Treasurer —

James C. Scanlan	received	18	votes
James M. Hurley	"	23	"
W. MacMasters	"	1	"
Blanks		21	

Auditor —

Thomas H. Buckley	received	39	votes
Leo D. Walsh	"	6	"
Blanks		18	

Attorney General —

Paul A. Dever	received	48	votes
Blanks		15	

Senator in Congress —

James M. Curley	received	30	votes
Robert E. Greenwood	"	16	"
T. C. O'Brien	"	9	"
George Tarbell	"	1	"
Blanks		7	

Congressman, 9th District —

Robert M. Brady	received	3	votes
Albert Leo Brophy	"	10	"
Charles J. McCann	"	8	"
Richard M. Russell	"	28	"
Paul E. Seymour	"	9	"
Earl M. Winslow	"	1	"
Blanks		4	

Councillor, 3rd District —

Timothy E. Carroll	received	7	votes
Jeannette I. Chisholm	"	19	"
Edward S. Coleman	"	2	"
John F. Daly	"	4	"
John P. Hennessy	"	1	"
George P. Lordan	"	1	"
Joseph J. Marolda	"	0	"
Daniel J. Murphy	"	4	"
Joseph V. Travers	"	1	"
Blanks		24	

Senator, 5th Middlesex —

P. Gerard Cahill	received	17	votes
Louis B. Connors	"	9	"
Joseph M. Maher	"	4	"
Paul C. Moran	"	4	"
James V. Smith	"	14	"
Thomas O'Brien	"	2	"
Blanks		13	

Representative in General Court, 13th Middlesex —

Charles Francis Flannery	received	41	votes
William R. Mellen	"	3	"
Blanks		19	

Register of Probate and Insolvency —

Francis E. Burke	received	21	votes
John J. Butler	"	3	"
Robert J. Curran	"	0	"
George P. Haggerty	"	5	"
Florence C. Ramsey	"	1	"
James H. Riley	"	3	"
Joseph B. Spillane	"	2	"
Charles Otis Sullivan	"	0	"
Blanks		28	

County Commissioners, Middlesex County —

Edward J. Barrett	received	3	votes
William B. Bennett	"	2	"
James M. Canney	"	0	"
Michael DeLuca	"	1	"
Joseph B. Doherty	"	8	"
Francis O. Donahue	"	0	"
John J. Donoghue	"	0	"
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	"	15	"
William R. Griffin	"	1	"
Edward L. Harley	"	3	"
William C. Harrington	"	1	"
Edward S. Haverty	"	10	"
Edward J. Lane	"	1	"
Luke A. Manning	"	7	"
Jeremiah J. Murphy	"	4	"
Thomas Murray	"	0	"
Edward A. Rose	"	1	"
Philip A. Sheridan	"	5	"
John J. Shine	"	1	"
Glenn J. Steves	"	0	"
John A. Sweeney	"	3	"
Joseph Paul Talarico	"	0	"
Blanks		60	

County Treasurer, Middlesex County —

John J. Bray, Jr.	received	8 votes
Cornelius P. Cronin	"	4 "
John J. Devine	"	3 "
James Patrick Dolan	"	5 "
James H. Duggan	"	1 "
Thomas F. Mackey	"	7 "
Henry F. Sullivan	"	6 "
Blanks		29

Clerk of Courts, Middlesex County (vacancy) —

John J. Breen	received	5 votes
John J. Brennan	"	7 "
James E. Burns	"	1 "
John B. Carr	"	1 "
Robert E. Coughlan	"	1 "
John A. Crowley	"	1 "
Edward L. Ford	"	13 "
Francis J. Creely	"	1 "
Stephen A. Murphy	"	8 "
Blanks		25

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

September 21st, 1936.

A re-count of ballots cast for the office of Representative in the General Court (Republican), at the State Primary on September 15th, 1936, was held this date with the result unchanged from the original.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS AT STATE ELECTION

November 3, 1936

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in State Election to meet in the Town Hall, Tuesday, the third day of November, 1936, at 7 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes: To bring in their votes for the election of the following officers and questions: Presidential Electors, Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Treasurer, Secretary, Auditor, Attorney-General, Senator in Congress, Representative in Congress, Councillor, Senator, Representative in General Court, Register of Probate and Insolvency, County Commissioners (2), County Treasurer, Clerk of Courts (vacancy); Questions: To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions (a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this Town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "yes" on all three questions. (b) If a voter desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "no" on question one, "yes" on question two, and "no" on question three. (c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "no" on questions one and two, and "yes" on question three. (d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages,

so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "no" on question one, and "yes" on questions two and three. (e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold he will vote "no" on all three questions.

Question No. 1. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (Whiskey, Rum, Gin, Malt beverages, Wines, and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES.

NO.

Question No. 2. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES.

NO.

Question No. 3. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises.

YES.

NO.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot. The polls will be open from seven A.M., to seven-thirty P.M., and you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, seven days at least before the time of said meeting, as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twelfth day of October, A.D., 1936.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
R. D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of this Warrant is the following:

October 22, 1936.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy

in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the above Warrant, the meeting was called to order by Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., presiding officer, the ballot box was inspected, the Warrant read, and polls declared open at 7 o'clock A.M. The following ballot clerks were duly sworn, Helena A. Dee, Eva M. Langille, Allan R. Dougherty, Lorrin W. Ferdinand, Raymond E. Hagerty, Charles B. Lennon, James V. Lennon, D. E. Sherman, Jr., the polls were declared closed at 7.30 P.M., and the result announced as follows: Total number of ballots cast 852.

For Electors of President and Vice-President —

Aiken and Teichert, Socialist Labor	received	0	votes
Browder and Ford, Communist	"	2	"
Colvin, and Watson, Prohibition	"	0	"
Landon and Knox, Republican	"	559	"
Lemke and O'Brien, Union Party	"	30	"
Roosevelt and Garner, Democratic	"	241	"
Thomas and Nelson, Socialists	"	1	"
Blanks		19	

Governor —

Fred D. Bushold Union-Coughlan-Townsend	received	5	votes
Alfred H. Evans, Prohibition	"	0	"
John W. Haigis, Republican	"	594	"
Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor	"	0	"
Otis, Archer Hood, Communist	"	3	"
Charles F. Hurley, Democratic	"	197	"
Alfred Baker Lewis, Socialist	"	3	"
William H. MacMasters, Union	"	37	"
Blanks		13	

Lieutenant-Governor —

Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor	received	1	votes
Freeman W. Follett, Prohibition	"	0	"
Walter S. Hutchins, Socialist	"	6	"
Francis E. Kelly, Democratic	"	206	"
Leverett Saltonstall, Republican	"	613	"
Paul C. Wicks, Communist	"	3	"
Blanks		23	

Secretary —

Frederick W. Cook, Republican	received	617	votes
Ralph Dow, Socialist	"	3	"
George L. McGlynn, Socialist Labor	"	1	"
Mary E. Moore, Communist	"	2	"
Joseph Santosuosso, Democratic	"	199	"
Blanks		30	

Treasurer —

Thomas Gilmartin, Socialist Labor	received	1	votes
Mabelle M. Groves, Prohibition	"	1	"
Harold J. Hatfield, Independent Progressive	"	6	"
Eva Hoffman, Communist	"	3	"
James M. Hurley, Democratic	"	199	"
William E. Hurley, Republican	"	606	"
Sylvester J. McBride, Socialist	"	6	"
Blanks		30	

Auditor —

Lyman M. Aldrich, Prohibition	received	3	votes
Thomas H. Buckley, Democratic	"	206	"
Richard Darby, Independent	"	3	"
Elizabeth Donovan, Socialist	"	6	"
Alfred Haase, Communist	"	3	"
Walter J. Hogan, Socialist Labor	"	1	"
Russell A. Wood	"	599	"
Blanks		31	

Attorney-General —

Morris Berzon, Socialist	received	1	votes
Paul A. Dever, Democratic	"	244	"
Felix Forte, Republican	"	568	"
George F. Hogan, Prohibition	"	1	"
Fred E. Oelcher, Socialist Labor	"	0	"
Michael Fuysuzian, Communist	"	2	"
Blanks		36	

Senator in Congress —

Alonzo B. Cook, Townsendite Prohibition	received	4	votes
James M. Curley, Democratic	"	185	"
Albert Sprague Coolidge, Socialist	"	5	"
Ernest L. Dodge, Socialist Labor	"	1	"
Charles Flaherty, Communist Party	"	2	"
Guy M. Gray, Townsend-Social Justice	"	1	"
Moses H. Gullsian, Townsend Plan	"	0	"
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican	"	603	"
Wilbur D. Moon, Prohibition	"	1	"
Thomas C. O'Brien, The Union Party	"	34	"
Blanks		16	

Congressman —

C. Ernest Curtis, Townsend Plan	received	51	votes
Robert Luce, Republican	"	531	"
Florence H. Luscomb, People's Labor Ticket	"	7	"
Richard M. Russell, Democratic	"	239	"
Blanks		24	

Councillor —

Frank A. Brooks, Republican	received	590	votes
Marvin W. Brown, Townsend Plan	"	34	"
Timothy E. Carroll, Democratic	"	185	"
Blanks		43	

Senator —

P. Gerard Cahill, Democratic	received	237	votes
George G. Moyse, Republican	"	568	"
Blanks		47	

Representative in General Court —

Charles Francis Flannery, Democratic	received	211	votes
Otis M. Whitney, Republican	"	603	"
Blanks		38	

Register of Probate and Insolvency —

Francis E. Burke, Democratic	received	199	votes
Loring P. Jordan, Republican	"	577	"
Eileen O'Connor Lane, Socialist	"	12	"
Blanks		64	

County Commissioners —

Nathaniel I. Bowditch, Republican	received	524	votes
Robert Butler, Socialist	"	9	"
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Democratic	"	169	"
Angelo Massiello, Socialist	"	5	"
Edward A. Rose, Democratic	"	139	"
Walter C. Wardwell, Republican	"	499	"
Blanks		359	

County Treasurer —

Mary Eubanks, Socialist	received	12	votes
Charles E. Hatfield, Republican	"	600	"
Thomas F. Mackey, Democratic	"	191	"
Blanks		49	

Clerk of Courts —

Edward L. Ford, Democratic	received	204	votes
John R. MacKinnon, Republican	"	592	"
V. Philip Torigian, Socialist	"	9	"
Blanks		47	

Question No 1 —

Yes	received 198 votes
No	" 488 "
Blanks	166

Question No. 2 —

Yes	received 216 votes
No	" 460 "
Blanks	176

Question No. 3 —

Yes	received 230 votes
No	" 451 "
Blanks	171

TOWN CLERK'S MEETING CONCORD

November 13, 1936

Vote of Middlesex District No. 13 for Representative in General Court, as determined and declared on the above date.

	Concord	Lincoln	Sudbury	Wayland	Weston	Total
Charles F. Flannery	1100	211	130	498	373	2312
Otis M. Whitney	2184	603	603	1004	1501	5895
Murdock			2			2
Hawes			13		1	14
Liebman			1			1
Blanks	117	38	31	114	86	386
Totals	3401	852	780	1616	1961	8610

Elsie E. Rose, *Town Clerk of Concord.*
William H. Davis, *Town Clerk of Lincoln.*
Nettie M. Gerry, *Assistant Town Clerk of Sudbury.*
M. Alice Neal, *Town Clerk of Wayland.*
Brenton H. Dickson, *Town Clerk of Weston.*

PROCEEDINGS AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
November 14, 1936

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Saturday, the fourteenth day of November next, at 8 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on all the following Articles, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the fourteenth day of November next:

Article 1. To determine the wishes and attitude of the Town of Lincoln, with respect to certain tax adjustments and abatements requested of the Town by Julian De Cordova, Esq., in connection with the Trust agreement created by said De Cordova on November 29th, 1930, for the benefit of said Town, and to pass any vote or votes necessary and proper in the premises.

Article 2. To determine whether the Town will adopt as a By-Law, the Building Code as recommended by the Committee on Building Laws as printed in the 1935 Town Report, pages 85 to 101 inclusive, or take any action relative thereto.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid. Given under our hands this 4th day of November, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, November 7, 1936.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the above Warrant the meeting was called to order at 8.10 P.M., by the Town Clerk, who read the Warrant, and announced that, owing to the illness of Mr. John Todd, it was necessary to elect a temporary Moderator, Mr. Sumner Smith was elected Moderator and duly sworn.

Article 1. Mr. Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., spoke in explanation of Article 1. Mr. F. Winchester Denio spoke with respect to the request, and its advantages to the Town, and offered the following motion, which was carried.

Voted: That it is the sense of this meeting, that it is to the advantage of the Town to take full advantage of the offer of Julian De Cordova evidenced by a contract between him and Merchants National Bank of Boston dated April 27th, 1936, discussed at this meeting.

Article 2. A motion — "That the report of the committee on Building Laws be laid on the table until the next Annual Town Meeting" was lost. Voted: That the building code as submitted by the committee be taken up section by section; that amendments relating to each section be considered at the time that section is debated; and that the final vote on adoption of the By-Law be taken after the last section has been discussed.

An amendment to delete the words "less than ten feet square" from Chapter 1, Section 3 was withdrawn.

Voted: To substitute the word "may" for "shall" in Section 5 of Chapter 1.

A motion. That Inspectors be elected at the Annual Town Meeting, instead of being appointed by the Selectmen as provided for in Chapter 1 Section 6 (a) was lost.

Voted: Under Chapter 1 Section 6 to insert new section "H" as follows: "Each inspector shall when called upon to make any inspection required by law make such inspection within 48 hours, Sundays and holidays excepted.

Voted: Under Chapter 1 Section 9 to insert after the word "until" in the 8th line the words "after it has been approved by the Board of Selectmen."

Voted: Under Chapter 1 Section 9 to insert after the word "Lincoln" in the 9th line the words, "that new rules be printed and sent to every householder."

Voted: Under Chapter 1 Section 9 to change the word "or" in the 9th line for "and."

Voted: Under Chapter 2 Section 1 to add after the word "permit" in the 8th line the words "without undue delay."

At this point a motion to lay on the table was lost.

Voted: Under Chapter 2 Section 2 to cross out the last sentence and substitute the following: "cinder block or concrete block of a quality approved by the Building Inspectors shall be permitted in walls not less than 12 inches in thickness.

A motion to cross out the word "Portland" in Chapter 2 Section 3 (a) was lost.

Voted: Under Chapter 2 Section 9 "(a) to insert after the word "roof" in the 11th line the words "provided, however, that if fire resisting shingles or other fire resisting roof covering is used, the top of the chimney may be no less than two (2) feet from the point of the roof."

A motion to add, after Section 10 (d) of Chapter 2 the words, "provided however that when the air conveyed by the ducts will not be heated above a temperature of 150 degrees Fahrenheit, these restrictions need not apply," was lost.

Voted: Under Chapter 2 Section 12 (a) to strike out in the 6th line the following sentence, "all external doors shall be metal covered on the inside."

A motion to take up Section 5 of Chapter 1 for reconsideration was carried unanimously, the original motion was then put, "to substitute 'may' for 'shall';" motion lost (unanimous.)

At this point, a motion: "That the balance of the Building Laws be accepted" was lost.

Voted: Under Chapter 3 Section 3, to insert after the word "of" in the first line, the words "the owner of the property, a regular employee of the owner, a resident of the town or."

Voted: Under Chapter 3 Section 6 (b) to add, after line 4 the words "unless other adequate means of light and ventilation be provided."

Voted: under Chapter 4 Section 2 to insert after the word by in the 4th line the words "the owner of the property, a regular employee of the owner, a resident of the town or."

Voted: Under Chapter 4 Section 13, to strike out entire section and substitute a new Section 13, to read as follows: "All convenience outlets in kitchens and laundries shall be on circuits separate from the rest of the house and from the lights and shall be of sufficient capacity to care for the normal use contemplated."

Voted: unanimously, "That the Building Code submitted by the Committee on the Building Code as amended be adopted by the Town and be incorporated as Article IX of the By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln.

Voted to adjourn at 10.30 P.M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

December 2nd, 1936.

The Registrars of Voters met at the Town Hall on the above date for the purpose of Re-counting the ballots cast for the office of Lieutenant-Governor, at the State Election held on November 3rd, 1936, the result was as follows:

Lieutenant-Governor

	Original	Recount
Henning A. Blomen	1	1
Freeman W. Follett	0	0
Walter S. Hutchins	6	6
Francis E. Kelley	206	205
Leverett Saltonstall	613	614
Paul C. Wicks	3	3
Blanks	23	23

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Vital Statistics

There have been recorded during the year ending December 31, 1936, 20 Births, 18 Marriages, and 21 Deaths.

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
Jan. 18, 1936	Robert DeFlorio Anna Buchanan	Belmont Lincoln
April 18, 1936	Charles E. Devlin Mary A. Burke	Dorchester Lincoln
May 31, 1936	Joseph Britt Margaret Louise Flannery	Lincoln Lincoln
June 6, 1936	William Criss McGuckin Jane Shreve	Lincoln Cambridge
June 6, 1936	Alessandro Miele Alice Augusta Hagerty	Waltham Lincoln
June 12, 1936	Walter Newton Nelson Eleanor Rosalie Rees	Lincoln Boston
June 20, 1936	Cyril Eugene Huntley Emma Victoria Graf	Lincoln Lincoln
June 20, 1936	William Edward Frazier Ruth Mildred Zink	Lincoln Waltham
June 23, 1936	Bertel L. Ekroth Aase Gertrude Simonsen	Arlington Heights Lincoln
June 27, 1936	John Biggs Farrar Florence Esther Hartt	Lincoln South Weymouth
Sept. 6, 1936	William Joseph Marshall Alice Esther Connors	Watertown Lincoln
Sept. 9, 1936	John Chandler Dane Katherine Hale Wentworth	Bedford Waltham
Sept. 10, 1936	John Vadnais Barbara M. Wiley	Lincoln Lincoln
Sept. 26, 1936	Gerald R. Harvey, Jr. Harriet Tamzin Robus	Waltham Lincoln
Oct. 14, 1936	Henry Olaf Berg Emily Charlotte Tyndall	West Concord Lincoln
Oct. 29, 1936	Leonard Melanson Mary Cotoia	Waltham Lincoln
Nov. 21, 1936	Holger J. Jensen Grace E. Colson	Lincoln Waltham
Dec. 1, 1936	William S. Bowles Mildred E. Horne	Lincoln Lincoln

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
Jan. 1, 1936	Harriet Ann Healey	Francis A. and Harriet A. Healey
Jan. 20, 1936	Elizabeth Iona Bartlett	Alfred M. and Iona M. Bartlett
Feb. 4, 1936	Jean Patricia Moody	Edward and Lillian Moody
Feb. 26, 1936	Caroline Harriett Brooks	Albert S. and Maude M. Brooks
Feb. 28, 1936	James Patrick McPartlan	Hugh and Celia H. McPartlan
Mar. 30, 1936	Virginia Merritt Burr	Leland M., Jr. and Elizabeth L. Burr
April 10, 1936	Elizabeth Ann Oliver	Horace and Ruth H. Oliver
April 29, 1936	Joseph Warren	Wallace G. and Constance M. Warren
May 3, 1936	William Altman Jensen	Olin A. and Agnes E. Jensen
May 3, 1936	Peter Graffan Davis	Edmund Russell and Susan H. Davis
May 22, 1936	Charles Francis Mayo, Jr.	Charles F. and Agatha L. Mayo
June 7, 1936	Marjorie Alice MacAskill	Donald H. and Doris R. MacAskill
Aug. 11, 1936	Edward Sherman Haynes	Elmer L. and Josephine Haynes
Aug. 19, 1936	Julie Fee Davis	Saville R. and Anita A. P. Davis
Aug. 29, 1936	Charles William Snelling	Philip R. and Dorothy R. Snelling
Aug. 30, 1936	Karin Thelma Jones	Manley H. and Thelma S. Jones
Sept. 18, 1936	Margaret Ann Rooney	John J. and Margaret C. Rooney
Oct. 29, 1936	George Watson Gordon	Ferdinand D. and Anne Gordon
Nov. 8, 1936	Eliza Middleton Cope	Oliver and Alice D. Cope
Nov. 23, 1936	Carolyn Louise Reiss	John M. and Clarice E. Reiss

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.
Jan. 22, 1936	Frank Cunningham	58	—	—
Feb. 7, 1936	Mary Eleanor Ellms	73	4	7
Mar. 30, 1936	Grace Helen Williams	66	10	9
Mar. 13, 1936	Matthew F. Dougherty	1	11	26
April 14, 1936	Anastasia Flynn Ryan	78	3	19
May 13, 1936	Bridget Craven Coan	83	—	—
May 25, 1936	Fanny W. Simpson	87	10	27
May 31, 1936	Mary J. Whitney Washburn	85	5	29
July 6, 1936	Albert Edwards Eldredge	61	0	2
Aug. 21, 1936	Thomas Lamson Giles	79	3	10
Sept. 26, 1936	John Joseph Donovan	77	6	21
Sept. 28, 1936	David F. Brittain	48	3	12
Sept. 28, 1936	Eleanor Mae Hamilton	33	3	16
Oct. 14, 1936	Annie A. Burke	62	9	4
Nov. 17, 1936	Roger Sherman	88	10	12
Nov. 17, 1936	Elizabeth L. King	70	7	15
Nov. 23, 1936	George Lewis Miner	85	3	—
Dec. 1, 1936	Charles Moore McConnell	75	10	9
Dec. 12, 1936	Webster F. Harrington	76	2	2
Dec. 16, 1936	James J. Powers	39	9	9
Dec. 16, 1936	Leonard J. Hennessey	28	4	24

Licenses

Total number of Dog Licenses issued for 1936 — 188; namely — 115 Males, 30 Females, 41 Spayed Females, and 2 Kennel, for which the sum of $524.40 has been paid to the Treasurer.

Sporting, etc., issued during the year 1936 — 29 Fishing, 39 Hunting, 16 Sporting, 7 Minor Fishing, 2 Trapping, 1 Duplicate, and 2 Special Non-Resident Fishing; for which the sum of $173.25 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1936

Name	Address	Occupation
Bent, Edwin S.	South Lincoln	Salesman
Boyce, John J.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Brown, Valence B.	South Lincoln	Carpenter
Carter, Harry	South Lincoln	Farmer
Clark, George A.	South Lincoln	Real Estate
Causer, William O.	South Lincoln	Manufacturer
Cousins, Willis N.	South Lincoln	Laborer
Doherty, Anthony J.	South Lincoln	Lawyer
Faber, Roger N.	Lincoln	Radiotrician
Ferdinand, Lorrin W.	South Lincoln	Manufacturing Chemist
Frazier, Joseph	Lincoln	Gardener
Hoyt, Jesse L.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Johnson, Walter W.	Lincoln	Farmer
Lunt, Byron	South Lincoln	Farmer
MacRae, Sidney G.	Lincoln	Plumber
Mayo, Charles F.	South Lincoln	Clerk
Murphy, George	South Lincoln	Carpenter
Norton, Thomas F.	Lincoln	Accountant
Robus, William C.	Lincoln	Telephone
Watson, William	South Lincoln	Carpenter

Appointed, June 8th, 1936.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board was organized with Sumner Smith, Chairman, and Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Secretary.

The appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town officers.

Highway Equipment

The Selectmen have thought for several years that trucks would be more efficient for road work than horses. Therefore, at an advertised auction, the horses and horse-drawn equipment, except the best cart, sled, and set of double harnesses were sold, and the money turned over to the Treasurer.

The ten-year-old White was costing too much for repairs, so it was traded in toward a Chevrolet light truck for $150.00, and subsequently repurchased for $100.00. The department now has a two-year-old White, the new light Chevrolet and the old White for patching and emergencies.

Board of Appeals — Zoning Law

In accordance with the requirements of the General Laws a Board of Appeals was appointed by the Selectmen. Several applications for variations under the Zoning Laws were denied by the Selectmen and the applicants appealed to the Board of Appeals. The report of the Board of Appeals follows.

Report of Zoning By-Laws, Board of Appeals, Lincoln, Massachusetts

The Board, appointed by the Selectmen, in accordance with the vote at the Town Meeting, is as follows:

George G. Tarbell	Term, 1 year	Term expires 1937
Harland B. Newton	Term, 2 years	Term expires 1938
Anthony J. Doherty	Term, 3 years	Term expires 1939
James DeNormandie	Term, 4 years	Term expires 1940
Fritz Cunnert	Term, 5 years	Term expires 1941

It was organized May 4, 1936, with Harland B. Newton, Chairman, and Anthony J. Doherty, Clerk.

During the year the Board has acted on six petitions for variances in the application of the Zoning By-Laws or special permits. One petition for a slight modification in setback was allowed. Two permits were granted for the removal of loam on certain conditions believed by the Board to protect the value of surrounding properties and to improve certain existing conditions. One temporary permit expiring December 31, 1936, was granted for a non-conforming use. Two petitions for a variance of the setback and area requirements were given "leave to withdraw."

There seems to be some misunderstanding as to the method of procedure under the Zoning By-Laws and the powers of the Board of Appeals, and for the information of the inhabitants of Lincoln we would like to state that application for the erection of any building or structure should first be made to the Board of Selectmen accompanied if possible by a sketch showing the location of the proposed building or structure in relation to lot lines, whether or not the owner believes the building or structure to comply with the Zoning By-Laws. The Board of Selectmen will then issue permits for such applications as comply with the Zoning By-Laws. In the event that the proposed building or structure does not comply with the Zoning By-Laws, the owner may upon refusal of his application by the Board of Selectmen petition the Board of Appeals for a variance in the application of the By-Laws which can be granted by the Board of Appeals if, in their unanimous opinion, a strict compliance would involve unnecessary hardship to the owner. Petitions for a use of property not conforming to that laid down by the Zoning By-Laws can be made direct to the Board of Appeals without first applying to the Board of Selectmen. Petitions for permits for the removal of loam et cetera should also be made direct to the Board of Appeals without first applying to the Board of Selectmen.

The Board of Appeals has nothing to do with the enforcement of the Zoning By-Laws but only with appeals from the refusal of the Board of Selectmen to grant a permit considered by them to be contrary to the By-Laws or for a variance in them on the ground of unnecessary handship or for certain permits such as that of removal of loam, et cetera.

The Board has fixed the fourth Monday of each month for

hearings on any pending petitions, and hearings must be advertised in a paper with local circulation prior to the hearing. Any appeals or applications for permits or non-conforming uses should be addressed to Anthony J. Doherty, Clerk, South Lincoln, Massachusetts.

The decisions of the Board must be unanimous in order to grant a variance and are filed with the Town Clerk as a matter of public records for the information of any persons interested.

Licenses and Permits

The Selectmen, as the licensing authority of the Town, granted the following permits and licenses:

1 Auctioneer's License.
6 Permits to carry pistols.
4 Victualler's Licenses.
1 Innholders' License.
1 Pool Room License (temporary).
1 Class II Motor Vehicle Agent's License.

A request to allow dancing in a roadside stand was refused, after a hearing.

Boundary Lines

The boundary line between Wayland and Lincoln was perambulated as required by law and the bounds found to be in good condition.

State Audit

May 18, 1936.

To the Board of Selectmen, Lincoln, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the tax collector of the Town of Lincoln for the period from May 12, 1935, to March 14, 1936, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

Report of State Auditors

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,
Director of Accounts,
Department of Corporations and Taxation,
State House, Boston.

Sir: — In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the Tax Collector of the Town of Lincoln for the period from May 12, 1935, the date of the previous audit, to March 14, 1936, preparatory to a recommitment of taxes and water accounts to a new collector, and report thereon as follows:

The books and accounts of the Tax Collector were examined and checked. The accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitments of taxes and water accounts were proved. The payments to the Treasurer were compared with the Treasurer's cash book, the recorded abatements were checked to the records of the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

The outstanding accounts were verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the Town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The total amounts outstanding on each of the several levies of taxes and water charges were given to the Board of Assessors and Water Commissioners for their use in preparing the recommitment warrants, and a detailed list of the tax and water accounts was obtained by the new Collector.

Interest on deferred payments of taxes has not been enforced in accordance with the provisions of Section 57, Chapter 59, General Laws, as amended, and of Section 2, Chapter 60 A, General Laws.

It was noted that collections on account of taxes and interest have not been paid over to the Town Treasurer at least once a week, as required by Section 2, Chapter 60, General Laws.

The surety bond of the new collector was examined and found to be in proper form.

For the co-operation received from the several Town officials during the progress of the examination, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts.

Works Progress Administration

The WPA program instituted in November, 1935, continued to operate during the year 1936. Projects worked included painting and repair of the Town Hall, painting of Library, tree trimming and cleaning up roadside brush, widening and graveling Hunt Road, laying water pipe on Winter Street, and starting in the middle of December, a gypsy moth control project. On all these projects with the exception of Hunt Road, the WPA furnished the funds for labor and the Town supplied the tools, materials and equipment. On Hunt Road, drain pipe and 1½-ton trucks were furnished by the WPA, although while graveling the road, considerable work was done by the two 3-ton Town trucks.

The number of men employed by the Works Program varied from 26 at the start of the year to 12 during the summer months. Government regulations are still in force and as numerous as ever with the greatest difficulty experienced in getting needy men reassigned to work projects. Most of the WPA officials have co-operated with local officials in operating the program to the best interests of all concerned.

Old Age Assistance

In accordance with the provisions of the General Laws a Board of Old Age Assistance was appointed. The report of this Board follows:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 436, Acts and Resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts during the 1936 session, an Old Age Assistance Bureau was organized for the Town of Lincoln. The Board of Selectmen appointed John J. Kelliher and Otto Hagmann as members of the Bureau. They in turn appointed Anthony Doherty as the third member. The Bureau is organized with Anthony Doherty as chairman and Otto Hagmann as clerk.

Up to January 1, 1937, twenty applications for assistance had been received. Of these, fifteen were granted, four denied and one pending. Of the fifteen granted, thirteen had Lincoln settlements. Under the present regulations, the Federal Government reimburses the Town one-half of cash aid up to $30.00 a month. The State reimburses the Town for two-thirds of the remainder. Accordingly, if a grant of $30.00 monthly aid is made to a case with Lincoln settlement, the final net cost of aid to Lincoln is $5.00, $15.00 being contributed by the Federal Government and $10.00 by the State. Cases having other than Lincoln settlement are no expense to the Town.

At the time the bureau took over the task of administering Old Age Assistance, there were three cases that had been receiving assistance previously, bringing the sum total of cases to eighteen. Three cases have been closed because of death making the number of cases active on December 31, 1936, fifteen. Twelve of these cases have Lincoln settlements.

Fire Truck

In accordance with the vote under Article 9, of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held March 2, 1936, the Selectmen met with the Board of Fire Engineers to arrange to purchase a new truck for the Fire Department. A committee consisting of Chief Matthew H. Doherty, Sidney MacRae, and Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., was appointed to prepare specifications for obtaining bids. Specifications were submitted for six concerns and sealed bids obtained and opened on May 8th in the presence of the Selectmen and Board of Fire Engineers. After careful consideration of all bids the contract was awarded to the American La France and Foamite Company. The truck has since been delivered and accepted.

Town Hall

The steam boiler which supplied heat to the offices, kitchen, and toilets of the lower Town Hall is completely worn out and this heating system has been out of use this winter. The Selectmen requested quotations for modifying the present heating system and have given the job to a local contractor. Modifications will include the installation of a new steam oil-

fired boiler with controls, the repiping of existing radiators, and the installation of additional radiation in the lower hall and lobby. This work is to be completed by early February.

Last year the two large furnaces which heat the upper Assembly Hall and dressing rooms were reset but, at the time, they were found to be in rather poor condition. It is likely that either one or both will have to be replaced within the next few years.

The Town Hall roof is again in need of repair. In view of the roof trouble which has developed over the last several years with resulting damage to the intrrior of the building it would seem advisable to spend sufficient money on the roof in the very near future to insure its remaining tight. A tentative quotation of $600.00 has been received for the job. It is likely that something will have to be spent this year to offset further deterioration but the Selectmen will undoubtedly recommend the expenditure of a substantial amount to make this roof tight at the next annual meeting.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee has considered in detail the requests of each department for funds for the year 1937. It is recommended that the following appropriations be made:

Department	Appropriation 1936	Request for 1937	Recommended by Finance Committee 1937
Schools	$38,200 00	$37,700 00	$37,700 00
Vocational Education	1,510 00	1,335 00	1,335 00
Public Welfare	6,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
Highways and Bridges	16,500 00	19,400 00	19,400 00
Highways Chapter 90	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Cemeteries	600 00	600 00	600 00
Library and Dog Tax	979 34	1,050 00	1,050 00
Board of Health	2,500 00	2,250 00	2,250 00
Tree and Moth Work	1,850 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
Miscellaneous	2,500 00	1,300 00	1,300 00
Street Lights	3,300 00	3,350 00	3,350 00
Fire Department	1,956 00	1,925 00	1,925 00
Interest on Town Loans	300 00	100 00	100 00
Veterans' Aid	120 00	250 00	250 00
Police	2,000 00	1,925 00	1,925 00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,000 00	3,150 00	3,150 00
Town Officers' Salaries	3,800 00	4,825 00	4,825 00
Insurance	782 24	1,000 00	1,000 00
Election Expenses	200 00	75 00	75 00
Reserve Fund	800 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Total	$88,397 58	$95,235 00	$95,235 00
Water Works	$10,000 00	$23,000 00	$23,000 00

The request for Public Welfare is increased $4,000.00, due to the increase in the number of applicants which must be paid according to law. It is expected that a large portion of this expenditure will be repaid to the Town by the State and Federal Governments.

An increase of $2,900.00 is requested by the Highway Department for much needed work on the roads. The Finance Committee approves the appropriation of $1,200.00 in addi-

tion, in order to establish a Road Machinery Fund, as requested in an article in the Town Warrant.

The increase in Officers' Salaries is caused for the most part by the transfer of the salary of a clerk at the Town office from the Miscellaneous account to the Town Officers' Salaries account. The Miscellaneous account is correspondingly decreased.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman*,
GUILBERT WINCHELL,
WILLIAM M. RAND, *Secretary*,
Finance Committee.

January 22, 1937.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report for the year 1936:

Computation of Tax Rate

Town Appropriations	$101,797 58		
State Tax*	4,800 00		
Auditing Town Accounts, 1935	457 94		
Alewife Brook Parkway Extension*	174 85		
State Parks Tax*	42 27		
County Tax*	4,752 16		
Tuberculosis Hospital	524 83		
Overlay	1,957 12		
			$114,506 75

(* As estimated and certified by the Commissioner of Corporations)

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	$5,129 76		
Corporation Taxes	309 40		
Race Tracks Distribution	192 00		
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,000 00		
Licenses	100 00		
Fines	300 00		
Health (Nurse)	650 00		
Highways	750 00		
Old Age Assistance	700 00		
Schools	6,000 00		
Library	79 34		
City of Cambridge Tax	441 48		
Rent of Town Hall	200 00		
Total of Estimated Receipts		$17,851 98	
Available funds voted by Town Meeting:			
From Water Department Surplus	$10,000 00		
From Cemetery Funds	600 00		
		10,600 00	
Total Deductions			28,451 98
Net amount to be raised by taxation:			
Poll Tax, 538 at $2.00 each		$1,076 00	
Property Tax, at rate of $27.20		84,978 77	
Total of taxes in Collector's lists			$86,054 77

Table of Aggregates

Number of property assessments	435
Number of polls assessed	538
Number of acres of land assessed	8,775
Number of dwelling houses assessed	409
Number of horses assessed	109
Number of sheep assessed	21
Number of cows assessed	306
Number of neat cattle other than cows	96
Number of swine	2,349
Number of fowl	5,590
Value of live stock	$83,665 00
Value of stock in trade	$5,015 00
Value of machinery	$195,505 00
Value of all other personal property	$81,106 00
Value of assessed personal property	$365,291 00
Value of land exclusive of buildings	$830,715 00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	$1,928,210 00
Total value of real estate	$2,758,925 00
Total valuation of all assessed estate	$3,124,216 00
Value of motor vehicles assessed	$215,408 00
Total of tax receivable on account of motor vehicle excise	$5,698 27

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
C. LEE TODD, Jr.,
Assessors.

VALUATION LIST, JANUARY 1, 1936

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Adams, Heirs of Mary O.	$535 00	$50,800 00	$1,396 32
A'Hearn, Timothy J.		3,000 00	81 60
Albano Bros.		300 00	8 16
Algeo, Mary A.		4,300 00	116 96
Anderson, Esther A.		4,000 00	108 80
Baker, Asel	100 00	5,000 00	138 72
Baker, Lulu G.	75 00	4,000 00	110 84
Baker, Walter F.		250 00	6 80
Ballou, Clyde D.		2,500 00	68 00
Barnes, Heirs of Thomas		2,000 00	54 40
Barthel, Walter	250 00	7,400 00	208 08
Baskin, William J.	200 00	4,000 00	114 24
Bean, Anna K.		6,000 00	163 20
Bean, Elmer A.	475 00		12 92
Bean, Elmer A. and Henry N.		3,500 00	95 20
Beardsley, Catherine		1,500 00	40 80
Beebe, Alice W.		47,000 00	1,278 40
Bent, Edwin S., *et al.*		6,000 00	163 20
Bentley, William O.		4,000 00	108 80
Bernson, Edith J. and Margareta B.		9,000 00	244 80
Bertolami, Leo F. and Lucia		5,500 00	149 60
Billings, James B.		3,000 00	81 60
Blodgett, Edwin S.		4,000 00	108 80
Blodgett, Stephen H.	250 00	8,500 00	238 00
Blodgett, Wentworth P.		7,000 00	190 40
Bolio, William	1,050 00		28 56
Boston & Maine R. R.		1,000 00	27 20
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	65,000 00		1,768 00
Bova Conti, Bartolomeo		7,800 00	212 16
Bowen, Lorenzo W.		20,000 00	544 00
Bowles, William	500 00	4,000 00	122 40
Bowles, William S.	200 00	2,250 00	66 64
Boyce Bros.	2,720 00	12,000 00	400 39
Boyce, Manley B.		3,000 00	81 60
Boyce, Michael J.		4,500 00	122 40
Briggs, Charles V.		12,500 00	340 00
Britt, Michael J.	80 00		2 18
Broderick, Lawrence F. and A. B.	600 00	7,700 00	225 76
Brooks, Albert S.	1,000 00	6,000 00	190 40
Brooks, Estella M.		3,500 00	95 20
Brooks, Sarah W.		1,000 00	27 20
Brooks, Sarah W., *et al.*		4,500 00	122 40
Brown, Nettie M.		2,000 00	54 40

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Brown, William H.		$3,000 00	$81 60
Browning, George U.	$525 00	6,000 00	177 48
Browning, Margaret		3,000 00	81 60
Bunker, Abbie E.		4,000 00	108 80
Bunker, L. Foster	2,000 00		54 40
Burgess, Aubrey and Rebecca	1,000 00	7,550 00	232 56
Burgess, Catherine M.		1,500 00	40 80
Burke, Thomas D.		3,000 00	81 60
Burns, William C.	50 00		1 36
Burr, Leland M. and Elizabeth L.		10,000 00	272 00
Butcher, Charles R.	260 00	2,000 00	61 48
Butcher, Henry A.	30 00	2,000 00	55 22
Butcher, Ralph E.	100 00	4,000 00	111 52
Butler, Louise R.	500 00	6,500 00	190 40
Calkins, C. Whittier		2,250 00	61 20
Calkins, C. W. and Wood, C. O.	400 00		10 88
Calkins, T. Alonzo	525 00	5,800 00	172 04
Campbell, Fannie S. and Adaline		9,100 00	247 52
Campbell, Florence T.		1,250 00	34 00
Carlson, Benjamin E.		20,000 00	544 00
Carr, Moses F.	1,025 00	20,000 00	571 88
Catoia, Angelo		3,000 00	81 60
Causer, William O.		3,000 00	81 60
Chapin, Carrie B.		2,100 00	57 12
Chapin, Clara F.		7,000 00	190 40
Chapman, James S.		1,250 00	34 00
Chase, Esther L.		7,000 00	190 40
Chaves, John B.	350 00	2,500 00	77 52
Cheney, George		200 00	5 44
Christiansen, Peter O.		1,000 00	27 20
Clap, Edmund W.	500 00		13 60
Clark, George A.		3,500 00	95 20
Coan, James T.	340 00	4,000 00	118 05
Coan, Thomas F.		3,000 00	81 60
Coane, John H.	1,170 00	4,500 00	154 23
Coane, John H., Jr.		2,100 00	57 12
Coburn, Edward S.	1,530 00	5,500 00	191 22
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,238 00	5,000 00	224 07
Codman, Hugh	2,643 00		71 89
Codman, Ogden	1,960 00		53 32
Codman, Thomas N.	2,053 00		55 84
Codman, Thomas N., *et al.*	200 00	75,000 00	2,045 44
Comey, Arthur C.		4,250 00	115 60
Conant, Lily R.		7,000 00	190 40

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Conary, Frances P.		$4,500 00	$122 40
Condit, Heirs of Harry M., Jr.		10,000 00	272 00
Connair, John J.		3,000 00	81 60
Connors, John N.	$11,350 00	12,500 00	648 72
Connors, Heirs of Mary		1,000 00	27 20
Cooch, Lester W.		1,000 00	27 20
Cooke, Herbert H.		500 00	13 60
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph		11,000 00	299 20
Corcoran, Francis J.		3,000 00	81 60
Corliss, Joseph H.	25 00		68
Corrigan, John F.		300 00	8 16
Corrigan, Heirs of Mary E.		3,000 00	81 60
Corrigan, Mary K.		1,500 00	40 80
Corrigan, Patrick F.		2,300 00	62 56
Costello, William H.		2,000 00	54 40
Cotoni, Nicholas	350 00	1,000 00	36 72
Coughlan, Alfred C.		5,000 00	136 00
Cousins, Ashley B.		2,000 00	54 40
Cousins, Fred E.		3,000 00	81 60
Cousins, Harold S.	400 00	13,000 00	364 48
Cousins, Willis N.		2,000 00	54 40
Craven, Michael		100 00	2 72
Crenner, Georgiana		4,000 00	108 80
Cronin, Mary M.		3,000 00	81 60
Crook, Russell G.		3,000 00	81 60
Crowley, Timothy J.		2,000 00	54 40
Cunnert, Fritz	1,000 00	6,500 00	204 00
Cunningham, George E.	200 00	5,000 00	141 44
Curley, Annie B.		1,000 00	27 20
Danner, John		600 00	16 32
Danoskey, Edward		1,500 00	40 80
Davis, Alfred M.	1,000 00	7,000 00	217 60
Davis, E. Russell		15,000 00	408 00
Davis, Prescott L.	1,065 00	9,000 00	273 77
Davison, Everett H.		2,500 00	68 00
Dean, Harold S.		3,000 00	81 60
Dean, Lewis W.	7,100 00	11,000 00	492 32
De Carpis, Emo		1,500 00	40 80
De Cordova, Julian	12,105 00	45,000 00	1,553 26
Dee, Thomas J.	75 00	2,700 00	75 48
Delorey, Theresa		1,500 00	40 80
Dempsey, Edward		2,000 00	54 40
Denio, F. Winchester		2,500 00	68 00
DeNormandie, Alice W.	1,000 00	45,000 00	1,251 20

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
DeNormandie, Robert L.	$3,375 00		$91 80
DeNormandie, Rob't L. and W. J.		$15,500 00	421 60
Diamond, James H.		1,300 00	35 36
Dizer, Samuel K.		150 00	4 08
Dodge, Orien B.		2,750 00	74 80
Doherty, Anthony J.		5,500 00	149 60
Doherty, Josephine		11,000 00	299 20
Doherty, Mary E.		2,000 00	54 40
Doherty, Matthew H.		3,500 00	95 20
Doherty and Corrigan	250 00	5,300 00	150 96
Domenichello, Heirs of Domenic.		2,000 00	54 40
Domenichello, Frank		2,000 00	54 40
Donaldson, Malcolm D.		7,000 00	190 40
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.		6,500 00	176 80
Donaldson, Robert D.	2,800 00	52,800 00	1,512 32
Dougherty, Andrew J.	1,525 00	6,300 00	212 84
Doyle, Heirs of Daniel		1,000 00	27 20
Eaton, Frederick W.		600 00	16 32
Edison Electric Ill. Co.	75,000 00		2,040 00
Ehlert, Heirs of Ellen		4,000 00	108 80
Ellms, Charles W.		6,000 00	163 20
Emerson, Heirs of Edward W.		500 00	13 60
Emerson, Heirs of Ralph Waldo		500 00	13 60
Erickson, George E.		500 00	13 60
Evans, Berton S.	250 00		6 80
Farquhar, Annie M.		2,500 00	68 00
Farrar, Edward R.	100 00	8,000 00	220 32
Farrar, Herbert G.	150 00	8,900 00	246 16
Farrar, Herbert W.		1,000 00	27 20
Farrar, John F.		100 00	2 72
Ferdinand, Lorin W.	250 00	4,500 00	129 20
Fernald, Alvin E.	250 00	4,800 00	137 36
First Parish		3,500 00	95 20
Flint, Edward F.	500 00	16,500 00	462 40
Flint, Ephraim B.		2,000 00	54 40
Flint, Warren F.	1,350 00	13,000 00	390 32
Flynn, Frank J.		3,000 00	81 60
Ford, Wendell B. and Mary A.		4,500 00	122 40
Foreman, Heirs of Charles F.		2,500 00	68 00
Fradd, Norman W.		7,500 00	204 00
Freeman, Ernest W.	600 00		16 32
French, Lindol		4,000 00	108 80
Gallagher, Thomas		6,500 00	176 80
Gates, Albert E.	400 00		10 88

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
General Ice Cream Corp.	$500 00	$10,000 00	$285 60
Gerrish, Herbert M.	75 00		2 04
Gilbert, Mary J.		2,500 00	68 00
Giles, Edmund W.		1,800 00	48 96
Giles, Thomas L.		2,750 00	74 80
Glover, Sarah J.		2,500 00	68 00
Gordon, Marie		4,000 00	108 80
Graf, Edward		500 00	13 60
Graves, Helen P. and Helen P. Graves, guardian for Louise Graves		16,000 00	435 20
Green, Elizabeth F.		200 00	5 44
Griffin, Bernard Jerome		1,000 00	27 20
Griffin, R. H.		300 00	8 16
Grimwood, Henry A.	500 00	250 00	20 40
Grimwood, Mabel E.		1,000 00	27 20
Hagerty, Julia C.		1,500 00	40 80
Hagman, Fridolin	50 00	3,000 00	82 96
Hamilton, Celeste C.		3,600 00	97 92
Hanlon, Albert W.		5,500 00	149 60
Hanlon, John T. and Martha L.		5,500 00	149 60
Harding, William A.		2,500 00	68 00
Harrington, Katherine A.		2,000 00	54 40
Harrington, T. Frank		2,300 00	62 56
Harrington, William L.	150 00		4 08
Harrington, Winthrop W.		4,100 00	111 52
Harris, Warwick V.		4,000 00	108 80
Hart, Joseph S.		17,000 00	462 40
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,150 00	174,000 00	5,117 68
Hayden, Nellie B.		300 00	8 16
Haynes, Earl R.	250 00	4,000 00	115 60
Henley, Archie and Lottie J.		2,500 00	68 00
Hennessey, Margaret C. and Wood, Harvey D.		2,750 00	74 80
Herman, Edwards W.	2,950 00	20,000 00	624 24
Hews, Charles A. and Annie F.	30 00	3,500 00	96 02
Heyliger, Theodore G.		200 00	5 44
Higginson, Estate of Henry L.		68,750 00	1,870 00
Hill, Dorothy B.	25 00	7,000 00	191 08
Hinds, Evelyn W.		8,000 00	217 60
Hobbs, E. Stanley, Jr.		3,000 00	81 60
Hodgson, Ruth L.	250 00	4,300 00	123 76
Hollis, John H.		10,500 00	285 60
Holman, Heirs of Daniel		500 00	13 60

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Holmes, Sarah E.		$600 00	$16 32
Holmgren, Richard S. and Virginia S.		2,000 00	54 40
Hoover, Henry B. and Lucretia J.		500 00	13 60
Horne, Mildred E.	$350 00	2,300 00	72 08
Howard, Elizabeth F.		2,500 00	68 00
Hunt, Lewis E.		4,000 00	108 80
Hunt, Merrill		12,250 00	333 20
Hunter, Heirs of Euphemia J.	500 00	9,000 00	258 40
Hunter, Robert R.		5,500 00	149 60
Hunter, Stella E. and William B.		4,000 00	108 80
Hutton, James		1,300 00	35 36
Jardine, Lylla A.		3,000 00	81 60
Jennison, Addie E.		2,750 00	74 80
Jensen, Martin		1,500 00	40 80
Jensen, Neils	350 00	5,000 00	145 52
Johansen, John		1,500 00	40 80
Johnson, Fern A.		3,000 00	81 60
Johnson, John		1,500 00	40 80
Johnson, Walter W.		1,500 00	40 80
Keizer, Horace B.		2,500 00	68 00
Kelliher, John J.		6,100 00	165 92
Kennedy, Heirs of Honor		3,100 00	84 32
Kidd, Wilmot H.		2,000 00	54 40
Kilgour, John W.	250 00		6 80
King, Elizabeth L.		2,550 00	69 36
Kinney, Robert C.		16,000 00	435 20
Koford, Harold W.	640 00	10,000 00	289 41
Kolyshkin, George		3,000 00	81 60
Kubik, Charles S. and Emily K.		6,000 00	163 20
Lahey, James		1,500 00	40 80
Laird, Sarah E. A.		3,250 00	88 40
Lawson, Ellen		1,700 00	46 24
Lawson, Harold A.	100 00	1,500 00	43 52
Lennon, James W.		3,000 00	81 60
Lennon, John B.		3,000 00	81 60
Lennon, Patrick J.		2,000 00	54 40
Leslie, Maurice A. and Annie M.	60 00	2,350 00	65 56
Lima, Anthony J.		500 00	13 60
Lincoln, Kenneth C. and Virginia		3,000 00	81 60
Locke, Heirs of Isaac		250 00	6 80
Loring, Robert G.		8,000 00	217 60
Loud, John F.		5,000 00	136 00
Lovejoy, Walter E.		5,000 00	136 00

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Lovett, Elizabeth M.		$11,500 00	$312 80
Lunt, Charles	$25 00	2,600 00	71 40
MacAskill, Daniel		3,200 00	87 04
MacDonald, Jennie M.		5,500 00	149 60
MacFarland, Ernest H.		6,000 00	163 20
MacHugh, John E.	700 00	6,000 00	182 24
MacHugh, Katherine		500 00	13 60
Mackenzie, Elizabeth G.		15,000 00	408 00
MacLean, Hector J.		3,000 00	81 60
MacRae, Heirs of Isaac		4,000 00	108 80
MacRae, Manning W.		5,000 00	136 00
Mallett, Herbert A. and Eva M.		2,500 00	68 00
Mann, David W.		6,000 00	163 20
Mannarino, Heirs of Joseph		1,500 00	40 80
Marcy, Florence E. G.		16,000 00	435 20
Marr, John W.		7,300 00	198 56
Martin, Ellen		3,000 00	81 60
Massey, Theresa G.		4,500 00	122 40
McBride, Helen		1,000 00	27 20
McGuckin, William Criss	1,275 00	15,000 00	442 68
Meriam, Richard S. and Alice G.		5,000 00	136 00
Merwin, Eloise Q.		3,500 00	95 20
Middlesex Institution for Savings		1,000 00	27 20
Morris, Milliage E.	40 00	1,100 00	31 01
Morrissey, Annie A.	100 00		2 72
Mount Auburn Cemetery		1,500 00	40 80
Moynihan, Heirs of Elizabeth T.		3,500 00	95 20
Mugford, C. Albert		6,000 00	163 20
Murphy, Janet H.		4,500 00	122 40
Murphy, Jeremiah		5,000 00	136 00
Murphy, Mina Dorothea		3,500 00	95 20
Murray, Marie P.		5,000 00	136 00
Murray, Richard W.	350 00		9 52
Myers, Conrad W.		500 00	13 60
Nelson, Nellie N. and W. Newton		9,000 00	244 80
Neville Bros.	775 00	4,500 00	143 48
Neville, Ellen M.		1,000 00	27 20
New England Telephone Co.	47,350 00	4,000 00	1,396 72
Newell, Joseph S. and Lena M.		7,500 00	204 00
Newton, Harland B.		6,500 00	176 80
Norton, John H., *et al.*		6,500 00	176 80
O'Brien, James	100 00	1,000 00	29 92
O'Leary, Delia		5,000 00	136 00
Osgood, Emily K.	1,350 00	40,000 00	1,124 72

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
O'Sullivan, William J. and Mary E.	$850 00	$35,000 00	$975 12
Packard, Austin S. and Harrie		6,000 00	163 20
Page, William N.		8,000 00	217 60
Paine, Charles H.		200 00	5 44
Palmer, Meredith W.	75 00		2 04
Panetta, Pasquale and Mary	250 00	3,900 00	112 88
Peirce, Alice M. and Jane I.		2,500 00	68 00
Peirce, Harriet T.		3,500 00	95 20
Peirce, Isabel T.		1,000 00	27 20
Petersen, Andrew		1,100 00	29 92
Phillips, Henry B. and Charlotte T.		1,000 00	27 20
Pierce, Lucy B.		18,000 00	489 60
Pike, Harriet		200 00	5 44
Pike, Helen		200 00	5 44
Pioneer Food Store	570 00		15 51
Pollard, Frederick H., *et al.*		14,500 00	394 40
Pollard, F. H., Jr., *et al.*	2,600 00	33,750 00	988 72
Poor, Jane and Marion Fitch	500 00	12,500 00	353 60
Pope, Amelia V., *et al.*		4,500 00	122 40
Prentiss, Russell I.	200 00		5 44
Primak, John	450 00	11,800 00	333 20
Quigley, William		300 00	8 16
Rand, William B. M.	1,000 00	16,500 00	476 00
Rasmussen, Robert F.		2,500 00	68 00
Raymond, Lawrence J.		15,000 00	408 00
Reed, William H.	225 00		6 12
Reis, John M.		700 00	19 04
Reynolds, Frank		100 00	2 72
Rice, Edwin B.	200 00	3,500 00	100 64
Rice, Ruth H.		2,750 00	74 80
Rice, Warren A.	300 00	2,800 00	84 32
Richardson, Elizabeth A.		5,700 00	155 04
Richardson, Howard C.		200 00	5 44
Riley, Heirs of Ellen		6,000 00	163 20
Roach, Heirs of Bridget		6,000 00	163 20
Robus, Tamzin K.		2,500 00	68 00
Rockwood, A. W. and A. E. Haley		1,000 00	27 20
Rogers, Edward H.	675 00	16,000 00	453 56
Rogers, John H.		6,500 00	176 80
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000 00		27 20
Rollins, Elmer A., Trustee		800 00	21 76
Rollins, Grace D.		750 00	20 40
Rooney, John J. and Margaret C.		1,500 00	40 80
Rooney, Mary C.		3,000 00	81 60

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Root, Harriet E.		$600 00	$16 32
Ross, Jeanette A.		6,000 00	163 20
Rouner, Thomas J. and Doris D.		4,500 00	122 40
Russ, Bertha G.		7,500 00	204 00
Russes, Frances		1,500 00	40 80
Ryan, Mary J.		2,500 00	68 00
Ryan, Statia		2,500 00	68 00
Ryan, William H.		2,500 00	68 00
Salvucci, Peter		4,500 00	122 40
Scripture, Bertha	$100 00		2 72
Scripture, Mary J.	100 00		2 72
Schaal, Albert A.	75 00		2 04
Sears, Olga O.		4,000 00	108 80
Seeckts, Albert A.		2,500 00	68 00
Seeger, Frederick M.		7,000 00	190 40
Shaw, Alice S.		4,000 00	108 80
Shaw, Nellie K.		150 00	4 08
Shea, Cornelius T.	6,310 00	9,000 00	416 44
Shepard, Paul F.		3,250 00	88 40
Sherman, Daniel E.	260 00	13,000 00	360 68
Sherman, D. Everett, Jr.	300 00		8 16
Sherman, Herbert A.		150 00	4 08
Sherman, Susan R.		13,500 00	367 20
Sherman, William H.		5,000 00	136 00
Sherwin, Edward V.		1,500 00	40 80
Silva, Manuel	10,545 00	19,000 00	803 62
Sims, Mildred A.		1,700 00	46 24
Smith, Sumner	2,900 00	71,025 00	2,010 76
Snelling, Caroline		4,500 00	122 40
Snelling, Dorothy C.		4,000 00	108 80
Snelling, Marion L.		500 00	13 60
Snider, Joseph L. and Greta W.		9,000 00	244 80
Sorensen, Hans		2,500 00	68 00
Sorensen, Harry C.		4,000 00	108 80
Sorensen, James O.		4,000 00	108 80
Spencer, Annette I.		19,000 00	516 80
Stewart, Frank		150 00	4 08
Stone, Edith C.		300 00	8 16
Stone, Edward M.	100 00		2 72
Storrow, Helen O.	39,435 00	150,600 00	5,168 95
Stow, Heirs of Elizabeth		1,000 00	27 20
Stuart, Edward		1,500 00	40 80
Sullivan, Dennis A.		1,000 00	27 20
Sweezey, Adolphus C.		6,000 00	163 20

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Taillacq, Isabel A. C.		$4,000 00	$108 80
Tarbell, George G.	$700 00	300 00	27 20
Tarbell, George G., Trustee		26,000 00	707 20
Tasker, Eliza J.		3,500 00	95 20
Tenney, George G. and Maud C.		5,000 00	136 00
Thornton, Mary E.		29,000 00	788 80
Todd, C. Lee		25,500 00	693 60
Tracy, Elizabeth M.		5,300 00	144 16
Tyler, Heirs of Fred		2,700 00	73 44
Tyler, Heirs of Watson		2,700 00	73 44
van Leer, Hans L.		1,000 00	27 20
van Leer, Hans L. and Mary C.		3,500 00	95 20
Walker, A. Bruce		250 00	6 80
Wallace, Blanche H.		3,500 00	95 20
Warner, Henrietta E.	512 00		13 93
Warner, Henry E.		18,000 00	489 60
Warren, Wallace G.	500 00	10,000 00	285 60
Washburn, Mary J.		2,700 00	73 44
Watson, Lily I.		1,000 00	27 20
Watson, William E.		3,000 00	81 60
Westby, Peter		2,000 00	54 40
Western Union Telegraph Co.	3,100 00		84 32
Westman, Charles L.		7,000 00	190 40
Weston, Georgiana H.		4,000 00	108 80
Wheeler, Andrew J.		2,750 00	74 80
Wheeler, Heirs of Charles S.		11,500 00	312 80
Wheeler, Heirs of Charlotte		7,000 00	190 40
Wheeler, Elizabeth S.		3,500 00	95 20
Wheeler, Hermon T.		5,000 00	136 00
Whittier, Charles F.		750 00	20 40
Wiley, G. Arnold and Helen P.		1,000 00	27 20
Wilkins, John H.		10,000 00	272 00
Wilkshire, Alice E.		100 00	2 72
Williams, Hubert J.		4,500 00	122 40
Wilson, John	1,225 00	3,500 00	128 52
Wilson, John Otis		8,500 00	231 20
Wilson, Marion and Heirs of Emma		13,000 00	353 60
Wilson, Raymond		7,000 00	190 40
Winchell, Guilbert	625 00	30,000 00	833 00
Winchester, Helen T.		750 00	20 40
Woodhull, Charles E.	260 00	7,000 00	197 48
Woodward, Arthur		3,000 00	81 60
Woodworth, Lewis W.	200 00	3,500 00	100 64
Worcester, Alice, *et al.*		2,000 00	54 40
Young, Charlotte Wales		4,000 00	108 80

OVERLAY RESERVE

Transferred from 1930 Overlay Account	$258 17	
1930 Abatements since Jan. 1, 1936	22 79	
Jan. 1, 1937 Balance 1930 Overlay Reserve		$235 38
Jan. 1, 1937 Balance 1931 Overlay Reserve		2,108 31
		$2,343 69

1932 Overlay Account

Overlay 1932 Assessment	$1,225 03
Abatements to Feb. 1, 1937	1,148 28
Balance	$76 75

1933 Overlay Account

Overlay 1933 Assessment	$2,995 18
Abatements to Feb. 1, 1937	809 72
Balance	$2,185 46

1934 Overlay Account

Overlay 1934 Assessment	$3,108 69
Abatements to Feb. 1, 1937	964 66
Balance	$2,144 03

1935 Overlay Account

Overlay 1935 Assessment	$1,840 40
Abatements to Feb. 1, 1937	2,087 25
1935 Overlay deficit to Feb. 1, 1937	$246 85

1936 Overlay Account

Overlay 1936 Assessment	$1,957 12
Abatements to Feb. 1, 1937	2,032 30
1936 Overlay deficit to Feb. 1, 1937	$75 18

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Old Age Assistance Taxes

1931

Recommitted		$5 00	$5 00

1932

Recommitted		$43 00	
Paid		6 00	
			$37 00

1933

Recommitted		$110 00	
Paid		49 00	
			$61 00

Taxes

1932

Recommitted		$351 60	
Paid	$23 35		
Abated	157 75		
		181 10	
			$170 50

1933

Recommitted		$932 90	
Tax Title Disclaimer		399 50	
Total		$1,332 40	
Paid	$857 66		
Abated	388 82		
		1,246 48	
			$85 92

1934

Recommitted		$8,341 70	
Less Tax Title not certified	$52 00		
Paid Tax Title to Treasurer	481 00		
		533 00	
		$7,808 70	
Paid	$6,513 57		
Abated	568 16		
		7,081 73	
			$726 97

1935

Recommitted		$17,883 55	
Less Tax Title not certified	$54 00		
Paid Tax Title to Treasurer	486 00		
		540 00	
		$17,343 55	
Paid	$8,424 62		
Abated	2,028 75		
		10,453 37	
			$6,890 18

1936

Warrant		$86,054 77	
Less Tax Titles certified		136 00	
		$85,918 77	
Paid	$69,117 14		
Abated	1,979 90		
		71,097 04	
			$14,821 73
Total outstanding			$22,695 30

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

1929

Recommitted		$44 50	
Paid	$22 25		
Abated	22 25		
		44 50	

1930

Recommitted		$25 59	
Abated		25 59	

1931

Recommitted		$165 01	
Paid	$10 38		
Abated	112 32		
		122 70	
			$42 31

1932

Recommitted		$329 77	
Paid	$84 54		
Abated	168 65		
		253 19	
			$76 58

1933

Recommitted		$417 43	
Paid	$185 35		
Abated	46 14		
		231 49	
			$185 94

1934

Recommitted		$522 24	
Paid	$177 65		
Abated	51 10		
		228 75	
			$293 49

1935

Recommitted		$1,154 81	
Paid	$753 71		
Abated	61 63		
		815 34	
			$339 47

1936

Warrant		$5,591 35	
Paid	$4,948 17		
Abated	180 73		
		5,128 90	
			$462 45
Total Outstanding			$1,400 24

Interest on Taxes

1929	$18 73
1931	5 47
1932	44 51
1933	269 54
1934	883 48
1935	417 64
1936	56 24
Total	$1,695 61

Water Rates

1927 — 1928 — 1929

Recommitted		$63 00	
Abated		63 00	

1930

Recommitted		$119 00	
Paid	$12 00		
Abated	37 00		
		49 00	
			$70 00

1931

Recommitted		$264 00	
Paid	$80 00		
Abated	40 00		
		120 00	
			$144 00

1932

Recommitted		$625 00	
Paid	$150 00		
Abated	190 00		
		340 00	
			$285 00

1933

Recommitted		$540 71	
Paid	$134 36		
Abated	142 71		
		277 07	
			$263 64

1934

Recommitted		$1,703 75	
Paid	$953 00		
Abated	249 75		
		1,202 75	
			$501 00

1935

Recommitted		$3,162 00	
Paid	$1,653 25		
Abated	606 90		
		2,260 15	
			$901 85

1936

Commitment		$13,544 00	
Paid	$9,229 63		
Abated and Deducted	1,764 35		
		$10,993 98	
			$2,550 02
Total Outstanding			$4,715 51

Metered Water Rates

1931

Recommitted		$624 15	
Paid		30 17	
			$593 98

1932			
Recommitted		$144 12	
Paid		91 72	
			$52 40
1933			
Recommitted		$239 00	
Paid		37 36	
			$201 64
1934			
Recommitted		$336 69	
			$336 69
1935			
Recommitted		$363 91	
Paid		105 71	
			$258 20
1936			
Commitment		$893 36	
Paid	$459 95		
Deductions	77 61		
		537 56	
			$355 80
Total Outstanding			$1,798 71

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Collector of Taxes.

TREASURER'S REPORT, CALENDAR YEAR 1936

Receipts

Balance, January 1				$39,741 91
Receipts from:				
	Taxes	Excise	Interest	
1933 and prior	$1,593 55	$429 26	$400 19	
1934	10,554 95	418 04	1,089 98	
1935	13,243 56	3,077 49	495 41	
1936	69,117 14	4,948 17	56 24	
	$94,509 20	$8,872 96	$2,041 82	
				$105,423 98
Redemption of Tax Titles				1,835 56
Concord Court, Fines				305 70
Middlesex County, Dog Tax				349 74
Town Clerk, Dog Tax				539 40
Board of Health: Nurse, Local				187 15
Nurse, Schools				400 00
Licenses				52 00
Schools: Grammar School Fund				36 77
Miscellaneous				1 42
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:				
Educational Measure				1,035 00
Tuition of Children				239 58
Industrial Schools				871 59
Transportation of Children				2,766 88
Account Highways				750 00
Income Tax, 1936				2,555 00
Corporation Tax, Business				315 06
Gas, Electric and Water Tax				213 30
State Aid				120 00
Veterans' Exemption				17 59
State Valuation Measure				1,529 88
Race Tracks, distribution				231 74
Old Age Assistance Fund				1,170 69
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance				517 54
For Administration Costs				17 20
Miscellaneous				74 14
Loan, Second National Bank				30,000 00
Highways: Local				364 72
Middlesex County				1,000 00
Cambridge, City of — Taxes				441 48
Library Receipts				79 34
Town Hall Rentals				67 50

Cemetery Commission, Refund of Amounts Paid on Selectmen's Orders	$563 80
Miscellaneous	27 60
	$193,843 26

Expenses

Selectmen's Orders	$96,745 04
Loans Paid: First National Bank	30,000 00
Second National Bank	30,000 00
Middlesex County, Dog Tax Receipts, Dec. 1, 1935, through Nov. 30, 1936	534 60
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State Tax	5,523 06
Middlesex County Tax	4,723 03
	$167,525 73
Dec. 31, Balance in Bank	$26,317 53
	$193,843 26

Outstanding claim payable of — $55.84, being amount of excess tax and interest paid on tax title redemption.

Tax Titles Held:

One for 1932 Tax — $134.75, plus additional taxes and costs now in Land Court for settlement.

One for 1932 Tax — $29, plus additional taxes and costs.

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Town

1936 *Dr.*

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$16,252 86
	Trustees of John H. Pierce Will	3,000 00
	Interest	306 92
		$19,559 78

1936 *Cr.*

Dec. 31	Paid on Selectmen's orders	$2,057 48
	Balance on deposit	17,502 30
		$19,559 78

The balance on hand is deposited as follows:

Provident Institution for Savings, Boston	$2,065 69
Wakefield Savings Bank	2,081 05
Suffolk Savings Bank	2,075 94
Warren Institution for Savings.....	5,878 36
First National Bank of Boston.....	5,401 26
	$17,502 30

Jan. 13, 1937.

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

Rent due — $1,464.50.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all money paid out by the Town Treasurer on order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have examined the books and accounts of the officers entrusted with the receipt, custody, or expenditure of money and find that the reports of these officers to the Town are correct. I have verified the cash balance of each of such officers by reconciliation of bank balances and count of cash.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of January, 1937.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
Justice of the Peace.

Schools

Payments

Transportation:		
Doherty Garage	$5,431 24	
Thomas J. Dee	1,269 37	
Waltham and Lincoln Bus Line	269 95	
Lovell Bus Line	139 20	
M. J. Britt	44 50	
Town of Weston	26 00	
Town of Wayland	12 00	
		$7,192 26
Tuition:		
Town of Concord	$5,147 24	
City of Waltham	863 40	
Town of Weston	200 00	
Town of Wayland	153 81	
		$6,364 45
Supplies		$1,477 66
Labor and Supplies		$164 73
Labor		$118 50
Miscellaneous:		
Teachers' and Janitors' Salaries	$19,366 92	
Mass. Teachers' Retirement Board	696 08	
Maynard Coal Co.	620 05	
Manning MacRae, Payment on Heater	461 00	
Board of Health, Nurses' Service	400 00	

H. A. Wood, M.D., Professional Services ..		$200 00	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light		144 87	
C. Holloran, Expenses		136 64	
New Eng. Tel. and Tel. Co., Services		90 76	
Lincoln Water Works, Water		89 24	
Rev. Francis Taylor, Services		25 00	
Commissioners of Public Safety		10 00	
			$22,240 56
Total			$37,558 16
Unexpended Balance			$641 84
Appropriation	$38,200 00		$38,200 00

Vocational Account

Payments

Transportation:			
Waltham and Lincoln Bus Line		$237 65	
Lovell Bus Line		103 00	
Mrs. Louise Domico		36 80	
John Cotoni		29 40	
Mrs. P. Panetta		21 60	
Henry Butcher.....		14 00	
M. J. Britt		3 00	
			$445 45
Tuition:			
City of Waltham			$656 42
Total			$1,101 87
Unexpended Balance			$408 13
Appropriation	$1,510 00		$1,510 00

Highway

Payments

Supt. of Streets — Edmund Giles		$1,445 33	
William H. Sherman		433 00	
			$1,878 33
Labor:			
Thomas Coan.....		$993 00	
John W. Rooney		887 00	
Martin J. Rooney		885 00	
Jarvis Mayo		852 00	
John J. Rooney		822 00	
Timothy Crowley		200 00	

William Ryan	$160 00	
Peter Christiansen	31 50	
George Martin	26 00	
Leo Lennon	17 00	
Joseph Frazier	17 00	
Leonard Rooney	16 50	
Roy Sims	12 00	
Allen Rooney	8 50	
William Burgess	4 00	
Thomas Gormley	4 00	
		$4,935 50

Labor on Snow:

Manual Silva	$266 25	
Andrew J. Dougherty	205 00	
Robert B. Hunter	129 50	
Cornelius Shea	122 50	
Prescott Davis	108 50	
Daniel E. Sherman	159 00	
		$1,089 75

Supplies:

Barrett Co.	$1,396 89	
Trimount Co.	636 90	
Dyar Sales and Machine Co.	608 15	
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	529 27	
Rice's Garage	326 50	
New England Culvert Co.	204 68	
White Motor Co.	268 06	
Standard Oil Co.	499 76	
Miscellaneous Payments — less than $200	883 89	
		$5,354 10

Miscellaneous:

Edmund Giles, Pay Roll	$551 60	
F. W. Johnson, Part Payment on Truck	300 00	
New England Tel. and Tel. Co., Telephone	81 57	
Henry A. Grimwood, Insurance	140 10	
Daniel E. Sherman, Hay	65 90	
Doherty Garage, Storing Truck	51 00	
Lincoln Water Works, Water	24 65	
Glover's Gravel Co., Gravel	455 34	
Helen Bateman, Gravel	95 40	
Meredith Palmer, Gravel	15 00	
Robert L. DeNormandie, Gravel	2 40	
Thomas Quinn, Sand	32 00	
Miscellaneous Payments	16 86	
		$1,831 82

Labor and Supplies:			
Aubrey Burgess		$181 60	
Depot Repair Shop		71 08	
Traffic Equipment Co.		162 50	
Browning and Hunter		34 65	
Reed Automotive Co.		34 75	
Miscellaneous Payments		861 46	
			$1,346 04
Total			$16,435 54
Unexpended Balance			$64 46
Appropriation	$16,500 00		$16,500 00

Highway Chapter 90

Payments

Supt. of Streets — Edmund Giles			$430 00
Labor:			
Thomas F. Coan		$334 60	
Jarvis Mayo		315 48	
Martin J. Rooney		324 20	
John W. Rooney		311 20	
John J. Rooney		318 93	
William Ryan		169 00	
Timothy Crowley		66 70	
Frank Ryan		111 80	
Albert Cunningham		20 00	
Edward Cunningham		97 30	
Charles Mayo		120 80	
George Martin		123 30	
Francis Foreman		16 00	
Leon Richard		243 00	
James Quirk		122 40	
Thomas Coan, Jr.		4 00	
Edmund Giles — Pay Roll		697 60	
			3,396 31
Supplies			$3,778 78
Miscellaneous:			
Greenough Bros. Rental of Roller		$369 00	
John J. Morrissey, Rental of Truck		27 00	
E. C. Browning, Labor and Supplies		251 79	
			647 79
Total			$8,252 88
Unexpended Balance			117 12
Appropriation	$2,500 00		
State (Estimated, not received)	3,400 00		
County (Estimated, not received)	2,470 00		
Total	$8,370 00		$8,370 00

Water Account

Payments

Salaries:		
John J. Kelliher	$475 00	
Sidney MacRae	75 00	
Sumner Viles	75 00	
		$625 00
Labor:		
John Gilbert	$878 00	
Joseph Gilbert	816 00	
George Martin	62 00	
Thomas Williamson	39 50	
Dominic Mandarino	35 50	
Otto Hagmann	45 60	
William Burgess	35 50	
John Cooke	25 50	
Willis Cousins	19 50	
Frank Ryan	58 00	
Lawrence Hallett	58 00	
Miscellaneous Wages	24 00	
		$2,097 10
Supplies:		
Warren Pipe Co.	$2,632 90	
Sumner & Dunbar Co.	161 50	
Locke-Stevens & Sanitas	100 06	
Red Hed Mfg. Co.	227 52	
The Leadite Co.	104 00	
Little Gardens	50 00	
Miscellaneous Payments, Less than $50	321 81	
		$3,597 79
Labor and Supplies:		
Browning & Hunter	$275 02	
Manning MacRae	116 12	
Concord Water and Sewer Dept.	52 24	
Miscellaneous Payments	32 94	
		$476 32
Miscellaneous:		
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Power & Light	$2,385 49	
William H. Davis, Collecting Water Rates	200 00	
Edith B. Farrar, Taking Census	50 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	170 86	
		$2,806 35
Total		$9,602 56
Unexpended Balance		397 44
Appropriation $10,000 00		$10,000 00

Moth and Tree Work

Payments

Labor:		
Joseph Gilbert	$464 00	
John Gilbert	$292 00	
		$756 00
Supplies:		
Fitzhenry & Guptill Co.	$833 00	
Ellis Chemical Co.	80 00	
Waverley Hardware Co.	8 03	
Frank W. Richardson	11 55	
American Mfg. Co.	9 58	
Elmer A. Rollins	3 76	
James Higgins & Son	11 72	
Frost Insecticide Co.	12 02	
Doherty Garage	3 04	
Wilson Lumber Co.	2 02	
Mendelsohns Hardware Co.	1 20	
		$975 92
Labor and Supplies:		
Reed's Garage		$60 00
Miscellaneous:		
Otto Hagmann, Registration of Truck	$2 00	
Total		$1,793 92
Unexpended Balance		$56 08
Appropriation $1,850 00		$1,850 00

Miscellaneous

Payments

Garden City Press, Printing		$489 30
Lincoln Press, Printing		182 50
Irving Hill, Insurance on Bonds		179 00
John H. Rogers, Legal Services		106 85
Herbert G. Farrar, Rent of Land		100 00
Otto Hagmann, Services as WPA Clerk		832 72
Miscellaneous Expenses		609 63
Total		$2,500 00
Appropriation	$2,500 00	

Salary Account

Payments

Otto Hagmann, Services	$452 88
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Assessor	200 00

William H. Sherman, Services as Assessor		$175 00
C. Lee Todd, Services as Assessor		150 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Selectmen		200 00
Sumner Smith, Services as Selectman		200 00
Robert D. Donaldson, Services as Selectman		200 00
Warwick V. Harris, Services as Treasurer		150 00
John H. Rogers, Services as Treasurer		150 00
John F. Farrar, Services as Cattle Inspector		100 00
James W. Lennon, Services as Auditor		150 00
Alfred Coughlan, Services as Tax Collector		249 99
William H. Davis, Services as Tax Collector		749 97
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
John E. Smith, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Sidney MacRae, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
John J. Kelliher, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Harold S. Cousins, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Matthew H. Doherty, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Raymond Hagerty, Services as Registrar		25 00
Philip Snelling, Services as Registrar		25 00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Services as Registrar		25 00
William H. Davis, Services as Town Clerk		300 00
Total		$3,702 84
Unexpended Balance		97 16
Appropriation	$3,800 00	$3,800 00

Town Hall and Public Grounds

Payments

Labor and Supplies		$383 20
Miscellaneous:		
Patrick J. Lennon, Janitor	$765 00	
Maynard Coal Co., Supplies	416 30	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	108 16	
Lincoln Water Works, Water	50 00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	85 44	
Commonwealth of Mass., Tuning Pianos	6 00	
		$1,430 90
Total		$1,814 10
Unexpended Balance		185 90
Appropriation	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

Highway Chapter 464

Payments

Labor:			
Jarvis Mayo		$48 00	
Thomas Diamond		24 00	
Browning & Hunter		21 26	
Andrew Peterson		28 00	
William Frazier		28 00	
J. McIntyre		4 00	
James Quirk		30 00	
George Martin		32 00	
John W. Rooney		32 00	
Anthony Ciraso		32 00	
Leonard Rooney		28 00	
George E. Cunningham		32 00	
Pay Roll to Laborers		469 10	
			$808 36
Supplies — Meredith W. Palmer, Gravel			$23 67
Appropriation	$832 00		
Transferred from Reserve Fund	03		
	$832 03		$832 03

Cemetery

Payments

Labor:			
George Cunningham		$131 70	
Lewis Cunningham		83 50	
William Riley		126 00	
Albert Cunningham		36 00	
Roy Sims		30 00	
Edward Cunningham		22 00	
George Martin		30 00	
Leonard Rooney		30 00	
William Burgess		12 00	
William Ryan		8 00	
			$509 20
Supplies:			
B. L. Ogilvie & Sons		$3 70	
Reed's Garage		2 50	
Aubrey Burgess		2 00	
			$8 20
Miscellaneous:			
Lincoln Water Works, Water			$20 00
			$537 40
Middlesex Institute for Savings, Refund			26 40
Total			$563 80
Unexpended Balance			36 20
Appropriation	$600 00		$600 00

Library

Payments

Salary — Edith B. Farrar			$550 00
Supplies:			
Maynard Coal Co.		$169 96	
Old Corner Book Store		247 39	
L. A. Wells Library Bindery		67 30	
Rosella Webb		60 00	
Miscellaneous		153 02	
			$697 67
Labor and Supplies — Langille Bros.			$2 70
Miscellaneous:			
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone		$29 52	
Lincoln Water Works, Water		8 50	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light		40 69	
			$78 71
Appropriation	$979 34		
Dog Tax	$349 74		
Total	$1,329 08		$1,329 08

Street Lights

Payments

Edison Elec. Ill'g Co., 12 mos., Dec. 1935, ending Nov. 1936			$3,363 05
Appropriation	$3,300 00		
Transferred from Reserve Fund	63 05		
Total	$3,363 05		$3,363 05

Board of Health

Payments

Salary — Marion Ober		$1,500 04	
Dorothy Bates		100 00	
			$1,600 04
Supplies — Lincoln Garage		$101 66	
Rice's Garage		133 86	
			$235 52
Miscellaneous:			
F. McGlinchey, M.D., Inspecting Milk		$100 00	
Henry A. Grimwood, Insurance		47 70	
Newton & Weir, Legal Services		14 10	
Marion Ober, Sundries		3 35	
W. L. Barnes, M.D., Services		4 00	
George E. Cunningham, Labor		4 00	
			$173 15
Total			$2,008 71
Unexpended Balance			491 29
Appropriation	$2,500 00		$2,500 00

Reserve Fund — 1936

Transferred to Street Lights		$63 05
Transferred to State Aid		40 00
Transferred to Public Welfare		224 41
Transferred to Highway, Ch. 464		03
Total		$327 49
Unexpended Balance		472 51
Appropriation	$800 00	$800 00

Fire Department

Payments

Labor:		
Doherty Garage		$633 76
John Gilbert		49 00
Sidney MacRae		31 00
William C. Robus		27 00
John E. Smith		25 00
James Ryan		24 00
Harold S. Cousins		22 00
Herbert G. Farrar		21 00
Frank Ryan		20 00
Miscellaneous Payments for Services, Less than $20		100 00
		$952 76
Labor and Supplies		$597 86
Miscellaneous:		
American La France, Truck	$3,250 00	
Doherty Garage, Storing Truck	180 00	
Ralph Butcher, Storing Truck	89 70	
Joseph R. Tracy, Storing Truck	45 00	
New Eng. Tel & Tel. Co., Telephone	36 38	
Edison Elec. Ill'g Co., Light	28 85	
Misses Littlefield, Printing	2 95	
First Nat'l Bank, Pay't of Check Stopped	22 50	
		$3,655 38
Total		$5,206 00
Appropriation	$1,956 00	
Article 9 — Appropriation	3,250 00	
	$5,206 00	$5,206 00

Police Department

Payments

John J. Kelliher, Services as Constable	$1,500 00
John Smith, Special Police	13 00
John Gilbert, Special Police	6 00

Herman Wheeler, Special Police		$3 00
Patrick J. Lennon, Special Police		3 00
James Corrigan, Special Police		3 00
James Diamond, Special Police		8 00
Daniel Ryan, Special Police		8 00
Edward Stone, Special Police		11 00
Doherty Garage, Supplies		186 97
Avery & Murphy, Supplies		17 30
Middlesex Motor Co., Supplies		9 70
Rice's Garage, Supplies		21 26
Wilson Lumber Co., Supplies		85
Lincoln Press, Printing		4 50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Service		31 96
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Special Police		25 00
Isaac Langille, Services as Special Police		22 00
Total		$1,874 54
Unexpended Balance		$125 46
Appropriation	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital

Payment

Middlesex Co. Tax for Hospital		$524 83
Appropriation	$524 83	

July 4th Celebration

Payments

Concord Band, Music		$130 00
James Ryan, Labor		4 00
Total		$134 00
Unexpended Balance		16 00
Appropriation	$150 00	$150 00

Public Welfare

Payments

Expenses		$6,224 41
Appropriation	$6,000 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	224 41	
	$6,224 41	$6,224 41

Overlay Account

Payments

Addie E. Jennison, Refund on Real Estate		$54 40

Insurance

Payments

Maryland Casualty Co., Tax Collector's Bond, $1,000		$10 00
Irving S. Hill, Insurance on Town Buildings to Dec. '38		782 24
		$792 24

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund

Payments

Expenses		$314 41

Veterans' Aid

Payments

Expenses		$160 00
Appropriation	$120 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	40 00	
	$160 00	

Election Expenses

Miscellaneous Payments for Services at Election March 4 and Special Meetings		$167 00
Unexpended Balance		33 00
Appropriation	$200 00	$200 00

Interest on Town Loans

Payments

Second Nat'l Bank, Int. on Town Note, $30,000		$37 83
Total		$37 83
Unexpended Balance		262 17
Appropriation	$300 00	$300 00

John H. Pierce Fund

Payments

Services:	
Robert B. Brigham Hospital	$593 52
Waltham Hospital	695 50
Faulkner Hospital	291 30
Mass. General Hospital	149 53
Emerson Hospital	71 35

New England Hospital	$37 00	
Dr. R. F. Johnston	66 00	
Dr. Fraim	50 00	
Ava W. McGhee	18 00	
Marion Ober	12 75	
Dr. G. C. Pesce	2 00	
Town of Concord	5 00	
Dr. W. A. Wood	26 00	
		$2,017 95
Supplies — H. P. Morton	$24 87	
Marion Ober	11 75	
		$36 62
		$2,054 57

Recapitulation

Payments

Schools	$37,558 16
Highways	16,435 54
Highway Chapter 90	8,252 88
Moth and Tree Work	1,793 92
Police Department	1,874 54
Town Hall and Public Grounds	1,814 10
Highway Chapter 464	832 03
Salary Account	3,702 24
Fire Department	5,206 00
Cemetery	563 80
Library	1,329 08
Street Lights	3,363 05
Board of Health	2,008 71
Vocational Account	1,101 87
Miscellaneous	2,500 00
Public Welfare	6,224 41
Insurance	792 24
Veterans' Aid	160 00
Election Expenses	167 00
Interest	37 83
Middlesex County Hospital	524 83
Overlay Accounts	54 40
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund	314 41
July 4th Celebration	134 00
	$96,745 04
Water	$9,602 56
John H. Pierce Fund	$2,054 57
Reserve Fund Account	$327 49

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING AND TRUST FUNDS

Charles S. Smith Legacy for High School

1936	*Dr.*	
Jan. 1	Balance	$63,682 10
	Bank Interest	1,101 98
	Coupons U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945	325 00
	Coupons Boston Metropolitan District 4¾s	237 50
	Coupons U. S. Treasury 3s 1948	225 00
		$65,571 58

1936	*Cr.*	
Dec. 31	The Fund is invested as follows:	
	Middlesex Institution for Savings	$13,025 86
	Suffolk Savings Bank	5,806 99
	Warren Institution for Savings	11,822 67
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	12,395 75
	10,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945	10,000 00
	5,000 Boston Metropolitan District 4¾s due March 1, 1949	5,000 00
	7,500 U. S. Treasury 3s 1948	7,520 31
		$65,571 58

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Silent Poor

1936	*Dr.*	
Jan. 1	Balance	$2,305 57
	Bank Interest	58 34
		$2,363 91

1936	*Cr.*	
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit: Income	$1,138 86
	Principal	1,225 05
		$2,363 91

On deposit in:

Middlesex Institution for Savings	$1,989 25
First National Bank of Boston	374 66
	$2,363 91

Held for the Library:

Boston and Albany R.R. Co. — 5 shares capital

Boston Five Cents Savings Bank Deposit — $203

The following five funds for the Library are on separate deposit in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Julia A. Bemis Fund for the Lincoln Library

Balance	$684 05	
Interest 1936		$20 67

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Lincoln Library

Balance	$1,114 57	
Interest 1936		$33 68

George Russell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

Balance	$415 74	
Interest 1936		$12 55

George G. Tarbell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

Balance	$3,138 38	
Interest 1936		$94 85

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Lincoln Library

Balance	$1,430 00	
Interest 1936		$43 22
Amount paid to Treasurer Lincoln Library		$204 97

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse

1936		
Jan. 1	Balance	$2,130 86
	Bank Interest	64 38
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	$2,195 24

Donald Gordon Recreation Fund

Dr.

1936		
Jan. 1	Balance	$5,275 22
	Bank Interest	157 19
		$5,432 41

1936	*Cr.*	
Dec. 31	Fireworks expenditure	$150 00
	Balance on Deposit: Income	87 66
	Principal	5,194 75
		$5,432 41

The foregoing Funds are deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

W. V. HARRIS.

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND TRUSTEES

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

1936	*Dr.*	
Jan. 1	Balance	$763 13
July 15	$3,000 Consolidated Gas Co., N. Y., 5s 1957 called	3,090 00
Nov. 23	$3,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., 5s 1946 called	3,150 00
Dec. 31	Transferred from Income A/C	68 55
		$7,071 68

1936	*Cr.*	
July 20	Bought $3,000 Pere Marquette Ry 4s 1956	$2,918 04
Dec. 3	Bought $3,000 New England Power 3¼s 1961	3,000 00
	Balance, Cash on hand	1,153 64
		$7,071 68

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND TRUSTEES

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

INCOME ACCOUNT

1936	*Dr.*	
Jan. 1	Dividends Boston & Albany R.R.	$140 00
	Dividends Boston & Providence R.R.	85 00
	Dividends Pennsylvania R.R.	120 00
	Interest, Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., 5s 1946	150 00
	Interest, Atchison Topeka & S. Fe. 4s 1995	120 00
	Interest, Louisville & Nashville 4s 1955	120 00
	Interest, Cons. Gas Co. N. Y. 5s 1957	150 00
	Interest, U. S. Treasury 2½s 1938	25 00
	Interest, U. S. Treasury 1½s 1940	15 00
	Interest, U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1946	325 00
	Interest, Refund on R.R. Ticket	36
		$1,250 36

1936		*Cr.*	
Jan.	2	Thomas Todd Co., Printing	$5 85
	6	Chas. Wellington Furlong — Lecture	100 00
	6	Stenographic Services 1935	5 00
Feb.	6	Walter Prichard Eaton — Lecture	60 00
	26	First National Bank Rent of S. D. Box	10 00
Mar.	20	Mark Sullivan — Lecture	300 00
May	20	Mrs. Claude U. Gilson — Lectures	152 05
July	20	Accrued Interest on Pere Marquette 4s	6 67
Nov.	2	Thomas Todd Co., Printing Programs	16 75
	2	Stamps	4 95
	6	Dr. Stuart Carnes — Lecture	75 00
	23	Postal Cards	3 15
Dec.	1	Thomas Todd Co., Printing	3 55
	3	Acc. Int. and Premium on N. E. Power 3¼s	143 90
	31	Restored to Principal A/C	68 55
		Balance	294 94
			$1,250 36

The Fund is invested as follows:

$3,000 Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe 4s 1995
3,000 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 4s 1955
3,000 New England Power Co. 3¼s 1961
3,000 Pere Marquette Ry 4s 1956
10,000 U. S. A. Treasury 3¼s 1946
1,000 U. S. A. Treasury 2½s 1938
1,000 U. S. A. Treasury 1½s 1940
16 shs. Boston & Albany R.R.
10 shs. Boston & Providence R.R. Corp.
60 shs. Pennsylvania R.R. Co.

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
EDWARD F. FLINT.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

For the past two years the Town has lacked the required mileage necessary to receive State aid under Chapter 81. This loss to the Town amounts to from $4,000.00 to $5,000.00 yearly, and has necessarily had a decided effect upon the condition of the highways.

During 1936 about $2,000.00 was spent for tar and oil, but it was enough to catch only the worst spots, and due to lack of funds no constructive or progressive work was accomplished in this line.

Considerable drainage work was done, and still remains to be done. Seven new culverts were put in, four were repaired and one side drain was laid. The WPA also put in three new culverts.

Conant Road was started by the WPA, as a "Farm to Market" project. About half of this road was widened to eighteen feet and gravelled, giving us a good start towards a permanent improvement.

A number of new warning signs were placed; some at Baker's Bridge, and some on South Great Road, and we plan in 1937 to add a number of much needed directional signs throughout the Town.

A new Chevrolet dump truck was bought in November and already it is proving invaluable for small jobs and for hand shovelling.

On the Chapter 90 work our principal job was cutting off the curve and widening South Great Road by Farrar's Lake. We also repaired Gately's corner and widened the curve opposite Kofford's house. Cable guard rail was put up on Garfield Hill and at the widening job by Farrar's Lake.

With an increased appropriation we plan to work out a program for the progressive betterment of our roads.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND W. GILES,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The positions of the pipe system with the lowest pressure at present are:

1. All North Lincoln beyond Wheeler's Corner.
2. Lexington Road beyond Flint's to the Farrington Memorial.
3. East Lincoln beyond Pollard's, continuing along Cambridge Water Basin up Trapelo Road to the end of the line.

Inasmuch as the North Lincoln section is not adaptable to a loop connection, as are the other two, and because at present North Lincoln is enjoying the most rapid growth, the Water Commissioners recommend that the Town vote to renew with a larger pipe the old pipe from Wheeler's Corner to North Great Road, and that a PWA project be applied for.

There was only one report of unclean water last year.

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH,
JOHN J. KELLIHER,
SIDNEY MacRAE.

Statistics

Mains

1. Replaced 400 ft. of 4-inch pipe with 6-inch pipe on Winter Street.
2. Laid 2,300 ft. 6-inch pipe on new section of Winter Street.
3. Discontinued, none.
4. Total now in use, 28.567 miles.
5. No. hydrants replaced, 3.
6. No. hydrants added, 1.
7. No. hydrants now in use, 142.
8. No. stop gates renewed, 1.
9. No. stop gates added, 1.
10. No. stop gates now in use, 168.

11. No. blowoffs, 31.
12. Range of pressure on mains, 40-100 lbs.
13. Total gallons pumped, 105,400,000

Services

14. Renewed 3, discontinued none.
15. No. service taps added during year, 15.
16. Total now in use 453.
17. Meters added during year, 2.
18. Meters now in use, 17.

WATER DEPARTMENT REPORT

Receipts and Expenses for Year Ending December 31, 1936

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Balance on hand January 1, 1936	$10,939 41	Selectmen's Orders	$9,602 56
From Collector	15,893 43	Balance on hand December 31, 1936	17,238 48
From Service Bond Cash	100 00	Transfer from Service Bond Cash	100 00
Refunds	8 20		
	$26,941 04		$26,941 04

Operating Account for Year Ending December 31, 1936

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Rates	$14,822 19	Power	$2,424 31
Meter	1,171 24	Salaries	875 00
Refunds	8 20	Repairs and Renewals	2,526 44
		Miscellaneous	486 70
		Construction	3,290 11
		To surplus	6,399 07
	$16,001 63		$16,001 63

Capital Account

Assets		*Liabilities*	
Construction	$209,648 43	Cash in lieu of service bond	$150 00
Bills uncollected	6,514 22	Surplus	233,251 13
Cash on hand	17,238 48		
	$233,401 13		$233,401 13

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

On March 16, 1936, the Board met and elected Dr. DeNormandie chairman and Mr. Conant clerk for the ensuing year. Mrs. Ober was appointed nurse and agent, and Dr. McGlinchey milk inspector. Mr. J. J. Kelliher was nominated inspector of slaughtering to the Department of Public Health, and later this nomination was confirmed. Dr. DeNormandie was appointed to the Nursing Committee.

The following diseases dangerous to the public health were reported: chickenpox, 23; whooping cough, 18; scarlet fever, 13; mumps, 13; dog bite, 3; lobar pneumonia, 2; gonorrhea, 2; measles, 1; cerebrospinal meningitis, 1; typhoid fever, 1. The typhoid fever case was undoubtedly contracted outside of Lincoln. Unfortunately it has to be recorded as coming from Lincoln because the patient was sent to the hospital from the town.

Permits to sell denatured alcohol were granted to 3 garages.

Licenses to retail milk were granted to the following farms and companies: Woodridge Farm, Grassland Farm, DeNormandie Farm, Cedar Hill Dairy, H. L. Stone Company, Whiting Milk Company, M. Dalrymple, and Foster Bunker. Licenses were granted to the following stores or roadside stands to sell milk: The Waltham, The Lincoln, Aunt Sadie's, Ruth's Stand, Fernald's Road Stand, Dud's Place, and E. A. Rollins.

The two pasteurizing plants in the town were relicensed.

The usual monthly examinations of the milk were made and the samples were all found to be well within the legal requirements. Six licenses were granted to transport garbage through the Town.

Licenses were granted to the following piggeries: John N. Connors, 600; Manuel Silva, 500; Louis W. Dean, 500; Cornelius Shea, 400; Boyce Brothers, 100; John Wilson, 100; E. S. Coburn, 75; John E. McHugh, 50; Nicholas Cotoni, 50.

Last year we reported that legal measures had been instituted against one piggery. Just before the matter came to trial the owner of this piggery agreed to the stipulations of

the Board, and he has lived up to them during the present year.

The Town at the Annual Meeting last year adopted a by-law restraining all dogs from running at large within the limits of the Town unless inoculated against rabies. As required by law, this by-law was at once submitted to the Attorney General for approval. Months went by and we could get no decision. It was not until July 29 that we heard anything about it, when the by-law was disallowed. The letter disallowing this by-law was recalled by telephone for further consideration by the Attorney General's office. On September 18, we finally received word from the Attorney General's office that the by-law was approved. It was then so late in the year that it was thought best to postpone the inoculation of the dogs until the next year, in order to have the inoculations and the licenses run concurrently. The dog licenses are due to be paid on the first of April of each year, and the Board has now decided to hold clinics for the inoculation of all dogs on April 17 and 24. Information regarding these clinics will be given to all dog owners in due time.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
RICHARD K. CONANT.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS (1936)

The usual general care was given the three cemeteries in Lincoln and additional work was done as follows:

At the Arbor Vitae Cemetery the hedge was trimmed on the Trapelo Road side and the trees were trimmed and all dead wood removed. Twelve headstones were straightened and reset and four pillow markers were raised and reset. The roads in the New Cemetery which had never been oiled were scraped to remove weeds. The cemetery at the Town Hall was raked and cleaned of all undergrowth and several headstones were straightened and reset.

The New Cemetery contains 470 lots of which 200 have been sold.

There were eight burials in the New Cemetery and one in the Arbor Vitae Cemetery in 1936. Two lots were sold in the New Cemetery in 1936.

For general care in the three cemeteries during 1937, we ask for an appropriation of $600.00. In addition to this we recommend that funds be appropriated for special work in 1937 as follows:

Replacing dead evergreen trees and planting 150 more evergreens, cutting underbrush and removing dead wood in the New Cemetery, $200.00

Scraping, oiling and repairing roads in the New Cemetery $200.00.

Twenty yards of loam with fertilizer and grass seed for cemetery at the Town Hall and labor in filling holes and grading $100.00.

We recommend also that the sections of small iron pipe used as lot markers in the New Cemetery be replaced with cement blocks having lot numbers on top.

There should be a building at the New Cemetery suitable for housing cemetery equipment and materials.

EDWARD F. FLINT,
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM,
ALFRED C. COUGHLAN.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

The Lincoln Cemetery Commission

1936	*Dr.*	
Jan. 1	Balance	$2,216 42
	Interest	69 50
	Deposits A/C sale lots	135 00
		$2,420 92

1936	*Cr.*	
	Paid on Selectmen's Orders	$563 80
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	1,857 12
		$2,420 92

The account is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Also the following funds for the care of lots in cemetery, all of which are deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

	Paid 1936	Dec. 31, 1936 Balance on Deposit
Orilla J. Flint Fund	$35 80	$357 69
Samuel Hartwell Fund	10 00	336 38
Annie A. Ray Fund	5 50	362 40
John H. Pierce Fund	5 75	574 36
Maria L. Thompson Fund	7 50	582 15
George F. Harrington Fund	2 25	106 84
Francis Flint Fund	10 00	312 35
William W. Benjamin Fund	6 00	600 68
Abijah G. Jones Fund	45 75	345 47
Ellen F. Whitney	11 75	103 67
E. H. Rogers Fund	5 50	278 43
Ellen T. Trask Fund	5 00	252 98
Thomas Huddleston Fund	12 00	214 50
Joe Pacewicz Fund	5 50	425 46
Mary S. Rice Fund	4 50	89 67
Julia A. Bemis Fund	51 80	356 56
Donald Gordon Fund	5 50	386 77
Elizabeth S. Chapin Fund	11 00	352 19
Sarah J. Browning Fund	5 25	207 68
The following on deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston.		
J. Waldo Smith Estate	5 00	302 81
Charles Sumner Smith Estate	3 50	304 81
Edward R. Farrar Fund (Deposited Dec. 21, 1936)	.....	300 00

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

Lincoln Fire Alarm, 1937

Chief, MATTHEW H. DOHERTY
Engineers: John J. Kelliher, Harold S. Cousins, Herbert G. Farrar, Andrew J. Dougherty, Thomas J. Dee, Sidney MacRae, John Smith

12 North Fire Station
15 State Road, near Cunnerts-Mill
16 Corner State Road and Brooks Road
112 Corner State Road and Mill Street
113 Mill Street
121 Bedford Line
123 Virginia Road, Concord Line
21 Corner Bedford Road and Cambridge Turnpike
23 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Brooks Road
24 Cambridge Turnpike, Concord Line
212 Corner Lexington Road and Cambridge Turnpike
213 Corner Mill Street and Lexington Road
214 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Lexington Line
31 Bedford Road and Hilliard Road
32 Lincoln Centre
34 Corner Trapelo Road and Lexington Road
35 Corner Trapelo Road and Page Road
36 Corner Trapelo Road and Mt. Tabor Road
37 Page Road
312 Sandy Pond Road and Walden Road
313 Walden Road, near Storrow's
314 Corner Walden Road and Concord Line
315 Lake Walden, Concord Line
321 Sandy Pond Road, Concord Line
41 Corner Station Road and MacIntosh Lane
42 Corner Station Road and Pierce Hill Road
43 Corner Tower Road and Beaver Pond Road
45 Kidder's Corner
46 Corner Weston Road and Conant Road
412 Winter Street, near J. Coan
413 Winter Street, Waltham Line
431 Tower Road, near Calkins
5 South Fire Station
51 Corner Lincoln Road and South Great Road
52 South Great Road at Railroad Crossing
53 Corner South Great Road and Tower Road
54 Corner South Great Road and Weston Line
56 Weston Road, Weston Line
57 Conant Road, Weston Line
512 Codman Road, near Hathaway's
513 Tower Road, Weston Line
521 Sherman Road, near Boyce's
61 Lincoln Road, near Wayland Line
62 Concord Road, Wayland Line
63 Corner Concord Road and South Great Road
64 Corner Concord Road and Codman Road
65 Baker's Bridge
67 Near C. F. Adams
612 South Great Road, Concord Line
621 Ox Bow Road, Wayland Line
1-1-1-1 Police Department
1-1 Test Blow, 12 noon. Two blows after an alarm, all out.
2 rounds of box number, Forest Fire.
3 rounds of box number, Building Fire.
No School Signal at 7.30 3-3-3
7.35 3-3-3
5-5-5-5 Out of Town

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE DRIVING OF VEHICLES OVER MUNICIPAL FIRE HOSE
1926, Chapter 278

Section 7A. Upon the approach of any fire apparatus which is going to a fire or responding to an alarm, every person driving a vehicle on a way shall immediately drive said vehicle as far as possible toward the right-hand curb or side of said way and shall keep the same at a standstill until such fire apparatus has passed. No person shall drive a vehicle over a hose of a fire department without the consent of a member of such department. No person shall drive a vehicle **within three hundred feet of any fire apparatus going to a fire or responding to an alarm,** nor drive said vehicle, or park or leave the same unattended within **six hundred feet of a fire or within the fire-lines** established thereat by the fire department. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty-five dollars. (Approved April 28, 1926.)

Remain at box until apparatus arrives.

Investigate your chimneys and keep them clean.

Do not throw lighted cigarettes.

Traffic siren means pull out and stop.

Oil stoves need to be inspected and cleaned frequently.

Drive 300 feet from fire apparatus.

Remain 600 feet from fire.

A permit is required for all open fires.

False alarms are punishable by fine or imprisonment.

When calling headquarters by telephone for fire speak calmly and distinctly, giving street, location on street, and name of person calling; this will insure more prompt response by the firemen.

Do not allow rubbish, paper, or any inflammable material to accumulate in or about your property.

Always call the Department before attempting to extinguish a fire yourself.

The Fire Department will be enabled to render better service if these instructions are followed.

REPORT OF LINCOLN FIRE DEPARTMENT

South Lincoln, Mass.
January 1, 1937.

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their twenty-ninth Annual Report ending December 31, 1936.

Force

The Department consists of the following: one chief, seven engineers, thirty call men.

Apparatus

The apparatus belonging to the department is as follows: One 600-gallon pump, one combination 500-gallon pump and forest fire truck, and one combination 350-gallon pump and forest fire truck, 2 foam extinguishers, 9 ladders, 1,850 feet $2\frac{1}{2}$-inch hose, 600 feet $1\frac{1}{2}$-inch hose, 1,300 feet 1-inch hose, and carry 560 gallons of water in booster tanks.

Location of Apparatus

Number 1 pump and number 3 combination pump and forest fire truck at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln, and number 2 pump and combination forest fire truck at Tracy's Gasoline Station, North Lincoln.

Fires

Forty-six alarms have been answered, 29 grass and wood, 3 buildings, 7 autos, 1 oil stove, 1 call out of Town, 1 call to rescue horse from bog.

Loss $600.00

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*,
H. S. COUSINS,
S. G. MacRAE,
JOHN J. KELLIHER,
THOMAS DEE,
H. G. FARRAR,
A. J. DOUGHERTY,
JOHN SMITH.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

I herewith submit my report for the year 1936. The work of this department has been carried on in much the same manner as the past years. Dead limbs and tress have been removed from the roadsides and brush has been cut. We were able to obtain Works Progress Administration projects for trimming trees and cleaning up the roadside brush. The work was done on the following roads: Nelson Road, Bedford Lane, Bedford Road, Lincoln Road to Blodgett's Corner and Codman Road. Another WPA project was obtained for Gypsy Moth Control but we were unable to start this project until the middle of December. The work to be performed will consist of creosoting gypsy moth egg nests and thinning out the breeding and feeding places of these insect pests.

The work of the gypsy moth control was carried on in the same manner as the past. Egg nests were creosoted in the badly infested areas and along the roadsides. Considerable spraying with arsenate of lead was done with good results. Nevertheless, there has been an increase in the investation of the woodlands and to protect the roadside trees it will be necessary to spray most of the roads. The new sprayer purchased at a cost of $833.00 has been mounted on a truck which enables us to cover a larger area in a shorter time with practically no time lost in travelling. This sprayer has proven very satisfactory.

The spraying for the Elm Leaf Beetle was continued as in the past but a larger area was sprayed to cover new outbreaks. With continued spraying this pest can be controlled.

This department spent $1,793.92 in 1936, including the cost of the sprayer. For 1937 it is recommended that $1,500.00 be appropriated for moth and tree work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER.

REPORT OF THE LINCOLN NURSING COMMITTEE 1936

During the past year the Public Health Nurse has made 1,050 calls. Sub-divided these are as follows: Medical 374, Surgical 103, Pre-natal 55, Maternity 3, Child Welfare 238, Social Welfare 150, Board of Health 93, Doctor's office or Hospitals 34.

A substitute Public Health Nurse, Miss Dorothy Bates, R. N., was engaged for the month of July, while Mrs. Ober was on her vacation.

The nurse has collected for her visits $187.15 which amount has been turned over to the Town Treasurer.

The nursing service has never been regarded as a free service, yet during the past year the nurse made 660 visits in thirty-four families where no fees were collected, some of these families were unable to pay anything, but in others we feel that the fees should have been paid

The nurse has visited both schools daily, the figures in the first paragraph of this report do not include her school work, the detail of this appears in her report as School nurse.

GLADYS DEYONGH HERMAN,
ROBERT L. DENORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, JR.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS FOR 1936

To the Selectmen of the Town of Lincoln:

As Inspector of Animals I submit the following report. In the past year there have been several shipments of cows from out of the State mostly for dairy purposes. I have looked these cows over, recorded the ear tag numbers, and submitted my finding to the Division of Livestock Disease Control.

The tuberculin test has been given to the cattle throughout the Town and only one case has been reported to me as reacting. This cow was disposed of, the barn cleaned and disinfected as directed.

In making my tour of the Town I find 207 cows, 122 young cattle, 14 bulls, 19 sheep, 8 goats, and 2,490 swine. The dairy barns and cows, generally speaking, are in good condition. Some of the barns deserve credit. In a few cases I left suggestions as to cleanliness and neatness. Most of these suggestions have already been carried out, and I have reason to believe the rest will be.

Two persons were bitten by dogs last year. These dogs were quarantined and showing no symptoms of rabies, at the end of 20 days, were released.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE WORK OF THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY SERVICE IN LINCOLN FOR THE YEAR 1936

The following is a report of the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service in the Town of Lincoln for the year 1936.

As is generally known, this is a county institution carried on by The Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, appointed by the County Commissioners for the development of agriculture and home-making in Middlesex county. Each town is represented by a director appointed by the Trustees. These services are free to any citizen of the county. Headquarters are maintained at 19 Everett Street, Concord, where a staff of agents trained in their particular field is available upon request.

In agriculture, farmers have been furnished information on improving pastures by top dressing with fertilizers and where possible they have been urged to plow and seed down. Individual farmers have sought assistance with their milk market problems and what information and assistance was available has been given. Dairy farmers have been urged to keep farm accounts, assistance has been given in individual cases. The provisions of the Soil Conservation Act have been explained to individual farmers through farm visits.

For the fruit growers spray warning cards have been sent to all those interested and suggestions given for the material to use and the time of application for the control of the various insect and fungus troubles of the orchardist.

A large number of farm visits were made upon request, especially to fruit growers and poultry men helping them with their individual problems. Several of the large commercial market gardeners also requested assistance during the year. A field meeting of interest to market gardeners was held at the farm of Boyce Brothers and was attended by many local growers. Soil testing was explained at a meeting of the Lincoln Grange.

Lincoln has had an active year as far as the homemaking work of the Extension Service is concerned. Home visits

were made in answer to requests for help on home furnishing, by Miss Grace Gerard from the State College. There were also two groups of homemakers, one in the center and one in Baker Bridge, who studied home furnishing in the regular project meetings. Mr. L. R. Ring from the State College came to Lincoln and gave a meeting on Music. The group responded with enthusiasm and enjoyed singing some of the old songs and learned some new ones.

North Lincoln took the meetings on nutrition taught by the Home Demonstration Agent. Several new homemakers were interested in the group. A talk was given to the Girl Scouts group on the subject of budgets. These girls are planning to keep Home Accounts through the next year. This summer an enthusiastic group took up reupholstering furniture. A number of pieces of furniture were done over and made as good as new at very low cost. Mr. Davis from the State College, also made home visits on individual home grounds problems. In addition, he met with a group who were interested in improving the conditions of their old cemeteries in the Town. He gave suggestions to be worked out over a period of time.

4-H Girls' work in Lincoln was carried on in co-operation with the Girl Scout troop. A project in food preparation was conducted for the troop by Mrs. Lincoln Hamilton, 4-H leader. For excellent 4-H garden work, a medal was awarded by the Massachusetts Horticultural Society to James Doherty. The Town 4-H Chairman is Mrs. Matthew H. Doherty.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

The Trustees submit herewith the reports of the Treasurer and the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1936.

The statistics show that during the past year there has been a decline in the number of books borrowed. This is a general condition throughout the Commonwealth and is due largely to two causes; the lessening of the depression and the fact that the Presidential campaign attracted a great many from books to radio.

We wish to express our appreciation of the interest shown by the Lincoln Garden Club. During the summer months this club furnished the library with flowers every week, and lately has given us a very attractive terrarium for decoration during the winter.

We foresee only one material change in our budget request. One wall in the Librarian's room and a corner of the stack room need to be refinished by furring and plastering. We have allowed for this in our budget if we can procure PWA assistance. We ask for an appropriation of $1,050 for the year ensuing.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE,
SUMNER SMITH,
GEORGE G. TARBELL,
C. LEE TODD.

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1936

Receipts		
Balance on hand January 1, 1936		$177 20
Fines received in 1936		69 73
Dog Tax		349 74
Town Appropriation		979 34
Income from Liberty Bond Account		5 08
Income from Codman fund		43 75
Income from trust funds		204 97
George Russell fund	$12 55	
Julia A. Bemis fund	20 67	
John H. Pierce fund	33 68	
Abbie J. Stearns fund	43 22	
George G. Tarbell fund	94 85	
		$1,829 81

Expenditures	
Water	$8 50
Telephone	32 19
Light	42 77
Repairs	53 85
Fuel	197 96
Supplies	11 92
Binding	77 04
Magazines	74 25
Books	392 69
Fines, 1935, to Town Treas.	79 34
Income of Pierce fund to Librarian	33 68
Salary of Librarian	600 00
Total of expenditures	$1,604 19
Balance on hand in Concord National Bank	225 62
	$1,829 81

The Codman fund is invested in five shares of Boston and Albany stock. All securities are in the hands of the Town Treasurer.

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Treasurer.

Library Statistics — 1936

Number of volumes at beginning of year	11,986
Number added by gift	65
Number added by purchase	250
Number withdrawn	76
Total at end of year	12,225

Circulation

Number of days library was open	100
Number of volumes of fiction borrowed	3,960
Number of volumes of non-fiction borrowed	1,836
Number of children's books borrowed	2,339
Number of periodicals borrowed	1,061
Total circulation for year	9,196
Number of borrowers	590
Number of books per borrower	15.5
Per capita circulation (population 1,500)	6.1
Number of books borrowed from other libraries	14

Library hours: Wednesday from 2 P.M., to 9 P.M. Saturday from 3 P.M., to 9 P.M.

THE BUILDING CODE
of the
TOWN OF LINCOLN
Adopted November 14th, 1936

ARTICLE IX
Chapter 1. General Provisions

Section 1. This By-law presumptively provides for matters concerning the construction, alteration, use, removal, demolition, plumbing and wiring of buildings hereafter erected, remodeled, rebuilt or removed in the Town of Lincoln, and it may be cited as THE BUILDING CODE. It shall be so construed as to secure for the inhabitants of the Town the beneficial interests and purposes thereof which are: public safety, health and welfare through structural strength and stability, adequate light and ventilation, and reduction of the fire hazard. It shall take effect immediately after it has been approved by the Attorney General of the Commonwealth, and published or posted as required by law.

Sec. 2. If the meaning of any word, phrase or term in this By-law is in doubt or dispute, the same shall be construed to be that indicated in the Statutes of the Commonwealth.

Sec. 3. No building, except one-story wooden buildings less than ten feet square which are not to be used as habitations, and ordinary out-buildings used in connection with a farm, shall hereafter be constructed, structurally altered, remodeled, rebuilt or removed, nor shall the plumbing or electric wiring in a building be installed, materially altered or removed unless the proposed work is in conformity with all By-laws of the Town of Lincoln, and a permit therefor has previously been obtained.

Sec. 4. It shall be unlawful to occupy, use or maintain any building which has been constructed, structurally altered, remodeled or rebuilt in violation of any By-law of the Town, or a building in which the plumbing or electric wiring has been installed or materially altered in violation of any By-law of the Town, or a building from which any portion of the installation which is required by any By-Law, or order of an

Inspector, has been removed, or a building which has been condemned as unsafe by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 5. (*a*) Whoever violates any of the provisions of this Building Code shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars for each violation.

(*b*) It shall be the duty of the Board of Selectmen to enforce the provisions of this By-law and the rules and orders issued by any Inspector so far as the same may be lawful and conform to the By-laws of the Town.

Sec. 6. (*a*) The Board of Selectmen shall, within thirty days after each annual meeting of the Town, appoint an Inspector of Buildings who shall hold office until thirty days after the next Annual Meeting of the Town, or until his successor has been appointed. The Board of Selectmen may, if at any time it deems expedient to do so, appoint a substitute Inspector of Buildings, an Inspector of Plumbing, and an Inspector of Wiring, whose term of office shall be determined by the Board. The compensation of each shall be determined by the Board of Selectmen unless fixed by vote of the Town.

(*b*) The Inspector of Buildings shall be an architect, or a civil engineer, or a builder of at least ten years' practice or experience.

(*c*) The Inspector of Plumbing, if appointed, shall be a Master Plumber.

(*d*) The Inspector of Wiring, if appointed, shall be a Master Electrician.

(*e*) No Inspector shall in any way be interested in the contract for labor upon or materials or fixtures to be placed in any building subject to his inspection, provided however, that he may have such an interest in any instance if he so notifies the Board of Selectmen and entirely refrains from acting as Inspector thereon.

(*f*) Each Inspector in the discharge of his duties shall have authority to enter any building or premises at any reasonable hour.

(*g*) Each Inspector shall keep complete records showing the receipt of all fees and applications for permits, the action taken thereon, the date of receiving requests for Inspection,

the date and nature of the inspection made, and of all notices and orders issued by him. He shall pay to the Treasurer of the Town monthly all fees received by him during the previous month.

(*h*) Each Inspector shall when called upon to make any inspection required by law, make such inspection within 48 hours, Sundays and holidays excepted.

Sec. 7. Any person aggrieved by any order, ruling or act of an Inspector, may within ten days after the order, ruling or act complained of, appeal in writing to the Board of Selectmen, which shall constitute a Board of Appeals, and the Board shall within one week thereafter hear the parties and render its decision within ten days after the hearing.

Sec. 8. (*a*) Whenever in the opinion of the Inspector of Buildings any building is unsafe, he shall cause to be served upon one of the owners, or upon the agent of the owner having authority to care for the premises or to collect the rent thereof, or upon the Lessee of the premises, a written notice containing a description of the particulars in which the building is deemed unsafe, and the order of the Inspector requiring that the building be made safe or vacated or demolished. The Inspector shall also post upon the premises a copy of his order.

(*b*) If a building which the Inspector of Buildings has declared unsafe is not made safe, or vacated or removed in accordance with the order of the Inspector within a reasonable time, the Inspector shall report all of the facts to the Board of Selectmen, which shall thereupon cause suitable legal proceedings to be instituted.

Sec. 9. The Inspector of Buildings may, for the purpose of properly carrying into effect this By-law, adopt such rules as are consistent therewith, it being the intent that the standards of Federal or State Bureaus, National Technical Organizations, or Fire Underwriters, as from time to time amended, shall serve as a guide for fixing minimum rules of practice hereunder. No rule of the Inspector shall become effective until four weeks after it has been approved by the Board of Selectmen and the same has been posted in five public places in the Town of Lincoln. New rules shall be printed and sent to

every householder and advertised at least once in some newspaper published in the Town of Lincoln or in an adjoining City or Town.

Sec. 10. Every permit must be conspicuously posted upon the premises to which it applies throughout the work. Permits may be revoked by the Inspector granting the same, or by his successor, if it appears to him that the work being done or the materials used do not conform to the By-laws of the Town, the terms of the permit, or an order of an Inspector.

Sec. 11. When the work for which a permit has been issued has been completed, in conformity with the permit and By-laws of the Town, the Inspector of Buildings shall, if requested by the Owner, issue a Certificate showing that fact and indicating the use to which the building may thereafter be lawfully put.

Chapter 2. Construction of Buildings

Section 1. An application for a permit to construct, structurally alter, remodel, rebuild or remove a building shall, before any work is begun thereon, be filed with the Inspector of Buildings by the Owner, or by a builder or architect employed by him, together with such plans and specifications as the Inspector may require. The Inspector of Buildings shall examine the same, and if found to be in accordance with the By-laws of the Town, he shall issue a permit, without undue delay.

The fees for building permits shall be paid by the applicant and shall be as follows:

(*a*) If the cost of the proposed work is $5,000 or less — $2.00;

(*b*) If the cost of the proposed work exceeds $5,000, the further sum of $1.00 for each additional $5,000 or fraction thereof.

Sec. 2. Foundations.

All buildings hereafter erected and intended for or used as habitations, shall have suitable foundations. Excavations for stone foundations shall be made at least six inches beyond the outside of foundation walls and shall not be back-filled until inspection. The foundations of all buildings for dwellings if of stone shall be at least sixteen inches thick and piers

of masonry laid in cement mortar or iron pipe filled with cement, but cellar walls may be laid dry to within twelve inches of the finished grade, provided they are properly pointed inside and outside with cement and lime mortar. Wooden buildings not more than two stories in height, other than dwellings, may be built wholly or in part upon piers or posts. The foundations of all buildings must rest on solid ground or level surfaces of solid rock, or on piles, concrete or other solid sub-structure. Such foundation, other than solid rock, must be not less than four feet below the adjacent ground exposed to frost. Piazzas and porches shall have a suitable foundation of stone, brick, or concrete built on solid bottom not less than four feet below and extending not less than three inches above the finished grade. All foundations under masonry walls and piers shall be at least four inches wider than the finished wall or pier. Cinder block or concrete block of a quality approved by the Building Inspectors shall be permitted in walls not less than 12 inches in thickness.

Sec. 3. Concrete Specifications.

(*a*) Cellar and house walls of concrete shall be poured with forms upon both sides and shall be well rammed in place. For houses not more than two stories in height the thickness of the cellar walls shall be at least ten inches. The proportions of the mixture shall be by volume as follows:

One part standard Portland cement.
Three parts of clean sharp sand.
Five parts of broken stone or well-screened gravel.

(*b*) No concrete or other mason work shall be erected when the temperature is below freezing, except when materials are properly heated and permission has been granted by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 4. Reinforced Concrete.

(*a*) All reinforced concrete, including columns, beams and floor slabs, shall be mixed in the following proportions by volume:

One part standard Portland cement.
Two parts of clean sharp sand.
Four parts of broken stone or well-screened gravel which will pass through a one and one-half inch ring.

(*b*) All forms shall be built of material properly braced and tight. The forms shall be left in place until the concrete has had proper time to set and harden, this time to be decided by the Inspector. All steel used for reinforcement shall be clean and free from rust scales and shall pass the proper tests. All reinforcement of weight bearing columns, beams or floor slabs shall be inspected by the Inspector of Buildings before the concrete is poured.

Sec. 5. Wooden Frame Buildings.

(*a*) All wooden frame buildings, eighteen feet or more in width, except those of ledger or balloon construction, shall be built with sills, posts, girts and plates, girts to be tenoned into the posts. All buildings shall be braced in each story and in cross partitions. No wall or ceiling of any building shall be lathed or otherwise covered until the same has been examined by the Inspector of Buildings and he has given written consent therefor. Balloon or ledger construction will be allowed if full size 1 x 6 spruce ledgers are fitted tightly into the studs and all joists are well spiked to the studs.

(*b*) In all wooden buildings, the post of which exceeds twenty-two feet in length, the sills shall be not less than four by eight inches, and the posts and girts not less than four by eight inches; in all such buildings the posts of which are twenty-two feet or less in length, the sills shall be not less than four by six inches. In all wooden buildings the studding of all outside walls shall not be less than two by four inches, set not more than sixteen inches on centers. In all wooden buildings the studding in all carrying partitions shall be not less than two by four inches, set not more than sixteen inches on centers and on the first floor resting on girders not less than six by eight inches. All window studding shall be not less than three by four inches. All self-supporting walls or partitions above the first floor in any building shall be trussed in a manner approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 6. Floor Timbers.

(*a*) Floor timbers in dwelling houses shall be placed not more than sixteen inches on centers and of sufficient size to carry a live load of not less than forty pounds per square foot.

When of Douglas fir, common grade, they should be substantially as follows:

2 x 7 inches when unsupported span is not over 10 feet
2 x 8 inches when unsupported span is not over 13 feet
2 x 10 inches when unsupported span is not over 15 feet
2 x 12 inches when unsupported span is not over 19 feet
3 x 12 inches when unsupported span is not over 22 feet
3 x 14 inches when unsupported span is not over 25 feet

If unsupported span is not over 17 feet and timbers are placed 12 inches on centers, 2 x 10 timbers may be used.

(*b*) If other sizes, materials or spacings are used for floor supports, the arrangement must be such as to secure, in the opinion of the Inspector of Buildings, a strength equivalent to that given above.

(*c*) All floor timbers of eight feet or more span shall be bridged at intervals not greater than seven feet apart with cross-bridging at least one by two inches in size, unless a smaller size is approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

Girders, when of Douglas fir, common grade, or its equal, shall be not less than six by eight inches under main partition. Summers or floor timbers doubled, or their equivalent, shall be used under all cross-partitions in the first and second floors of all dwellings. Headers and trimmers of all openings more than four feet square in the floors of dwellings shall be floor joists doubled or their equivalent. Beams under carrying partitions in first floor shall be supported on piers or cement-filled iron posts, the latter not less than three and one-half inches in diameter or their equivalent, the same to be spaced not more than eight feet apart on centers. If structural steel or hard pine beams are used, the spacing of the posts shall be such as to give a supporting strength equivalent to the above specifications for fir. Attic floor timbers shall not be less than two by six inches. All cutting of floor timbers for the passage of pipes shall be on their upper edges and no cut shall exceed two inches in depth or be made more than two feet from the bearing point of the timber unless the consent of the Inspector of Buildings has first been obtained. No cutting in the under side of a floor timber will be allowed for any reason.

Sec. 7. Roof Timbers.

(*a*) In buildings which are twenty-seven feet or more in width, having wooden roofs, rafters for pitched roofs shall measure not less than two by eight inches, spaced not more than twenty inches on centers. In buildings which are less than twenty-seven feet in width the size of rafters may be determined by the Inspector of Buildings. Valley rafters fourteen feet or more in length shall not be less than two by ten inches. All timbers herein mentioned are to be solid sticks excepting the plates which may be in two pieces, each two by four inches thoroughly spiked together. Flat roofs shall be timbered the same as floors.

(*b*) The use of fire-resisting shingles or other fire-resisting roof covering is recommended.

Sec. 8. Brick Buildings.

(*a*) *Bond.*

All brick walls shall be built with proper bond and all intersections of walls shall be thoroughly bonded together with brick or tied together with wrought iron straps as often as every eight feet in height. Floor timbers shall be anchored to the exterior brick walls on which they rest and to each other on partition walls so as to form continuous ties across the building at least every eight feet. They shall be bevelled so that they will not touch each other.

(*b*) *Thickness of Walls.*

External walls of brick dwelling houses, if not more than twelve feet in height above the foundation walls, shall be not less than eight inches thick for their entire height; if two stories and not more than twenty-five feet in height, they shall be not less than twelve inches thick to the top of the second floor and not less than eight inches thick for the remaining height; if more than twenty-five feet in height, they shall be not less than twelve inches thick to the top of the third floor and eight inches thick for the remaining height.

Sec. 9. Chimneys.

(*a*) All chimneys hereafter erected shall be built from the ground of brick, stone or other fireproof non-heat-conducting materials, and shall be built plumb or nearly so, so as to be self-sustaining, provided, however, that brick flues may be

securely built into the brick work of the walls of the building to which they are hung, when the walls are not less than twelve inches thick, and provided also that, with the consent of the Inspector, other forms of support may be used with such special safeguard as he may require. The top of a chimney shall in no case be less than three feet from any point of the roof, provided, however, that if fire resisting shingles or other fire resisting roof covering is used, the top of the chimney may be no less than two (2) feet from any point of the roof. Chimneys extending more than ten feet above intersection with roof must be guyed as directed by the Inspector of Buildings.

(*b*) All brick chimneys shall be built of hard burned brick, plastered outside below the roofing after having been examined and approved by the Inspector of Buildings, except that outside plaster may be omitted in exposed portions of said chimneys. Said chimneys shall be topped-out with brick or stone, laid in cement and the topping-out shall not have more than one and one-half inches projection unless the bricks are covered by a cap of stone or other non-combustible material in one piece, properly secured, and approved by the Inspector of Buildings. In no case shall a nail be driven into the masonry of any flue. All chimneys with less than eight inch walls shall be lined with vitrified clay flue-lining, and shall be provided with a convenient clean-out at the base of each flue.

(*c*) All hearths shall be supported upon trimmer arches of brick, cement or stone or upon bars of iron supporting a bed of brick work to the satisfaction of the Inspector of Buildings and shall be at least nine inches longer than the width of the fireplace openings, and at least eighteen inches wide in front of the chimney breast. Wooden centering, supporting a trimmer arch shall be removed before plastering.

(*d*) Brick work of all grates, fireplaces and ranges shall be not less than eight inches thick. No woodwork shall be secured to the brick work of any flue. Open fireplaces shall have fireproof foundations, and unless brick work is twelve inches thick, shall have a two-inch lining of fire brick or other material approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 10. Fireproofing Details.

(*a*) No furnace or range set in masonry shall hereafter be

placed or its location changed in any building without a permit from the Inspector of Buildings who shall prescribe such regulations for the setting and placing thereof as, in his judgment, public safety may require.

(*b*) The top of every heating furnace or steam boiler shall be kept at least one foot below the lowest part of the ceiling or floor next above it and such protective covering shall be placed on the ceiling as the Inspector of Buildings may require.

(*c*) No smoke pipe in any building with wooden or combustible floors or ceiling shall hereafter enter any flue except at a distance of not less than twelve inches from the floor or ceiling and in all cases where smoke pipes pass through stud or wooden partitions of any kind, whether the same be plastered or not, they shall be guarded by a soapstone ring or its equivalent, having a thickness radial to said pipe of not less than one and one-half inches, and extending through said partition. Where smoke pipes pass through woodwork of any kind to enter flue in brick chimney, the space between woodwork and smoke pipe must be protected with a double pipe, vented collar or its equivalent. A thimble must be built into the brick work extending to the inside of the flue lining to secure the smoke pipe.

(*d*) All register boxes shall be set in soapstone or similar borders not less than two inches in width, and said boxes back of such borders shall be surrounded by suitable fireproof material or an open space of not less than one inch in all directions, and when required by the Inspector of Buildings, the timbers and flooring surrounding the boxes shall be protected by sheet metal.

(*e*) All chutes and shafts, unless built of brick, must be filled in flush between the wooden studs with fireproof materials, or lined with metal or plastered on metal lathing as may be directed by the Inspector of Buildings, and all woodwork inside of such chutes or shafts shall be lined with tin plate lock-jointed.

(*f*) Where floor timbers rest on partition caps or on girders, wall girts or wooden sills, the space between such beams, from the caps, girders, girts or sills to a point four inches above the floor, shall be filled solid with brick and mortar or other fireproof material.

(*g*) Where basement or other flights of stairs are enclosed by partitions of brick or wood, the space between the studs of wall furring must be so fire-stopped with brick or mortar as to effectually prevent any fire from passing up between such studs or furring back of the stair stringers.

(*h*) Between the stringers of all stairs a proper smoke stop shall be constructed.

(*i*) No pipes for conveying hot air shall be placed nearer than two inches to any woodwork unless protected to the satisfaction of the Inspector of Buildings by suitable guards or casings of incombustible material.

(*j*) No wooden flue or ducts of any description shall be used for heating or ventilating purposes except that wooden air ducts may be used to convey cold air to heating furnaces. All woodwork of such wooden ducts shall be at least three feet from the outside of the outer shell of the furnace.

(*k*) A space of at least one inch shall be left between all woodwork, and the chimneys; the spaces around chimneys and pipes where they pass through the floors shall be stopped with metal or other fireproof material, smoke tight, nailed to the floor. Steam pipes shall have metal sleeves and collars one-half inch larger in diameter than the pipe.

(*l*) All channels and pockets for gas, water and soil pipes shall be made smoke tight at each floor.

(*m*) In every building used as a habitation, the attic shall be partitioned so that no one open area therein shall exceed 600 square feet.

(*n*) In every dwelling the attic shall have such means of ventilation as may be required by the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 12. Garages.

(*a*) All garages built beneath or against the superstructure of a dwelling shall be enclosed by fireproof walls and ceilings without openings to the inside of the dwelling, except one door for entrance to cellar. Such door must be equipped with a self-closing device and be metal covered on the garage side. All windows shall have metal frames with wired glass.

(*b*) No building shall hereafter be constructed as a public garage and no existing building which is not at present used as

a public garage shall hereafter be altered or used as a public garage, unless the same shall have fireproof walls, concrete floor, and a roof or ceiling of fireproof or semi-fireproof construction approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

(*c*) No public garage shall hereafter be located within or attached to a building occupied for any other purpose unless the portion used as a public garage is separated from the portion of the building otherwise occupied by a wall of fireproof construction with no openings therein except such as are equipped with self-closing fire doors, and the walls, floors and ceilings are of fireproof or semi-fireproof construction approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

Chapter 3. Plumbing

Section 1. Wherever the word "Inspector" appears in this Chapter it shall be construed to mean the Inspector of Plumbing, if one has been appointed, and if no Inspector of Plumbing has been appointed, it shall be construed to mean the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 2. No plumbing work, except repair of leaks, shall be done in any building before a permit is secured.

Sec. 3. Upon written application of the owner of the property, a regular employee of the owner, a resident of the Town, or a Registered Plumber in the form and with such specifications and drawings of the proposed work as may be required by the Inspector, and payment of the required fee, said Inspector shall grant a written permit to do the plumbing described therein if the proposed work conforms to the provisions of law and the By-Laws of the Town.

Sec. 4. The Permit Fee shall be:

(*a*) For new work, $2.00.

(*b*) For alterations or addition to existing work:

(*1*) Costing less than $50, nothing.

(*2*) Costing $50 or more, $1.00.

Sec. 5. Inspection.

(*a*) No pipes or other fixtures shall be covered or concealed from view until approved by the Inspector, who shall examine and test the same within two working days after receiving written notice to do so.

(*b*) No plumbing shall be approved unless the wastes, vents, back air pipe and traps have, when roughed in, been tested in the presence of the Inspector and approved by him.

Sec. 6. Water Closets.

(*a*) Every building used for habitation shall have at least one water closet for each family occupying the building.

(*b*) No water closet shall be installed in any room that is not provided with adequate light and ventilation by a window with an area of at least three square feet opening directly to the external air unless other adequate means of light and ventilation be provided.

(*c*) Water closets must be supplied with water from a tank above, or by flush valves, which in turn are supplied by a tank or other adequate supply capable of delivering five gallons of water to the closet in ten seconds. The flush pipe must be at least $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in diameter.

Sec. 7. Drainage System.

(*a*) The plumbing of each building shall be connected with a septic tank or cesspool, the location or construction of which must be approved by the Inspector. If a cesspool is used it shall have a top of stone, reinforced concrete or arched brick, with suitable iron rim and cover, and be located at least 20 feet from any cellar wall.

(*b*) The soil pipe and drainage pipe of every building shall be extra heavy cast iron and of sufficient size to receive, and allow freely to pass, all that should enter the same.

(*c*) All drainage pipes shall have a pitch of not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ inch per foot; shall extend from the cesspool or septic tank to a point not less than two feet above the roof and one foot above any window or opening within ten feet. Connections and changes in direction shall be made with long angle and long sweep bends or Y branches, and shall have suitable cleanouts.

(*d*) Soil and waste pipes shall not have less than the following diameters:

Minimum branch waste	$1\frac{1}{4}$ inches
Branch waste for urinals	$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches
Branch waste for sinks	$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches

Branch waste for wash trays	$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches
Main waste.....	2 inches
Soil Pipe	4 inches

(*e*) All joints in iron pipes, soil or vent pipes shall be caulked gas and water tight, with oakum and molten lead or similar material approved by the Inspector. Joints of lead pipe with iron pipe shall be made by soldering the same into brass ferrules by means of a full-sized wiped joint and caulking the ferrules to cast iron pipes or screwing them in wrought iron pipes. Wrought iron pipe must be galvanized and of standard weight and shall be used only above ground. When used for waste or drip it shall have galvanized recessed drainage fittings. When used for vents ordinary galvanized fittings may be used.

Brass pipe for soil, waste and vent pipe shall be annealed, seamless drawn tubing of not less than No. 13 Stubbs gauge.

Brass fittings used for waste or drip shall be recessed, but ordinary fittings may be used on vents.

(*f*) Brass and galvanized iron pipe and fittings shall be connected together by sharp tapered threads with red lead or graphite. No slip joints, unions or flanges shall be used on threaded wastes or vents except that slip joints may be used on house side of traps to connect fixtures.

Copper pipe and fittings known as "Mueller Stream Line" may be used if approved by the Inspector.

Lead pipe shall be of the following diameters and weights:

$1\frac{1}{4}$ ins. —	$2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. per ft.	5 ft. maximum length
$1\frac{1}{2}$ ins. —	3 lbs. per ft.	5 ft. maximum length
2 ins. —	4 lbs. per ft.	5 ft. maximum length
3 ins. —	6 lbs. per ft.	3 ft. maximum length
4 ins. —	8 lbs. per ft.	2 ft. maximum length

Lead bends and traps shall correspond to the above weights.

(*g*) Brass sleeves for connecting lead and cast iron pipes shall be extra heavy, at least $\frac{1}{8}$ inch thick and made of cast red metal. Brass solder nipples for connecting lead and threaded pipes shall be either cast red metal or seamless drawn tubing, size and weight corresponding with the pipe to be connected. In connecting lead pipes together or brass caulking or soldering

nipples, full-size wiped joints shall be used. Cleanouts, plugs, stoppers or any other fittings used in drainage system shall correspond in weight and material with above description.

(*h*) Drain, soil, waste and vent pipes shall be supported every five feet on horizontal runs by supports or by overhead iron hangers and at least once to every story on vertical lines by pipe rests at floor or clamps, drive-hooks or hangers to walls.

(*i*) The waste pipe of every independent fixture shall be furnished with a separate trap which shall be placed as near as practicable to the fixture which it serves.

(*j*) Every fixture connected with the drainage system shall be equipped with separate trap except when two sinks or two basins or a sink and four or less wash trays adjoin one trap shall be sufficient. All fixture traps shall be protected from syphonage or air pressure by special vent pipes having a diameter not less than that of the waste pipe and connected with the waste pipe at a point not lower than the seal of the trap. Vent pipes from water closets shall be of not less than 2 inches in diameter.

(*k*) No drip or overflow pipes from safes under water closets, urinals or other fixtures, no overflow pipes from tanks or cisterns, no waste pipes from refrigerators or other receptacles for storage of food, no rain water conductors, no steam exhaust or steam waste pipes shall be connected with any soil pipe.

(*l*) None of the provisions of the foregoing sections shall apply to the drainage system of barns or stables, except those provisions which tend to make such system conform to plans approved by the Board of Health or to orders issued by it.

Sec. 8. Ranges and Boilers.

(*a*) Permits must be obtained from the Inspector by a registered Plumber for the installation or replacement of domestic hot water heater boilers, or connections from boiler to heating unit.

(*b*) Every closed tank or boiler hereafter installed, which is to be used for storage and supply of hot water shall, unless supplied directly from an open tank in the building, have an approved relief vacuum and temperature valve. No iron pipe shall be used between boiler and heating unit.

Sec. 9. Special Traps.

Every building from which grease may be discharged in such quantities as to clog or injure the drain or sewer, or in which gasoline or other inflammable compounds are used, shall be provided with a special trap satisfactory to the Inspector.

Chapter 4. Electric Wiring

Section 1. Wherever the word Inspector appears in this Chapter it shall be construed to mean the Inspector of Wiring, if appointed, and if no Inspector of Wiring has been appointed, it shall be construed to mean the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 2. An application for a permit to install, materially alter or remove electric wiring in any building shall, before any such work is done upon the premises, be filed with the Inspector by the owner of the property, a regular employee of the owner, a resident of the Town or a duly licensed electrician, together with such plans and specifications as the Inspector may require, and the required fee.

Sec. 3. Minor ordinary repairs of wiring or fixtures and the addition of not more than four outlets to existing systems shall not be deemed material alterations and may be done without a permit.

Sec. 4. The Permit Fee shall be:

(*a*) For new work, $2.00.

(*b*) For alterations or additions to existing work:

(*1*) Costing less than $25, nothing.

(*2*) Costing $25 to $100, 50 cents.

(*3*) Costing $100 or more, $1.00.

Sec. 5. All electric wiring shall hereafter be done in accordance with the rules in the latest edition of the "National Electrical Code" and the By-laws of the Town, and must be approved by the Inspector.

Sec. 6. Service conduit or cable must extend to the point of attachment of overhead wires on all buildings and on dwellings at least to the top of second story windows.

Sec. 7. No service wires shall be located on a building so that they may be reached from a window, piazza or any other occupied portion of a building.

Sec. 8. Service wires should not be attached to a building in a way that will interfere with raising of ladders by fire department.

Sec. 9. Every lighting service must be grounded to Town water supply if available, and if not, in some other approved manner.

Sec. 10. Service ground wire shall be identified, and run in conduit to the street side of water shut-off.

Sec. 11. Parkway cable, trenchlay cable, or lead-covered wires in conduit shall be used for underground conductors.

Sec. 12. At no time shall service ground wire or conduit be left unbonded from water pipe.

Sec. 13. All convenience outlets in kitchens and laundries shall be on circuits separate from the rest of the house, and from the lights, and shall be of sufficient capacity to care for the normal use contemplated.

Sec. 14. The ends of all armoured cable must have suitable bushings.

Sec. 15. Armoured cable connectors must be of the squeeze type.

Sec. 16. Junction boxes and fittings for armoured cable conduit or tubing must be accessible.

Sec. 17. Bathroom lights must be controlled by a wall switch which must not be within reach of any plumbing fixture.

Sec. 18. Bell transformers must be protected by a 3 amp. fuse.

Sec. 19. All fuse cutouts must be enclosed in a metal box.

Sec. 20. All fixtures must be wired with the grounded wire connected to the shell of the socket.

Sec. 21. All light sockets in cellars or basement must be of porcelain or bakelite.

Sec. 22. No lighting fixtures in kitchen or laundry shall be connected to any heating appliance circuit.

Sec. 23. All outside lights exposed to weather must be controlled by a wall switch.

Sec. 24. All motors of $\frac{1}{4}$ h. p. or more shall be wired on independent circuits.

Sec. 25. All motors over $\frac{1}{4}$ h. p. shall be controlled by an externally operated safety switch.

Sec. 26. The frames of all motors shall be grounded.

Sec. 27. Refrigerator motors less than $\frac{1}{4}$ h. p. may be used on a branch circuit having not more than eight sockets.

Sec. 28. Conductors for motors shall be of ample size to take care of starting current.

Sec. 29. Oil burners controlled and operated by electricity must be on an independent circuit.

Sec. 30. Each oil burner installation must have a safety switch at the top of the cellar stairs.

Sec. 31. All power and light wiring in public garages, filling stations, and gasoline pumps must be done according to "hazardous location" rules of "National Electric Code."

Sec. 32. In garages and damp places no drop cords shall end within six feet of uninsulated floors and the sockets shall be porcelain or bakelite.

Sec. 33. Chain insulators must be used on all pull sockets which are within reach of grounded fixtures, such as sink, wash bowls, radiators, etc., and all such sockets shall be of porcelain or bakelite.

Sec. 34. All joints must be securely soldered and taped with rubber and friction tape, or by other approved connectors.

Sec. 35. Not more than twelve sixty watt bulbs and four convenience outlets shall be placed or used on one circuit.

A true copy attest:

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Approved by the Attorney General, December 1, 1936.

Posted as required by law, January 15, 1937.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE

SCHOOL YEAR 1936

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
1937

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE, M.D., *Chairman* . .	Term expires 1938
GLADYS DEYONGH HERMAN	Term expires 1939
JAMES DENORMANDIE	Term expires 1937

Superintendent of Schools

CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers

Junior High School

FREDERICK E. SHIPP
FLORENCE E. WHEELER
BETTINA KING

Grades 4, 5, and 6

THELMA GODDARD
MAY V. NEILSON
ISABELLE McBREEN

Grade 3

ELIZABETH S. E. COX

Grade 2

VILLETTE POWERS

Grade 1

JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Teacher of French

RUTH W. BELKNAP

Supervisor of Music

WILLIAM H. TAUNTON

Supervisor of Manual Training

E. W. BURCKES

School Physician

HENRY A. WOOD, M.D.

School Nurse

MARION OBER, R.N.

Janitors

WILLIAM HARRINGTON, Center School
PATRICK LENNON, South School

Attendance Officer

J. J. KELLIHER

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1937

Term begins — January 4
Term ends — February 19 . . . . . 7 weeks — 35 days

Term begins — March 1
Term ends — April 16 . . . . . 7 weeks — 35 days

Term begins — April 26
Term ends — June 11 . . . . . 7 weeks — 34 days

Holiday — Memorial Day, Monday, May 31

Term begins — September 8
Term ends — December 17 . . . . . 15 weeks — 70 days

Holidays — Columbus Day, Tuesday, Oct. 12
Teachers' Convention, Friday, Oct. 22
Armistice Day, Thursday, Nov. 11
Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 25–26

Totals . . . . . 36 weeks — 174 days

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

With satisfaction the School Committee can report to the Town that the year 1936 has been one of progress — a progress not characterized by unusual attainments but rather by closer integration of the work of the different departments through an analytical study of methods, the resources available, and the results obtained. Though the resignations of four of our experienced and faithful teachers were setbacks that threatened serious breaks in the smooth operation of the school system, their successors have so adapted themselves to the situation that none have occurred. The desired even progress of the educational system has continued.

Financially speaking the year has been a success, it having been possible to return $1,090.44 of the amount appropriated unexpended. All bills and claims for the year are paid. The reader is referred to tables at the end of this report for interesting school expense data.

Due to an aroused interest in schools and also because of a desire on the part of numerous newer residents to know more about the schools, this Annual Report seems the proper place for a brief description. At the risk of repetition of much that is familiar to older residents it seems desirable to present for the benefit of our newer friends some of the happenings of the past. Only thus may they get a proper perspective.

Significantly it will be just one hundred years ago this coming July that a relatively unknown lawyer of Boston, one Horace Mann, accepted the Secretaryship of the newly formed Massachusetts Board of Education. His service in awakening the public to the importance of general school education in the whole northern part of the United States was such that today he is hailed in memory as the "Father of the Public School." This centennial anniversary is a proper time for each community to rededicate its interest in the purposes of the public school and to initiate plans for their continuance in the future.

The growing conception of the purpose of the public school seems to be that of an institution to provide an education

for the mass of the people. The necessity for such an institution seems to be predicated on the fundamental theory that true Democracy is founded on a supposition that the combined judgment of a people is sufficiently sound to direct a nation's destiny. Hence, it most emphatically must be — that the political and social education of the people, their knowledge of science, technology, and economics, and their self-discipline should always be sufficient to insure an intelligent participation in the complexities of their national life.

Lincoln had schools even before Horace Mann's day, for we find it recorded that in 1754 a "moving school" was conducted in three places in the Town. That the idea of schools was one that our forefathers wished to perpetuate is evidenced by the fact that in 1759 a leading citizen of the Town, Joseph Brooks, bequeathed the sum of approximately $388.00 for the support of a grammar school. This Town will indeed be ungrateful if in the future it does not in some way provide a proper memorial for this first benefactor of our schools. And in passing it would indeed be negligent if the attention of the Town were not called to those who have followed Brooks' example — among whom are the late Hon. Charles Sumner Smith and more recently Mr. Julian DeCordova.

In 1792 the Reverend Stearns' school was established and successfully conducted for nearly two decades. When in 1810 the Town acquired the Stearns school, the real inception of public schools in Lincoln became a fact; for since that time schools have been conducted continuously in the Town.

Thus, from the beginning the desire of the early Town fathers has been to provide the children of the day with educational advantages as nearly equal as possible to those provided by larger towns.

The establishment and maintenance of public schools became compulsory with the enactment of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of Massachusetts which required that every town maintain for at least 160 days of every year a sufficient number of schools for the instruction of its children in "orthography, reading, writing, the English language and grammar, geography, arithmetic, drawing, the history and constitution of the United States, the duties of citizenship, physiology and hygiene, good behavior, indoor and outdoor

games and athletic exercise" and "such other subjects as the School Committee considers expedient."

Section 34 of this same Chapter makes it obligatory on the part of the Town to raise by taxation money for the support of schools, and even provides a double forfeit for neglect to do so; as also it does for a town's refusal or neglect to elect a School Committee. These two requirements our Town has never failed to meet.

While State law delegates these duties to the Town, it imposes upon the School Committee nearly absolute control over the schools, giving it authority to designate hours, elect teachers, specify salaries, and make purchases of supplies.

The Lincoln School Committee consists of three members, one of whom is elected each year for a term of three years. The Superintendent is ex-officio Secretary for the Committee but has no vote, although he may participate in all discussions except when his own salary or tenure is the subject. The Committee elects its own Chairman and formulates its own rules. The Rules of the Lincoln School Committee are published at the end of this Report and it would be profitable for all who have business with the School Department to become familiar with them.

As seen by these Rules, the Superintendent is the executive head of the school system. Furthermore, the authority is delegated to him by State Laws "to under the direction of the School Committee have care and supervision of the schools and to assist it in keeping its records and accounts and making its reports and he shall recommend to the committee teachers, text-books, and courses of study." After election for three consecutive years, he is said to be on "tenure" and cannot be removed without justifiable cause and has the right of hearing and appeal. Neither can his salary be reduced without his consent without a year's notice from the Committee.

The present Superintendent of Schools was elected in 1929. He is a graduate of the Fitchburg Teachers' College and Boston University and had experience in Montclair, New Jersey, Fitchburg Teachers' College, and Newton, Mass., before coming to Lincoln. His duties combine those of Superintendent and Principal and his salary is $3,500.00 per year. He has no clerical assistance.

At present Lincoln employs nine full time teachers and three part-time teachers: one each in Music, French and tutoring, and Woodworking. The maximum salary allowed is $1,600.00 per year for elementary grade teachers and $1,700.00 per year for Junior High teachers. All are Normal School, Teachers' College, or College graduates. The oldest in point of service has been with us for 14 years; one for 10 years, and two for 7 years.

One full time and one part time janitor are employed at the salaries of $1,100.00 and $400.00 respectively.

Teachers participate in the State Teachers' Retirement fund but as the Town has never accepted Section 44 of Chapter 32 of the State Laws, the janitors do not have pension benefits.

The School Committee sincerely hopes that every person in the Town, who has not already done so, will make it part of his civic duty to visit both school houses. Only by such a visit can the brief descriptions given here be understood: —

The South School accommodates Grades 1 and 2. It is a wooden structure and was built over forty years ago. Use of it was discontinued at one time but it was necessary to reopen it in 1922. It is not overcrowded and its two class rooms are large and well lighted. Heating is a difficult and expensive problem in spite of two heating plants and double windows. The toilet facilities are not modern and are kept sanitary with difficulty. That the children are all on the first floor and that constant vigilance is exercised to prevent fire hazards developing are the only factors that prevent this building from being a moral liability when the Town's duty toward the proper protection of its small children is considered. The lot surrounding this school is ample in size for its two classes and it is well fenced. Its possession by the Town is contingent on its use for school purposes.

The Centre School was built twenty-eight years ago. It is of brick and wood and is not of fire-proof construction in any sense of the word. It was originally intended to house six class-room units but for fourteen years it has been necessary to adapt it to seven units. With one exception the class-rooms are not overcrowded but are in use at approximately their maximum capacity. Continuation of the Town's growth will soon make necessary added class room facilities.

There is no assembly hall, gymnasium, lunch, or health room. The facilities for library purposes and for the teaching of Science, Music, and the Practical Arts are very rudimentary and quite insufficient for the conduct of a modern school. Adequate fire-escapes are lacking and with the existing wooden stairways the question of safety of the pupils should cause the Town concern. The Centre School lot has been well drained and graded and provides a sufficient play area for a school of this size.

At the present time there are 230 pupils attending grades 1 to 9 inclusive. Fifty-five are in the South School and 175 are in the Centre School. In addition Lincoln sends 41 pupils to Concord High School, 6 to Waltham High School, 2 to Wayland High School, 2 to Weston High School and 5 to Waltham Trade School. Thus, the Town must pay tuition charges for 56 pupils in other than Lincoln schools. These pupils are, nevertheless, subject to the general rules and regulations of the Lincoln school authorities.

The total enrollment for which the Town provides educational advantages at the present time is thus 286. In 15 years this represents a 21% increase.

It will be apparent to those who analyze the varied requirements necessary for a complete educational offering for each individual child in Lincoln, that the diversity necessary is equal to that found in a community many times its size and wealth. The Town's proximity to large cities means that its yardstick for school standards becomes the city school and not that of the rural community of equal size. The economic and social range of its people is just as broad as that of the city and the ultimate destination in life of its school graduates is fully as diversified. Probably an educational system that would meet all of these demands is beyond the financial ability of the Town and so it becomes necessary to do for the greatest number the greatest possible amount of good.

Lincoln schools are operated on the so-called 6–3–3–plan: Six years of elementary training, three years of junior high school, and three years of senior high school. The arguments for and against this particular system are beyond the province of this report; suffice to say that the plan is accepted by authorities in education as suitable and successful and so has

proven to be in its 14 years here. As to the controversial methods and theories variously called "progressive," "orthodox" and so forth, it has seemed better in Lincoln to glean those ideas which best fit our needs and utilize them. As examples there may be cited the combination of "phonetic" and "flash" methods of teaching reading in the primary grades, the modification of the "co-operative group plan" in use in grades 4, 5, and 6, the introduction of the conversational method of teaching a foreign language in the elementary grades, and finally the opportunity to hear fine music through the use of modern recordings.

If the objectives of our Lincoln schools are to be stated in a few brief words, it would be that the pupils are expected to be well grounded in reading, and in arithmetic, and in sufficiently varied other subjects to aid them in thinking and reasoning for themselves in an intelligent way. The testimony of teachers in other schools to which our pupils go confirms our belief that Lincoln is reasonably successful in this.

As Lincoln maintains no Senior High School, arrangement with neighboring towns is necessary to care for our secondary school pupils. As the number of pupils has increased, there has been necessary a gradual increase in the appropriation for this purpose. Fifteen years ago there were 38 pupils attending High School and the tuition costs were $3,374.00. Today there are 51 and the costs in 1936 were $6,001.05. In 1937 we expect to have at least 60 pupils in High School and the estimated tuition charges are $7,440.00.

Transportation to and from the out-of-town high schools is provided by the Town but the State returns to the Town Treasury the amount expended provided it does not exceed 40 cents per pupil per day of attendance.

The object of vocational education is to fit persons for profitable employment. Massachusetts maintains industrial, agricultural, and household arts schools. Children over 14 years of age are eligible for admission where vacancies occur and as there is no established school of the sort in the Town, pupils are sent elsewhere. The Town pays the tuition charges for these pupils and for their transportation and is reimbursed by the State for one-half of their tuition and for their transportation up to the same 40 cents per pupil day of attendance

as with High School pupils. At present there are five Lincoln boys attending Trade School in Waltham.

The policy of this and previous School Committees has been to keep all school equipment in good repair; this policy extending to buildings as well as other equipment. Every child has a clean desk with a modern hygienic adjustable seat. Blackboards are kept in condition. Lighting and ventilation are regulated as far as possible although undoubtedly the lack of modern methods of heating and air-conditioning cause a greater incidence of colds and throat irritations than is usual in more modern buildings. Each school room is thoroughly swept and dusted daily. Furthermore, books are kept clean and rebound or replaced when their condition indicates such action is necessary.

As you are aware, the maintenance of schools is compulsory on the Town. Annually at the Town Meeting two appropriations for schools are made: one is for General School Purposes, and the other for "Vocational Education." The requested sums are ascertained by careful estimates of the needs for the year. Each item is carefully budgeted. Where opportunities for saving are possible by bulk purchases this is done, and competitive bids are obtained when to our advantage.

Bills are scrutinized first by the Superintendent, then submitted semi-monthly to the School Committee for approval before submission to the Selectmen for their order on the Town Treasurer. No part of the appropriation is handled directly by the School Department and all reimbursements from the State on account of schools, or moneys payable to the schools from other sources go directly into the Town Treasury and are not added to the funds at the disposal of the School Department.

Probably sufficient has been said about transportation of the younger pupils in the reports of the past two years to familiarize everyone with this function of the School Department. State laws require that where a child's residence is further than two miles from his school, the Town must furnish transportation for the pupil for at least one mile of the distance. With four busses about 85% of Lincoln children are carried to and from school. The busses are furnished

by private contractors who are paid on a "cost plus 10%" basis.

It is hoped that in making a report of this type the School Committee has been able to present enough to sustain the co-operative interest which the Townspeople have so generously shown during the year. Rules of the Committee, Financial summaries, and the Reports of the Superintendent and the School Nurse follow:

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE, M.D.,
GLADYS DeYONGH HERMAN,
JAMES DeNORMANDIE.

RULES OF LINCOLN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SECTION I

The School Committee

1. *Organization*

The Lincoln School Committee shall organize annually at the first regular meeting after the annual election of Town officers.

This meeting shall be called to order by the senior member of the Committee.

2. *Officers*

The Chairman of the Committee shall be chosen by ballot and shall continue in office until his successor is chosen.

The Chairman shall preside at all meetings of the Committee.

It shall be the duty of the Chairman to prepare the annual report, and to submit a draft of such report to the members of the Committee for their concurrence, at the regular meeting in December of each year.

The Superintendent of Schools shall be the Secretary for the School Committee.

The Secretary shall keep an accurate record of votes, orders, and proceedings of the Committee and shall keep on file in his office all reports, communications, papers, and documents relating to the business of the Committee.

The Secretary shall furnish to each member of the Committee a copy of the minutes of each meeting.

3. *Meetings*

The Committee shall meet on the second Monday of each month, except July and August, at 8 P.M., at the office of the Superintendent, unless otherwise ordered by the Committee.

Special meetings may be called by the Chairman or upon the request of two members of the Committee.

Two members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, except as otherwise provided in these rules.

The Rules and Regulations of the Committee may be amended or repealed by a majority vote of the whole Committee, provided notice of such proposed amendment or repeal has been given at a previous regular meeting.

A previous vote of the Committee shall not be reconsidered except by a majority vote of the whole Committee at a regular meeting.

The conduct of meetings and of the business of the Committee shall be in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and the rules of the Committee as herein laid down.

Matters of business in regular meetings shall be taken in the following order, unless otherwise voted:

1. Reading of minutes of previous meeting.
2. Approval of bills and payroll.
3. Unfinished business.
4. Business presented by the Superintendent.
5. New business.

4. *General Procedure*

The Committee shall generally act as a unit — that is as a Committee of the whole — on all matters of general policy, but sub-committees may be appointed for investigation and report on specific matters and shall serve only so long as the need exists.

No members may act for the Committee except as authorized to do so by a definite vote of the whole Committee specifically stating the extent of the authority granted.

All complaints and protests must be in writing and signed by the complainant, when presented to the Committee, and

if not against the Superintendent of Schools, they shall be immediately referred to him for investigation and report.

Disciplinary cases shall not be considered by the Committee except when reported by the Superintendent or on an appeal of a pupil or parent from a decision of the Superintendent.

No child shall be admitted to the first grade in the Lincoln Public Schools unless he shall be six years of age on or before the first day of January in the school year during which he wishes to be admitted.

Proof of age in the form of a birth certificate shall be required before admission to grade one.

SECTION II

The Superintendent of Schools

1. The Superintendent shall be the advisory and executive officer of the Committee and under its direction and control shall administer and supervise the public schools of the Town, and shall have authority over all employees of the School Department.

In all matters where his duties are not definitely prescribed he shall exercise his discretion, subject to the approval of the Committee.

2. He shall make and enforce such regulations for the conduct and maintenance of the schools as he may deem conducive to the best interests of the schools, subject to the approval of the Committee.

3. He shall attend all meetings of the Committee and have the right to speak on all matters before the Committee. When his election or salary is under consideration he shall withdraw unless otherwise voted.

4. All votes, orders, directions, and communications of the Committee affecting pupils, parents, teachers, or other employees of the School Department shall be communicated through the Superintendent.

5. The Superintendent shall appoint all employees of the School Department, subject to the approval of the Committee.

He shall have authority to fill all vacancies caused by temporary illness or necessary absence of teachers or other employees, and when necessary provide temporary teachers or

other employees until a regular teacher or other employee is appointed.

6. He shall act as the agent of the Committee in the purchase and distribution of supplies for the schools, except that all extraordinary repairs, equipment, and supplies shall be ordered only after the Committee has so voted.

7. All bills against the School Committee, including all payrolls, shall be referred to the Superintendent for examination and approval before the Committee approves them for payment.

He shall keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and disbursements and shall from time to time furnish a statement of these to the Committee with a statement of the amounts of the various appropriations expended and unexpended.

8. The Superintendent shall prepare for the Committee the annual returns required by law, and transmit them, after being duly signed, to the State Department of Education.

At the end of each fiscal year he shall prepare and present to the Committee for publication a report on the condition of the schools for the year preceding, together with such suggestions as he may deem worthy of consideration.

9. In case of stormy weather the Superintendent may suspend school and shall have authority to close any school whenever in his judgment conditions are such as to endanger the health or safety of the pupils.

10. He shall have power and authority to assign pupils to their respective classes.

11. He shall have authority to suspend from school any pupil whose conduct or character is detrimental to the good order of the school, or whose parents wilfully neglect or refuse to co-operate with the Superintendent or teachers in carrying out the regulations of the schools.

Such suspension is to be immediately reported to the parents or guardian of the pupil and to the Committee.

12. He shall have control over those pupils in the Senior High School for whose tuition the Town is liable.

13. He shall have supervison of the work of janitors and shall see that they conform to the rules of the Committee and to such directions as he may deem wise to give.

14. He shall report to the Committee the failure of any teacher or employee to do satisfactory work, to comply with the rules of the Committee, or to follow his directions.

SECTION III

Teachers

1. Elementary teachers must have education equivalent to graduation from high school and must be graduates of an approved college, teachers college, normal school, or an approved training school.

Junior High School teachers must have education equivalent to graduation from high school and must be graduates of an approved college or teachers college.

No person who has not had at least one year of successful teaching experience shall be employed to teach regularly in the Lincoln Public Schools.

2. After notification of election each teacher shall within ten days notify the Committee through the Superintendent whether she accepts or declines the appointment.

3. Any teacher intending to resign shall give to the Superintendent four weeks' notice of such intention.

Unless otherwise ordered by the Committee resignations will not be accepted to take effect between May 15, and the close of the school year nor during the month of September unless in the latter case a written resignation has been filed with the Superintendent on or before August first.

4. In case of necessity substitute teachers may be employed by the Superintendent subject to the approval of the Committee.

5. Teachers shall be in their respective class rooms not later than fifteen minutes before the time for opening school.

In case of necessary absence teachers shall notify the Superintendent as early as possible in order that a suitable substitute may be engaged.

6. All teachers shall respect the rules, regulations, and requirements of the Committee transmitted through the Superintendent and shall co-operate cordially with him and with each other in the conduct of the schools and the maintenance of good order therein. They shall consider the suggestions and directions of the Superintendent as given by authority of the School Committee.

7. Teachers who marry during their term of service in the public schools of Lincoln shall sever their connection with the schools.

8. Teachers shall keep a copy of these rules in their respective school rooms and shall thoroughly familiarize themselves with the contents.

9. Sick leave shall be granted to teachers as follows: ten days with pay and one day additional for each year of service in Lincoln.

There shall be a further allowance of the difference between her pay and that of a substitute for such time as the Committee may decide.

General Procedure

In all cases of absence teachers shall require the pupil to furnish in writing, or other satisfactory way, a reason for such absence.

No pupil is to be dismissed from school without the approval of the Superintendent and only when a satisfactory reason, in writing or otherwise, has been given for such dismissal.

No pupil shall be allowed to communicate during school hours with any person except his parents or guardian unless by written permission from the Superintendent.

The rules of the Board of Health of the Town of Lincoln are to be strictly observed in the public schools.

No child shall be admitted as a pupil in the Lincoln Public Schools until a physician's certificate or other satisfactory evidence has been furnished the Superintendent that the child has been vaccinated or is not a fit subject for vaccination.

Certificates of exemption from vaccination are to be renewed every two months.

Damage done to school property, other than ordinary wear, shall be paid for by the person causing such damage.

Post-Graduates

1. A pupil wishing to return to high school for post-graduate work must file a written application showing plans to meet certain college entrance requirements, or plans that indicate some similar worthwhile purpose.

The School Committee will not provide post-graduate work for any pupil who has already completed college entrance requirements.

2. This application shall be filed with the Superintendent of Schools in Lincoln prior to September first of the school year in which the pupil plans to do such post-graduate study.

3. This application shall bear the signature of the pupil and the signature of his parent or guardian.

4. Each application will be considered by the School Committee at the next regular meeting following its receipt.

5. A pupil to whom permission is granted to take post-graduate work must accept the following conditions:

(*a*) He must maintain a scholastic rating of passing or better in each subject he elects and a rating of "B" in one-half of these subjects.

(*b*) He must take a full year's work.

(*c*) He must attend school regularly.

(*d*) He must obey all school regulations.

SECTION IV

School Janitors

1. School janitors shall keep their respective buildings clean, warm, and safely locked at night. They shall keep the grounds surrounding the buildings neat in appearance.

2. They shall conform to all reasonable regulations set forth for them by the Superintendent.

SECTION V

Transportation of Pupils

1. Children may be transported to school when, in the opinion of the School Committee, the physical condition of the child, the distance from home to the school, and the conditions of the roads make such transportation necessary or advisable.

2. The Superintendent of Schools shall investigate all cases of children requiring transportation to school and report his findings and recommendations to the School Committee.

3. Children shall meet the school bus at designated stations.

4. Drivers of school busses shall be responsible to the Superintendent of Schools for the conduct of the children while under their care.

5. Cases of misconduct on a bus shall be reported by the driver to the Superintendent.

6. Drivers of school busses shall conform to the laws of the Commonwealth, and the regulations of the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, affecting such busses.

7. The School Committee shall establish routes to be followed by school busses and designate stations at which children are to meet the busses.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

General Schools

	Ave. Expend. For 7 Years	Expend. in 1936	Estimate For 1937
Salaries	$18,927 29	$20,182 50	$19,827 00
Superintendent and Committees	125 25	135 64	149 00
Fuel	745 87	633 55	752 10
Books and Supplies	940 29	902 75	892 00
Health	640 23	736 60	707 50
Operating Expenses	464 49	367 76	413 83
Repairs	1,058 64	761 83	550 00
Local Transportation	6,097 41	4,303 80	4,165 50
High School Transportation	2,466 19	2,888 21	2,293 44
High School Tuition	5,188 30	6,001 05	7,440 40
New Equipment	368 17	233 80	444 70
Playground	67 06	.....	.....
Reserve	.....	.....	64 53
Totals	$37,089 19	$37,147 49	$37,700 00

Appropriation 1936	$38,200 00
Unexpended Balance	1,052 51

Vocational Education

	Expend. in 1936	Estimate For 1937
Tuition	$1,028 62	$1,011 00
Transportation	443 45	324 00
Totals	$1,472 07	$1,335 00

Appropriation 1936	$1,510 00
Unexpended Balance	37 93

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE, FISCAL YEAR 1936

Grammar School Fund	$36 77	
City of Boston, Tuition Wards	125 40	
City of Boston, Transportation Wards	76 00	
Com. of Mass., Tuition Wards	167 58	
Com. of Mass., Transportation Wards	72 00	
Com. of Mass., Part I, Chapter 70	2,150 00	
Com. of Mass., High School Transportation	2,766 88	
Com. of Mass., Vocational Tuition	605 79	
Com. of Mass., Vocational Transportation	265 80	
Miscellaneous, Damage to School Property	1 42	
Total		$6,267 64
NET COST OF ALL SCHOOLS TO TOWN		$32,351 92

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1936

GIRLS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Totals
I	3	10	2											15
II		4	10	2										16
III			2	9	3									14
IV				1	4	4								9
V					3	5	1							9
VI						4	10	2						16
VII							2	9	5					16
VIII								1	9	2		1		13
IX									4	2	5			11
Totals	3	14	14	12	10	13	13	12	18	4	5	1		119

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1936 — *Continued*

BOYS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Totals
I		10	1											11
II		4	6	2	1									13
III			3	13										16
IV				2	12	2								16
V					2	8	2	2						14
VI						2	6	3		1				12
VII								7	3	1				11
VIII								1	3	5	1			10
IX										7	1			8
Totals		14	10	17	15	12	8	13	6	14	2			111

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Lincoln School Committee:

Respectfully submitted herewith is my eighth annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

Changes in Personnel

September, 1936, was marked by the largest number of changes in teaching personnel during my tenure. The following teachers were elected to fill vacancies created by resignations:

Grade two, Miss Villette Powers
Grade three, Miss Elizabeth S. E. Cox
Grade five, Miss May V. Neilson
Junior High, Mr. Frederick E. Shipp

Transportation

Four busses now transport 195 pupils or 85% of the total enrollment. Three of these busses make two trips each morning and afternoon. The total mileage covered daily is 96.3.

Report Cards

We used this fall a new type report card in grades five and six. This card contains the mark given in subject matter and the comments of the teacher on the work habits, attitude, and deficiencies of the pupil. In grade four no marks are given but comments are made by the teachers who have the pupil in his various subjects. It is our aim to make these comments as specific and helpful as possible both to the pupil and the parents.

These new report cards have been received favorably by the pupils and parents.

Membership

On another page will be found a table showing membership by age and grade as of October first.

Open House

On November 13, we held our second annual Open House to which we invited all the people of the Town. Over three hundred people accepted our invitation to meet the teachers and view the work which was displayed. This show of interest must help the pupil by bringing about a better understanding between home and school.

I am grateful to your Committee for the favorable action taken on many of my recommendations during the past year.

Respectfully,

CARL F. HOLLORAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

A report of school nursing for the year ending December 31, 1936, is hereby submitted.

Schools have been visited daily.

There have been 304 office calls for treatment or advice; 111 pupils have been taken home from school; 113 home visits have been made to check on absent pupils; and 24 visits with pupils were made to the doctor's office or hospital clinics.

I assisted Doctor Wood with the yearly physical examination of each pupil, and weighed and measured each pupil four times during the year. Scalps were examined frequently.

In May the annual Summer-Round-Up was held. At that time 22 pre-school children were weighed and measured, and given a physical examination by Doctor Wood.

The Diphtheria toxin-antitoxin was given by Doctor Wood to 19 pre-school children and the Schick Test to 15 pre-school children.

The Von Pirquet Test was given by Doctor Martin, from the Middlesex Sanitorium, to the 39 pupils of the 7th and 8th grades.

The Lincoln Dental Committee, Mrs. Robert Loring, Chairman, conducted a Dental Clinic two mornings each week with Dr. William Cosgrove of Lexington as dentist. Eighty-nine per cent received dental certificates either from the clinic or their family dentist. The Lincoln Red Cross was most generous in providing for dental work on many children.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIAN N. OBER, R.N.,
School Nurse.

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 1, at 7.30 P.M.

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the first day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the sixth day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the first day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 6th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers, and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector of Taxes for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

Article 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

Article 4. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

Article 5. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 6. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Selectmen

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

Article 9. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to take such action as may be necessary to place the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures, like other trust funds of the Town, in the control and management of the Commissioners of Trust Funds, the income to be expended only as directed by the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures.

Selectmen

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Road Machinery account, to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $1,200 to establish a Road Machinery Fund for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating road machinery.

Selectmen

Article 12. To see if the Town will lay a larger water pipe on Lexington Road from Old Lexington Road to the Farrington Memorial service, appropriate money for the same, or take any action in relation to the question.

By Petition

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to renew the water pipe from Wheeler's Corner on Bedford Road to North Great Road, appropriate money for same, or take any action relative thereto.

Water Commissioners

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept certain roads, aggregating not less than a total of four miles, in order that Lincoln may take advantage of the Chapter 81 State allotment of road funds.

Selectmen

Article 15. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen or Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures, to take such action as may be necessary to authorize the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures to provide one public "Band Concert" each year, or take any action thereon.

Selectmen

Article 16. To see whether the Town will establish a planning board under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, section 81A, as added by Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936; the board to consist of five members, the first elections to be for one to five-year terms, and thereafter one each year for a five-year term, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, sections 81F to 81J, inclusive, as added by Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 18. To see if the Town will amend Article VII of the By-Laws by adding thereto the following:

Section 8. No water pipes shall be laid at the public expense nor any connections made with any water pipes laid in any street, way or property abutting on any street or way which is subject to the provisions of section 73 to 81J inclusive of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts or any amendments or additions thereto, unless said street or way shall first have been approved by the Board having jurisdiction thereof.

Selectmen

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to celebrate the Fourth of July next, appoint a committee, appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 12th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1937

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1937

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, Inc.
1938

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1937

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1937

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, Inc.
1938

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Assessors, Report of	29
Auditor, Report of	46
Board of Appeals Under the Zoning By-Laws, Report of	79
Building Inspection Department, Report of	78
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of	68
Town Treasurer in account with	69
Collector of Taxes, Report of	43
Finance Committee, Report of	27
Fire Engineers, Report of	70
Health, Report of Board of	66
Inspector of Animals, Report of	73
Jury List	23
Library, Report of Trustees of	75
Statistics	77
Treasurer, Report of	76
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of	74
Nursing Committee, Report of	72
Old Age Assistance, Report of Board of	28
Overlay Reserve	42
School Committee, Report of	83
Calendar	85
Expenditures and Receipts	89
Membership by Age and Grade	90
School Nurse, Report of	96
School Superintendent, Report of	93
Teachers, List of	84
Selectmen, Report of	24
Superintendent of Streets, Report of	61
Town Clerk, Report of	8
Annual Meeting, March 6, Proceedings of	12
Annual Meeting, March 6, Warrant of	8
Births	20
Deaths	21
Dog Licenses	22
Marriages	19
Special Town Meeting, October 16, Proceedings at	17
Sporting Licenses	22
Town Election, March 6	16
Town Officers, List of	4
Town Treasurer, Report of	44
Tree Warden, Report of	71
Trust Funds Commissioners, Report of	57
Warrant of 1938	97
Water Commissioners, Report of	62
Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts	65

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1937

Moderator

JOHN TODD

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1940
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . . . . Term expires 1939
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1938

Regular meetings 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month, at 8 p.m. at Town Hall.

Assessors

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN (*Chairman*) . . . Term expires 1938
C. LEE TODD, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1940
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . . . . Term expires 1939

Treasurer

WARWICK V. HARRIS

Collector of Taxes

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Auditor

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables

JOHN J. KELLIHER GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE (*Chairman*) . . . Term expires 1938
GLADYS deY. HERMAN . . . . . Term expires 1939
THOMAS J. ROUNER . . . . . Term expires 1940

Regular meetings 2nd Monday of each month at Center School, at 8 p.m.

Water Commissioners

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1938
JOHN J. KELLIHER	Term expires 1940
SIDNEY G. MacRAE	Term expires 1939

Regular meetings 2nd Monday of each month at Town Hall, at 8 p.m.

Board of Health

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1939
RICHARD K. CONANT	Term expires 1940
ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1938

Tree Warden

JOHN J. KELLIHER

Commissioners of Trust Funds

C. LEE TODD (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1940
*CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	Term expires 1939
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1938
FREDERICK M. SEEGAR	Term expires 1938

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

E. RUSSELL DAVIS (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1940
EDWARD F. FLINT	Term expires 1939
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1938

Cemetery Commissioners

EDWARD F. FLINT (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1937
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM	Term expires 1938
ALFRED C. COUGHLAN	Term expires 1939

Measurers of Wood and Bark

CHARLES E. WOODHULL HERMON T. WHEELER

*Deceased.

Trustees of Grammar School Fund

*CONRAD P. HATHEWAY F. WINCHESTER DENIO

Trustees of Lincoln Library

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*) JOHN F. FARRAR
C. LEE TODD SUMNER SMITH, (*Chairman Selectmen ex-officio*)
ROLAND C. MACKENZIE (*Chairman School Committee ex-officio*)

Registrars Appointed by Selectmen

PHILIP R. SNELLING	Term expires 1939
RAYMOND E. HAGERTY	Term expires 1940
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, Jr.	Term expires 1938
WILLIAM H. DAVIS (*ex-officio*)	Term expires 1937

Finance Committee Appointed by Moderator

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*)	Term expires 1940
WILLIAM M. RAND (*Secretary*)	Term expires 1939
GUILBERT WINCHELL	Term expires 1938

Population — 1,573, by 1935 Census.

Town Area — 9,493 Acres.

Tax rate 1937 $26.50 per $1,000 valuation.

Annual Town Meeting: — 1st Monday in March — March 7, 1938. Annual election of Town Officers: — On Saturday following Town Meeting. Date, March 12, 1938.

Registration of new voters: — On Wednesday, Feb. 23, 1938, from 12 noon until 10.00 P. M.

Qualifications for Registration: — Twelve months continuous residence in Mass. and six months residence in Lincoln prior to date of Town Meeting.

Pistol permits are obtained at Town Hall from Selectmen's Clerk. Fee 50c.

Town Offices open daily 9 A. M. to 4.30 P. M., Saturdays 9 A. M. to 12 Noon.

---

*Deceased.

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Superintendent of Streets, Edmund Giles.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent, John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities, Elmer A. Rollins, Patrick Cotter.

Clerk of Selectmen, Otto Hagmann.

Inspector of Animals, J. F. Farrar.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Grounds, Patrick J. Lennon, Jr.

Special Police, H. G. Farrar, Henry Warner, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, James Corrigan, John Gilbert, W. L. Harrington, R. D. Donaldson, Jr., Leslie O. Anderson, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, Cornelius T. Shea, John Campbell, James Diamond, James Ryan, Edmund Giles, Edward Stone, Albert Cunningham, John Smith, Charles Watson, Everett Thorpe, James V. David, H. T. Wheeler, P. J. Lennon, Jr., Sumner Smith, Fred R. Hart, March Purrington, Harry Van Geenhoven.

District Nurse Committee, Robert D. Donaldson, Jr.

Inspector of Slaughtering, John J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers, M. H. Doherty, Joseph Tracy, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sidney MacRae, John Smith.

Registrar, for three years, Raymond E. Hagerty.

Officer to approve Board of Survey Plans, Robert D. Donaldson, Jr.

Fence Viewers, J. J. Kelliher, Edmund Giles.

Surveyor of Cord Wood, H. S. Cousins.

Field Drivers, William Criss McGuckin, John B. Farrar, William Bowles.

Burial Agent, George E. Cunningham.

Dog Officer, John J. Kelliher.

Civil Constable, Henry A. Grimwood.

Board of Old Age Assistance, Otto Hagmann, Anthony J. Doherty, J. J. Kelliher.

Board of Appeals — George G. Tarbell, term expires 1940; Harland B. Newton, term expires 1938; Anthony J. Doherty, term expires 1939; James deNormandie, term expires 1940; Fritz Cunnert, term expires 1941.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Annual Town Meeting

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the first day of March next, at seven-thirty o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday the sixth day of March next at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the first day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 6th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, *viz.:*

One Moderator for one year.
One Town Clerk for one year.
One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.
One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.
One Treasurer for one year.
One Collector of Taxes for one year.
One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for any Committees, Commissioners, Trustees and other Officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Article 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners, and Trustees.

Article 4. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

Article 5. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 17, Chap. 44, General Laws.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 3 of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to take such action as may be necessary to place the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures, like other Trust funds of the Town, in the control and management of the Commissioners of Trust Funds, the income to be expended only as directed by the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Road Machinery account, to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $1,200.00 to establish a Road Machinery Fund for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating road machinery.

Article 12. To see if the Town will lay a larger water pipe on Lexington Road, from Old Lexington Road to the Farrington Memorial service, appropriate money for the same, or take any action in relation to the question.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to renew the water pipe from Wheeler's Corner on Bedford Road to North Great Road, appropriate money for same, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept certain roads, aggregating not less than a total of four miles, in order that Lincoln may take advantage of the Chap. 81 State allotment of road funds.

Article 15. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen or Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures, to take such action as may be necessary to authorize the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures to provide one public "Band Concert" each year, or take any action thereon.

Article 16. To see whether the Town will establish a planning board under the provisions of General Laws, Chap. 41, sec. 81 A, as added by Chap. 211 of the Acts of 1936; the board to consist of five members, the first election to be for one- to five-year terms, and thereafter one each year for a five-year term, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chap. 41, sections 81 F to 81 J, inclusive, as added by Chap. 211 of the Acts of 1936, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 18. To see if the Town will amend Art. 7 of the By-laws by adding thereto the following: Section 8 — No water pipes shall be laid at the public expense nor any connections made with any water pipes laid in any street, way or property abutting on any street or way which is subject to the provisions of Sec. 73 to 81 J inclusive of Chap. 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts or any amendments or additions thereto, unless said street or way shall first have been approved by the Board having jurisdiction thereof.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to celebrate the Fourth of July next, appoint a committee, appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid. Given under our hands this 12th day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty seven.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following,

Lincoln, Mass., February 20th, 1937.

I have served this Warrant, by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, March 1st, 1937

Pursuant to the above Warrant, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, at 7.30 o'clock P.M. The Warrant was read by the Clerk. Mr. F. Winchester Denio asked, and received permission to read the following announcement:

"Conrad P. Hatheway, until the present, and for many years one of our elected town officers, died of pneumonia at the Phillips House, Boston, on Saturday February 27th, 1937. In view of the convening of this meeting at this time while the suddenness of our loss is especially in our hearts, I beg the indulgence of the meeting in order to present the following resolutions, which I hope the Town will see fit to adopt."

Resolved: "That the Town of Lincoln in meeting assembled direct the Clerk to record the death after a brief illness, of Conrad P. Hatheway, who for nineteen years has served the Town continuously in one or more elective offices. The Town has lost a faithful and efficient public officer, a public-spirited citizen, and a generous and understanding friend.

Further Resolved: "That the Town extend its sympathy to his family in this our common loss, by sending to them, at the hands of the Clerk, a copy of these resolutions."

The above resolutions were unanimously adopted, and, as directed, a copy was mailed to the family on March 2nd, 1937.

Article 2. Voted: That Charles E. Woodhull and Hermon T. Wheeler be elected Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Article 3. Voted: To accept all reports as they appear in the 1936 Town report.

Article 4. Voted: That the appropriations for the year 1937 be as follows:

Board of Health	$2,250.00
Cemeteries	600.00
Election Expenses	75.00
Fire Department	1,925.00
Highways and Bridges	18,900.00
Highways (Chap. 90)	2,500.00

Insurance	$1,000.00
Interest on Town Loans	100.00
Library and Dog Tax	1,050.00
Miscellaneous	1,300.00
Police	1,925.00
Public Welfare	10,000.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00
Schools	37,700.00
Street Lights	3,350.00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	4,150.00
Town Officers' Salaries	4,825.00
Tree and Moth Work	1,500.00
Veterans' Aid	250.00
Vocational Education	1,335.00
Water Works	23,000.00
	$118,735.00

that of the amounts appropriated under this Article, the sum of $23,000.00 be taken from the Water Works Treasury, and the sum of $3,000.00 be taken from Free Cash.

Article 5. Voted: That the manner of collecting taxes, be the same as last year.

Article 6. Voted: That the compensation of the Collector of Taxes be $1,000.00 a year.

Article 7. Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 17, Chap. 44, General Laws.

Article 8. Voted: That the sum of $555.35 be appropriated for the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance and repair of the Middlesex Tuberculosis Hospital.

Article 9. Voted: That the Selectmen be, and they hereby are authorized and directed to take such action as may be necessary to have the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures placed in the control and management of the Commissioners of Trust Funds, the income to be expended only

as directed by the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures.

Article 10. Voted: That the Town establish a Road Machinery account for the use or rental of road machinery.

Article 11. Voted: To appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 to establish a Road Machinery Fund, for the purpose of purchasing, repairing and operating road machinery.

Article 12. Voted: To lay on the table.

Article 13. Voted: That the Town renew the water pipe from Wheeler's Corner on Bedford Road to North Great Road, and appropriate the sum of $17,000.00 for same.

At this point it was Voted to take up Article 12 from the table, and Voted to postpone same indefinitely.

Article 14. Voted: To pass over.

Article 15. Voted: To lay on the table.

Article 16. Voted: That the Town establish a planning board under the provisions of General Laws, Chap. 41, Sec. 81A, as added by Chap. 211 of the Acts of 1936: the Board to consist of five members, the first elections to be for one- to five-year terms, and thereafter one each year for a five-year term.

Article 17. Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws, Chap. 41, Sections 81F to 81J inclusive, as added by Chap. 211 of the Acts of 1936.

Article 18. Voted: That Article 7 of the By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln be amended, by adding thereto the following Sec. 8: No water pipes shall be laid at the public expense, nor any connections made with any water pipes laid in any Street, way or property abutting on any Street or way which is subject to the provisions of Sections 73 to 81J inclusive of Chap. 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, or any amendments or additions thereto, unless said Street or way shall first have been approved by the Board having jurisdiction thereof.

(The foregoing amendment was disapproved by the Attorney General on March 11th, 1937.)

Article 19. Voted: That the sum of $150.00 be appropriated, and that the Moderator appoint a committee of five.

(The Committee appointed by the Moderator were the following: William H. Davis, Harold S. Dean, Matthew H. Doherty, James Lahey, and Sumner Smith.)

At this time it was Voted to reconsider Art. 4, and an amendment — "That of the $10,000.00 appropriated for Public Welfare, $5,000.00 be taken from Free Cash," was withdrawn, the original motion was then

Voted: That of the amount appropriated $3,000.00 be taken from Free Cash.

Voted to adjourn at 9.20 P.M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

Saturday, March 6th, 1937

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the ballot box was inspected, and the following Ballot Clerks were duly sworn, Joseph Frazier, Edwin S. Bent, Ruth H. Rice, Helena A. Dee, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., and Raymond E. Hagerty. The Polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon, and declared closed at 7 o'clock P.M. The following were declared elected:

Moderator, John Todd
Town Clerk, William H. Davis
Selectman, Sumner Smith
Assessor, C. Lee Todd, Jr.
Treasurer, Warwick V. Harris
Collector of Taxes, William H. Davis
Auditor, James W. Lennon
Constables, { John J. Kelliher / George E. Cunningham }
School Committee, Thomas J. Rouner
Water Commissioner, John J. Kelliher
Board of Health, Richard K. Conant
Tree Warden, John J. Kelliher
Commissioner of Trust Funds, C. Lee Todd
Trustee of Bemis Fund, E. Russell Davis
Cemetery Commissioner, Edward F. Flint

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
October 16, 1937

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting, for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Lincoln, on Saturday the sixteenth day of October, next, at 8 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Article, by posting a copy of this Warrant by you attested in each of the Post Offices, and in some other place in said Town, seven days at least before the sixteenth day of October next:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote passed under Art. 13 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of 1937 by increasing the amount to be appropriated from $17,000.00 to $30,850.00 and to authorize the Selectmen to accept a grant of the Federal Government, and the Water Commissioners to relay the mains as set forth in the Federal project, or take any action relative thereto.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid. Given under our hands this eighth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty seven.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, one at the Railroad Station, and one at the Town Hall, seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Pursuant to the above Warrant, the meeting was called to order by Mr. John Todd, Moderator, at 8.05 o'clock P.M. The check list was used, the Town Clerk read the Warrant. Mr. Sumner Smith explained the reason for calling the meeting, and offered the following motion, duly seconded, which was carried by a vote of

Yes 12
No 3

That for the purpose of renewing the water pipe from Wheeler's Corner on the Bedford Road to the North Great Road, and to enable the Town to secure the benefits of the Public Works Administration Act of 1937, there be appropriated the sum of $30,850.00 and to meet the appropriation there be transferred from available water funds, the sum of $17,000.00 to which shall be added all money received by way of grant from the Federal Government on account of this project, which shall be applied to the construction thereof.

The Selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to accept on behalf of the Town for use in carrying on said project, the Federal Grant of money pursuant to the Public Works Extension Act, of 1937, and the Water Commissioners are authorized to proceed with the construction of said project and to enter into all necessary and proper contracts, and agreements in respect thereto and subject to applicable Federal regulations, and the Selectmen and Water Commissioners are authorized to do all things necessary and proper for obtaining such grant, and for the construction of said project.

The meeting adjourned at 8.30 P.M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Vital Statistics

There have been recorded during the year ending December 31st, 1937, 25 Births, 21 Marriages, and 21 Deaths.

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
Jan. 17, 1937	Arthur J. Kettell Catherine D. Diamond	Dorchester Lincoln
Feb. 12, 1937	James Rocco Algeri Dorothy Elizabeth Rasmussen	Waltham Lincoln
Mar. 27, 1937	Leonard Joseph Farrell Mary Elizabeth Womboldt	Lincoln Newton
Mar. 29, 1937	Chester Gaylord Peck, Jr. Jean Elizabeth Donaldson	Provincetown Lincoln
April 17, 1937	William Ross Johnston Winship Edna Sherman	Cape Elizabeth, Me. Lincoln
May 22, 1937	Norman Thomas Slayton Emily Louise Carney	Pepperell Lincoln
June 5, 1937	Philip Lowry Rusden Ruth Nourbourn	Cambridge Somerville
June 25, 1937	George Otis Martin Margaret Anderson Murray	Lincoln Maynard
June 26, 1937	Ernest Racnor Bloom Hannah Aulda MacDonald	Lynn Swampscott
July 2, 1937	Earle Russell Harvey Edith Winifred Orrill	Waltham Newton
July 24, 1937	Charles Edward Sloan Mabel Frances Britt	Lincoln Lincoln
Aug. 21, 1937	Andrew J. Fardy, Jr. Elizabeth Dorothy Jackman	Maynard Lincoln
Sept. 1, 1937	Paul V. Mather Millicent Hayes Bush	Kanawha, Iowa New York City
Sept. 12, 1937	John Quincy Adams Lucy Dodge Rice	Lincoln Concord
Sept. 18, 1937	Charles S. Stevens Bertha Bury	Worcester Lincoln
Sept. 25, 1937	Sophus Hansen Astrid Thienann	Lincoln Brookline
Oct. 10, 1937	Vincent James Sullivan Rita Mary Rasmussen	Lincoln Lincoln
Oct. 17, 1937	Egidio Pedinelli Ruth Agatha Lennon	Waltham Lincoln
Nov. 14, 1937	Jarvis P. J. Mayo Irja Hautamaki	Lincoln Lincoln
Nov. 20, 1937	Alan Foster Whitman Annette Ross	Portland, Me. Lincoln
Dec. 5, 1937	Joseph George Frazier Harriett Josephine Burke	Lincoln West Concord

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
May 23, 1936	James Harvey Quirk	James J. and Winifred W. Quirk
Nov. 13, 1936	Edward Robert Danosky	Edward A. and Mary C. Danosky
Nov. 16, 1936	Susan Belle Sherman	D. Everett and Sadie R. Sherman, Jr.
Nov. 19, 1936	Eleanor Evans Baker	John C. and Elizabeth Baker
Feb. 9, 1937	Caroline Huntley	Cyril E. and Emma Huntley
Feb. 10, 1937	Rachal Durand	Dana B. and Katherine Durand
Mar. 2, 1937	Edward Archie Henley	Archibald E. and Lottie J. Henley
Mar. 5, 1937	William Joseph Marshall	William J. and Alice E. Marshall
Mar. 9, 1937	Lillian Ethel Perry	Manuel and Mary J. Perry
Mar. 17. 1937	William Loring Hoyt	Walter L. and Myrtle A. Hoyt
Mar. 29, 1937	Mary Jane McGuckin	William C. and Jane McGuckin
Mar. 31, 1937	James Holt Wilson	John O. and Louise Wilson
April 16, 1937	Richard Wells Robbins	Roland W. and Geraldine Robbins
April 18, 1937	Murray Douglas Mills	Cecil and Lillian Mills
April 23, 1937	John Hurd, 2nd	Christopher W. and Nancy Hurd
May 23, 1937	Joyce Willett	Hurd C. and Cynthia Willett
June 9, 1937	John Bernard Mayo	Charles F. and Agatha L. Mayo
July 13, 1937	Conrad Hatheway Todd	Eveleth R. and Mabel Todd
Aug. 21, 1937	Penelope Paddock	Louis E. and Ann D. Paddock
Sept. 16, 1937	Margaret Katharina Lahnstein	Karl F. and Margaret A. Lahnstein
Sept. 17, 1937	Claora Elizabeth Styron	Charles M. and Claora Styron
Nov. 12, 1937	Pasquale Panetta, Jr.	Pasquale and Mary Panetta
Nov. 13, 1937	Peter Raymond Miele	Alessandro and A. Augusta Miele
Nov. 30, 1937	Judith Brinkerhoff	Robert H. and Jeannie L. Brinkerhoff
Dec. 3, 1937	Robert Edward Sloan	Charles E. and Mabel F. Sloan

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Age Y.	M.	D.
Jan. 17, 1937	Alvin True Morrill	80	10	22
Feb. 19, 1937	William Arthur Harding	61	11	29
Feb. 27, 1937	Conrad P. Hatheway	56	1	—
Mar. 4, 1937	Elizabeth Calkins	94	7	16
April 1, 1937	Mary Jane Farnsworth	89	11	29
April 3, 1937	William James Starmer	66	11	8
April 4, 1937	Alice Ursula Conlin	82	—	—
May 21, 1937	Ida L. Conner	76	6	7
May 24, 1937	Agnes Gilbert	66	—	7
June 3, 1937	Lewis W. Woodworth	75	1	7
June 18, 1937	Thomas Alonzo Calkins	58	3	15
July 12, 1937	Patrick J. Lennon	82	—	—
July 16, 1937	Edith Margaret Ambrose	68	1	18
July 25, 1937	Sarah Frances Luce	54	2	20
Sept. 1, 1937	Adelaide Kent Haynes	79	10	1
Sept. 22, 1937	Edwin S. Bent	60	—	—
Sept. 24, 1937	Theresa (Anderson) Thollden	81	1	8
Oct. 6, 1937	William James Klaila	60	11	8
Oct. 10, 1937	Christie Brown Hoover	64	2	1
Oct. 11, 1937	Margareta (Schoppe) Bernson	66	11	27
Dec. 6, 1937	Alice C. Boynton	76	—	—

Licenses

Total number of Dog Licenses issued for the year 1937 — 273; namely — 176 Males, 48 Females, 47 Spayed Females, and 2 kennel, for which the sum of $731.40 has been paid to the Treasurer.

Sporting, etc., issued during the year 1937 — 39 Fishing, 24 Hunting, 13 Sporting, 4 Minor Fishing, 4 Minor Trapping, and 3 Resident Citizen Trapping, for which the sum of $176.25 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1937

Name	Address	Occupation
Bent, Edwin S.	South Lincoln	Salesman
Boyce, John J.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Brown, Valence B.	South Lincoln	Carpenter
Carter, Harry	South Lincoln	Farmer
Clark, George A.	South Lincoln	Real Estate
Causer, William O.	South Lincoln	Manufacturer
Cousins, Willis N.	South Lincoln	Laborer
Doherty, Anthony J.	South Lincoln	Lawyer
Faber, Roger N.	Lincoln	Radiotrician
Ferdinand, Lorin W.	South Lincoln	Manufacturing Chemist
Frazier, Joseph	Lincoln	Gardener
Hoyt, Jesse L.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Johnson, Walter W.	Lincoln	Farmer
Lunt, Byron	South Lincoln	Farmer
MacRae, Sidney G.	Lincoln	Plumber
Mayo, Charles F.	South Lincoln	Clerk
Norton, Thomas F.	Lincoln	Accountant
Robus, William C.	Lincoln	Telephone
Tarbell, George G.	Lincoln	Farmer
Watson, William	South Lincoln	Carpenter

Appointed June 28th, 1937.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board was organized with Sumner Smith, Chairman, and Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Secretary.

The appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town Officers.

Traffic Light at Intersection of Bedford Road and Concord Turnpike

The hazardous traffic conditions at the intersection of Bedford Road and the Concord Turnpike still remain. At a hearing on November 4, 1935, before two members of the State Highway Commission it was agreed that the intersection was dangerous enough to warrant a stop light. This decision was subsequently changed.

The Board of Selectmen have since communicated with the State Engineers in an effort to have adequate traffic control installed but have been advised that there are other places in the Commonwealth in greater need of lights than this intersection and the Engineers do not feel justified in spending money in Lincoln when their surveys indicate that other communities need it more. However, if Lincoln is willing to contribute approximately one-half of the cost, the State Engineers feel that they can justify appropriating the balance. Lincoln's share would be somewhere between $900.00 and $1,000.00. If the Town wishes to take action on the matter it can do so under Article No. 19 in the Town Warrant.

Baker Bridge

The traffic conditions at Baker Bridge together with the general conditions of the bridge have caused the Board of Selectmen some concern. The matter has been taken up with the Boston and Maine Railroad, the Middlesex County Commissioners, and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. The Department of Public Works has advised the Selectmen that certain Federal funds have been allotted to Massachusetts for use on railroad grade crossings and bridges and it is quite possible that some of these funds may be

available for completely rebuilding Baker Bridge. We shall know definitely within two months whether any of this money will be available this year.

Condition of Town Hall

Bids were received from two roofers to recement part of the brick walls which had been water damaged, and patch the roof. The work was let to the firm which had done work for the Town before, with not altogether satisfactory results because the roof still leaks at times. In the past twenty years a few thousand dollars has been spent on the roof without making it tight, and the opinion has been given that the slate shingles should be removed and reset, or else reshingle with regular fire resisting shingles. The Selectmen hesitate to recommend such an expenditure, but it may have to be done before leaks are all stopped.

The two hot-air furnaces which heat the upper hall are not used as much as they used to be, but are at about the end of their service.

Works Progress Administration

The work done under this program for the year 1937 consisted of two projects (1) Widening and draining Page Road and (2) Gypsy Moth Control. The moth work was done during the winter being discontinued in the spring when the egg nests began to hatch. The road work was continued until July when WPA aid was withdrawn from the Town because of the improvement in employment conditions. Thirteen men were employed at the start of the year. This number was gradually reduced to nine when WPA work ceased.

In December, with an increased welfare burden, a request was made to the State WPA director for resumption of WPA work. A quota of five was promised but because of WPA red tape these men have not yet been assigned to work.

Under the WPA program the Federal Government pays the wages of the men employed and the Town furnishes materials, equipment and supervision. A moth control project is expected to be started in January.

Aid to Dependent Children

Under the provisions of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, Chapter 118 as amended by Chapter 413 of the Acts of 1936, three cases were aided during the year. One case consisted of three children and the other two of one child each. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts reimburses the Town for one third of the amount expended and the Federal Government makes grants to the State which are apportioned to the various cities and towns. These grants have amounted to $5.20 per month per child. One case of one child was closed in December, making a total of two cases and four children being aided December 31, 1937.

Welfare

During 1937 ten resident cases consisting of a total of forty-one persons were given assistance under the provisions of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, Chapter 118. Payments were also made to the State, cities and towns where Lincoln settled cases had been aided. In cases where practicable, the recipients of assistance were given work in amount equal to their welfare orders. Food, fuel and provisions were given in preference to cash, since when cash is given it is often used for purposes other than those intended.

With the business recession the welfare problem has become more serious but is expected to be relieved by the WPA program.

Acknowledgment is hereby made to the Lincoln Chapter of the American Red Cross for their assistance and co-operation in welfare matters.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee has considered in detail the requests of each Department for funds for the year 1938. It is recommended that the following appropriations be made:

Department	Appropriation 1937	Request for 1938	Recommended by Finance Committee 1938
Schools	$37,700 00	$39,700 00	$39,700 00
Vocational Education	1,335 00	1,020 00	1,020 00
Highways and Bridges	18,900 00	18,400 00	18,400 00
Highway Machinery Account	1,200 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Highways Chaper 90	2,500 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Cemeteries	600 00	700 00	700 00*
Library and Dog Tax	1,050 00	1,300 00	1,300 00
Board of Health	2,250 00	2,678 00	2,678 00
Tree and Moth Work	1,500 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Miscellaneous	1,300 00	1,465 00	1,465 00
Street Lights	3,350 00	3,450 00	3,450 00
Fire Department	1,925 00	1,925 00	1,925 00
Interest on Town Loans	100 00	100 00	100 00
Veterans' Aid	250 00	800 00	800 00
Police Department	1,925 00	2,325 00	2,325 00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	3,150 00	1,660 00	1,660 00
Town Officers' Salaries	4,825 00	4,575 00	4,575 00
Insurance	1,000 00	1,100 00	1,100 00
Election Expenses	75 00	175 00	175 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Public Welfare	2,981 35	4,100 00	4,100 00
Old Age Assistance	6,250 53	6,000 00	6,000 00
Aid to Dependent Children	1,260 00	1,100 00	1,100 00
Planning Board	.....	25 00	25 00
Total	$95,935 00	$101,098 00	$101,098 00
Water Works	$23,000 00	$14,625 00	$14,625 00

*It is recommended that $100 of this appropriation be taken from the General Cemetery Fund.

The Finance Committee recommends the total appropriation of $101,098.00, which is $5,163.00 larger than in 1937. The major increases are:

$2,000 for Schools. Accounted for by the necessity for extensive repairs to school buildings.

$428 for Board of Health. To replace the nurse's automobile.

$500 for Tree and Moth Department. Caused by extra expense to fight the inroads of the gypsy moth.

$550 for additional Veterans' Aid cases.

$1,200 for additional Welfare cases.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman,*
GUILBERT WINCHELL,
WILLIAM M. RAND, *Secretary,*
Finance Committee, Town of Lincoln.

January 31, 1938.

REPORT OF BOARD OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

The following is the report submitted by the Old Age Assistance Bureau for the year 1937.

On January 1, 1937, fifteen cases were receiving aid under the provisions of Chapter 436, Acts and Resolves of 1936. During the year, ten new cases were opened and two cases were closed, making a total of twenty-five cases aided during the year. The two cases closed were (1) because of death and (2) moving from the State. On December 31, 1937, twenty-three cases were being aided. Three of these cases have other than Lincoln settlements and a fourth is as yet undetermined. Federal payments received by the Town need not be appropriated to be spent and must be applied to Old Age Assistance for the current year. These payments are received monthly approximately two months after the expenditure of local funds.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY DOHERTY, *Chairman,*
JOHN J. KELLIHER,
OTTO HAGMANN, *Clerk.*

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report for the year 1937:

Computation of Tax Rate

Town Appropriations	$120,085 00	
Overlay Deficit, 1935	246 85	
Overlay Deficit, 1936	75 18	
State Tax*	5,520 00	
State Tax paid in 1936 in excess of estimate	58 50	
Auditing Municipal	230 47	
Accounts		
State Parks Tax*	49 43	
County Tax*	4,878 22	
Tuberculosis Hospital	555 35	
Overlay of 1937	3,036 21	
		$134,735 21

*As estimated by the Commissioner of Taxation.

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	$6,716 77		
Corporation Taxes	213 30		
Motor Vehicle Excise	4,000 00		
Licenses	50 00		
Fines	300 00		
Health	600 00		
Highways	800 00		
Old Age Assistance	3,000 00		
Schools	6,000 00		
Library	69 73		
Water Department	5,761 52		
City of Cambridge, Tax	430 12		
Town Hall Rent	100 00		
Total Estimated Receipts		$28,041 44	
State Tax raised in 1936, excess		10 50	
County Tax raised in 1936, excess		29 13	
Voted by Town Meeting:			
Water Department Surplus		17,238 48	
Surplus Funds		3,000 00	
Total Deductions			48,319 55
Net amount to be raised by taxation			$86,415 66
Poll Tax, 525 at $2.00		$1,050 00	
Property Tax, at rate of $26.50		85,365 66	
Total of taxes in Collector's lists			$86,415 66

Table of Aggregates

Number of property assessments	465
Number of polls assessed	525
Number of acres of land assessed	8,783
Number of dwelling houses assessed	425
Number of horses assessed	113
Number of sheep assessed	14
Number of cows assessed	347
Number of neat cattle other than cows assessed	79
Number of swine assessed	2,376
Number of fowl assessed	6,743
Value of fowl	$6,530 00
Value of live stock	$96,033 00
Value of stock in trade	$4,275 00
Value of machinery	$195,625 00
Value of all other personal property	$81,351 00
Total personal estate valuation	$377,284 00
Value of land exclusive of buildings	$841,590 00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	$2,002,460 00
Total real estate valuation	$2,844,050 00
Total valuation of assessed estate	$3,221,334 00
Value of 865 motor vehicles assessed	$233,300 00
Total of tax receivable from motor vehicle excise	$6,624 57

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
C. LEE TODD, Jr.,
Assessors.

VALUATION LIST, JANUARY 1, 1937

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Adams, Heirs of Mary O.	$515 00	$44,800 00	$1,200 85
A'Hearn, Timothy J.		3,000 00	79 50
Albano Bros.		300 00	7 95
Algeo, Mary A.		4,300 00	113 95
Anderson, Alfred F., Jr.		5,000 00	132 50
Anderson, Esther A.		4,000 00	106 00
Aruda, Margaret J.		250 00	6 63
Baker, Asel	100 00	5,000 00	135 15
Baker, John C. and Elizabeth E.		8,000 00	212 00
Baker, Lulu G.	200 00	4,000 00	111 30
Baker, Walter F.		250 00	6 63
Ballou, Clyde D.		2,500 00	66 25
Barnes, Heirs of Thomas		2,000 00	53 00
Barthel, Walter	310 00	7,500 00	206 97
Baskin, William J.	250 00	4,000 00	112 63
Bateman, Helen V.	60 00		1 59
Bean, Anna K.		6,000 00	159 00
Bean, Elmer A.	750 00		19 88
Bean, Elmer A. and Henry N.		3,500 00	92 75
Beardsley, Catherine		1,500 00	39 75
Beebe, Alice W.		47,000 00	1,245 50
Beggs, Sidney A.		16,000 00	424 00
Bent, Edwin S., *et al.*		6,000 00	159 00
Bentley, William O.		4,000 00	106 00
Bernson, Edith J. and Margareta B.		8,000 00	212 00
Bertolami, Leo F. and Lucia		5,500 00	145 75
Billings, James B.		2,500 00	66 25
Blodgett, Edwin S.		4,000 00	106 00
Blodgett, Stephen H.	275 00	8,500 00	232 54
Blodgett, Wentworth P.		7,000 00	185 50
Bolio, William	1,360 00		36 04
Boston & Maine R. R.		1,000 00	26 50
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	65,000 00		1,722 50
Bowen, Lorenzo W.		20,000 00	530 00
Bowles, Mildred E.	350 00	2,300 00	70 23
Bowles, William	465 00	4,000 00	118 32
Bowles, William S.	100 00	2,250 00	62 28
Boyce Bros.	2,920 00	12,000 00	395 38
Boyce, Manley B.		3,000 00	79 50
Boyce, Michael J.		4,500 00	119 25
Briggs, Charles V.		12,500 00	331 25
Broderick, Lawrence F. and Anne B.	150 00	7,700 00	208 03
Brooks, Albert S.	1,360 00	6,000 00	195 04

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Brooks, Estella M.		$3,500 00	$92 75
Brooks, Sarah W.		800 00	21 20
Brooks, Sarah W., *et al.*		4,500 00	119 25
Brown, Nettie M.		2,000 00	53 00
Brown, W. Raymond, *et al.*		1,500 00	39 75
Browning, George U.	$1,185 00	6,000 00	190 40
Browning, Margaret M.		3,000 00	79 50
Bunker, Abbie E.		4,000 00	106 00
Bunker, Elliot S.	200 00		5 30
Bunker, L. Foster	1,525 00		40 41
Burgess, Aubrey W. and Rebecca	1,000 00	7,550 00	226 58
Burgess, Catherine M.		1,500 00	39 75
Burke, Thomas D.		3,000 00	79 50
Burr, Leland M. and Elizabeth L.		10,000 00	265 00
Butcher, Charles R.	85 00	2,000 00	55 25
Butcher, Henry A.		2,000 00	53 00
Butcher, Ralph E.	90 00	4,000 00	108 39
Butler, Alfred W.	875 00		23 19
Butler, Louise R.		6,500 00	172 25
Calkins, C. Whittier		2,250 00	59 63
Calkins, T. Alonzo	800 00	2,800 00	95 40
Calkins, T. Alonzo and Ramona T.		3,000 00	79 50
Campbell, Fannie S. and Adaline		9,100 00	241 15
Campbell, Florence T.		1,250 00	33 13
Carlson, Benjamin E.		17,000 00	450 50
Carr, Moses F.	1,025 00	20,000 00	557 16
Carruth, Charles		10,000 00	265 00
Cates, Vincent K.		11,000 00	291 50
Catoia, Angelo		3,000 00	79 50
Causer, William O.		3,000 00	79 50
Chapin, Carrie B.		2,100 00	55 65
Chapin, Clara F.		7,000 00	185 50
Chapman, James S.		1,250 00	33 13
Chapman, Lily T.		1,500 00	39 75
Chase, Esther L.		7,000 00	185 50
Chaves, John B.		2,500 00	66 25
Cheney, George		200 00	5 30
Christiansen, Peter O.		1,000 00	26 50
Clap, Edmund W.	500 00		13 25
Clark, George A.		3,500 00	92 75
Cliff, Alice C.		4,500 00	119 25
Coan, James T.	415 00	3,750 00	110 38
Coan, Thomas F.		3,000 00	79 50
Coane, John H.	1,225 00	4,500 00	151 71

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Coane, John H., Jr.		$2,100 00	$55 65
Coburn, Edward S.	$1,720 00	5,500 00	191 33
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,238 00	5,000 00	218 30
Codman, Hugh	2,643 00		70 04
Codman, Ogden	1,960 00		51 94
Codman, Thomas N.	2,053 00		54 40
Codman, Thomas N., *et al.*	255 00	75,000 00	1,994 25
Comey, Arthur C.		4,250 00	112 63
Conant, Lily R.		7,000 00	185 50
Conary, Frances P.		4,500 00	119 25
Connair, John J.		3,000 00	79 50
Connors, John N.	11,325 00	12,500 00	631 36
Connors, Heirs of Mary		1,000 00	26 50
Conti, Bartolomeo B.		7,800 00	206 70
Cooch, Lester W.		1,000 00	26 50
Cooke, Herbert H.		500 00	13 25
Coppinger, Joseph		11,000 00	291 50
Corcoran, Francis J.		3,000 00	79 50
Corrigan, Heirs of Mary E.		3,000 00	79 50
Corrigan, Mary K.		1,500 00	39 75
Corrigan, Patrick F.		2,300 00	60 95
Costello, William H.		2,000 00	53 00
Cotoni, Nicholas	1,085 00	1,000 00	55 25
Coughlan, Alfred C.		5,000 00	132 50
Cousins, Ashley B.		2,000 00	53 00
Cousins, Fred E.		3,000 00	79 50
Cousins, Harold S.	85 00	13,000 00	346 75
Cousins, Willis N.		2,000 00	53 00
Craven, Michael		100 00	2 65
Crenner, Georgiana		4,000 00	106 00
Cronin, Mary M.		3,000 00	79 50
Crook, Russell G.		3,000 00	79 50
Crowley, Timothy J.		2,000 00	53 00
Cunnert, Fritz	1,000 00	6,500 00	198 75
Cunningham, George E.	200 00	5,000 00	137 80
Curley, Annie B.		1,000 00	26 50
D'Amico, Louise		1,625 00	43 06
Danner, John		600 00	15 90
Danoskey, Edward		1,750 00	46 38
Davis, Alfred M.	1,000 00	7,000 00	212 00
Davis, E. Russell		20,000 00	530 00
Davis, Estelle T.		1,000 00	26 50
Davis, Prescott L.	1,335 00	9,000 00	273 88
Davison, Everett L.		2,500 00	66 25

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Dean, Harold S.	$75 00	$3,000 00	$81 49
Dean, Louis W.	8,200 00	11,000 00	508 80
De Carpis, Emo		1,500 00	39 75
De Cordova, Julian	12,000 00	45,000 00	1,510 50
Dee, Thomas J.	75 00	2,700 00	73 54
Delorey, Theresa		1,500 00	39 75
Dempsey, Edward		2,000 00	53 00
Denio, F. Winchester		2,500 00	66 25
De Normandie, Alice W.	1,000 00	46,000 00	1,245 50
DeNormandie, James		3,500 00	92 75
DeNormandie Farm Inc.	3,400 00		90 10
DeNormandie, Robert L. and William J.		15,500 00	410 75
Diamond, James H.		1,300 00	34 45
Dizer, Samuel K.		150 00	3 98
Dodge, Orien B.		2,750 00	72 88
Doherty, Anthony J.		5,500 00	145 75
Doherty, Josephine C.		11,000 00	291 50
Doherty, Mary E.		2,000 00	53 00
Doherty, Matthew H.		3,500 00	92 75
Doherty & Corrigan	250 00	5,300 00	147 08
Domenichello, Frank		2,500 00	66 25
Domenichello, Peter		500 00	13 25
Donaldson, Charlotte H.		3,000 00	79 50
Donaldson, Malcolm D.		7,000 00	185 50
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.		6,500 00	172 25
Donaldson, Robert D.	3,650 00	52,800 00	1,495 93
Dougherty, Andrew J.	1,610 00	8,750 00	274 55
Douglas, Donald C.		500 00	13 25
Eaton, Frederick W.		600 00	15 90
Edison Electric Ill. Co.	75,000 00		1,987 50
Ehlert, Heirs of Ellen		4,000 00	106 00
Ellms, Charles W.		6,000 00	159 00
Emerson, Heirs of Edward W.		500 00	13 25
Emerson, Heirs of Ralph Waldo		500 00	13 25
Erickson, George E.		500 00	13 25
Everett, Grace B.		3,500 00	92 75
Farquhar, Annie M.		2,500 00	66 25
Farrar, Edward R.	110 00	8,000 00	214 92
Farrar, Herbert G.	200 00	8,900 00	241 15
Farrar, Herbert W.		1,000 00	26 50
Farrar, John F.		100 00	2 65
Ferdinand, Lorin W.	250 00	4,500 00	125 88
Fernald, Alvin E.	250 00	4,800 00	133 83

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Finlayson, Donald J. and Elinor..		$6,000 00	$159 00
First Parish in Concord		1,000 00	26 50
First Parish in Lincoln		3,500 00	92 75
Flint, Edward F.	$505 00	16,500 00	450 63
Flint, Ephraim B.		1,900 00	50 35
Flint, Warren F.	1,463 00	13,000 00	383 27
Flynn, Frank J.		3,000 00	79 50
Ford, Wendell B. and Mary A. ..		4,500 00	119 25
Foreman, Heirs of Charles F.		2,500 00	66 25
Fradd, Norman W.		7,500 00	198 75
Frazier, Joseph		250 00	6 63
Freeman, Ernest W.	600 00		18 55
French, Lindol		4,000 00	106 00
Gallagher, Thomas		6,500 00	172 25
Gates, Albert E.	400 00		10 60
Gerrish, Herbert M.	75 00		1 99
Gilbert, Mary J.		2,500 00	66 25
Giles, Edmund W.		2,000 00	53
Giles, Thomas T.		2,600 00	68 90
Glover, Sarah J.		2,500 00	66 25
Goodale, Lewis H.	35 00		93
Goodrich, Arthur L. and Hazel J..		500 00	13 25
Gordon, Marie C.		4,000 00	106 00
Gordon, Mary E.		2,500 00	66 25
Graf, Malcolm		1,500 00	39 75
Griffin, Bernard J.		1,000 00	26 50
Griffin, R. H.		300 00	7 95
Grimwood, Henry A.	250 00	250 00	13 26
Grimwood, Mabel E.		1,000 00	26 50
Hagerty, Julia C.		1,500 00	39 75
Hagman, Fridolin	35 00	3,000 00	80 43
Hamilton, Celeste C.		3,600 00	95 40
Hanlon, Albert W.		5,500 00	145 75
Harding, Heirs of William A.		2,500 00	66 25
Harrington, Katherine A.		2,000 00	53 00
Harrington, T. Frank		2,300 00	60 95
Harrington, William L.	125 00		3 31
Harrington, Winthrop W.		4,100 00	108 75
Harris, Warwick V.		4,000 00	106 00
Hart, Joseph S.		16,500 00	437 25
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,150 00	148,500 00	4,310 23
Hayden, Nellie B.		300 00	7 95
Haynes, Earl R.	250 00	4,000 00	112 63
Henley, Archie and Lottie		2,500 00	66 25

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Herman, Edwards W.	$2,950 00	$20,000 00	$608 18
Hews, Charles A. and Annie F.	15 00	3,500 00	93 15
Heyliger, Theodore G.		200 00	5 30
Higginson, Estate of Henry L.		68,750 00	1,821 88
Hill, Dorothy B.		7,000 00	185 50
Hinds, Evelyn W.		8,000 00	212 00
Hodgson, Ruth L.	250 00	4,300 00	120 58
Hollis, John H.		10,500 00	278 25
Holman, Heirs of Daniel		500 00	13 25
Holmes, Sarah E.		600 00	15 90
Holmgren, Richard S. and Virginia		2,000 00	53 00
Hoover, Henry B. and Lucretia J.		2,500 00	66 25
Howard, Elizabeth F.		2,650 00	70 23
Hunt, Lewis E.		4,000 00	106 00
Hunt, Merrill		12,250 00	324 63
Hunter, Heirs of E. J.	600 00	9,000 00	254 40
Hunter, Lilian J.		5,500 00	145 75
Hunter, Stella E. and William B.		4,000 00	106 00
Hurd, Nancy D.		7,000 00	185 50
Hutton, James		1,300 00	34 45
Jackson, Dorothy W.		12,000 00	318 00
Jardine, Lylla A.		2,100 00	55 65
Jennison, Addie E.		2,750 00	72 88
Jensen, Holgar J.		3,000 00	79 50
Jensen, Martin		1,500 00	39 75
Jensen, Niels	260 00	3,150 00	90 37
Jensen, Olin and Agnes E.		1,850 00	49 03
Johansen, John		1,500 00	39 75
Johnson, Ferna A.		3,000 00	79 50
Johnson, John		1,500 00	39 75
Johnson, Walter W.		1,500 00	39 75
Keizer, Horace B.		2,500 00	66 25
Kelliher, John J.		6,100 00	161 65
Kennedy, Heirs of Honor		3,100 00	82 15
Kidd, Wilmot H.		1,000 00	26 50
Kinney, Robert C.		16,000 00	424 00
Kinsler, Herman F. and Louise M.		5,500 00	145 75
Koford, Harold W.	715 00	10,000 00	283 95
Kolyshkin, George	10 00	3,000 00	79 77
Kubik, Charles S. and Emily K.		6,000 00	159 00
Kussian, Marie		4,000 00	106 00
Lahey, James		1,500 00	39 75
Laird, Sarah E. A.		3,250 00	86 13
Lalor, John M.		1,000 00	26 50

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Lawson, Ellen		$1,700 00	$45 05
Lawson, Harold A.	$85 00	2,500 00	68 50
Lennon, James W.		3,000 00	79 50
Lennon, Patrick J.		2,000 00	53 00
Leslie, Maurice A. and Annie M.	135 00	2,500 00	69 83
Lima, Anthony J.		500 00	13 25
Lincoln, Kenneth C. and Virginia		3,100 00	82 15
Locke, Heirs of Isaac		250 00	6 63
Loring, Robert G.		8,000 00	212 00
Loud, John F.		5,000 00	132 50
Love, Elizabeth F.		200 00	5 30
Lovejoy, Evelene T.		700 00	18 55
Lovejoy, Walter E.		5,000 00	132 50
Lovett, Elizabeth M.		5,000 00	132 50
Lunt, Charles		2,600 00	68 90
MacAskill, Daniel		3,200 00	84 80
MacFarland, Ernest H.		6,000 00	159 00
MacHugh, John E.	1,225 00	6,000 00	191 46
MacHugh, Katherine		500 00	13 25
Mackenzie, Elizabeth G.		15,000 00	397 50
MacLean, Hector J.		3,000 00	79 50
MacRae, Alvord N.		4,000 00	106 00
MacRae, Manning W.		5,000 00	132 50
Mallett, Herbert A. and Eva M.		2,500 00	66 25
Mann, David W.		6,000 00	159 00
Mannarino, Heirs of Joseph		1,500 00	39 75
Marcy, Florence E. G.		16,000 00	424 00
Marr, Heirs of John A.		7,300 00	193 45
Martin, Ellen		3,000 00	79 50
Massee, Theresa G.		4,500 00	119 25
McBride, Anderson	60 00		1 59
McGuckin, William C.	1,600 00	21,500 00	612 15
Menard, Paul M. and Beatrice M.	185 00	4,000 00	110 90
Meriam, Richard S. and Alice G.		5,000 00	132 50
Michel, Jules J. and Marie C.		10,000 00	265 00
Morris, Milliage E.	60 00	1,100 00	30 74
Morrissey, Annie A.	215 00		5 70
Mount Auburn Cemetery, Proprietors of		1,100 00	29 15
Moynihan, Heirs of Elizabeth T.		3,500 00	92 75
Mugford, C. Albert		6,000 00	159 00
Murphy, George	35 00		93
Murphy, Jeremiah		5,000 00	132 50
Murphy, Mina Dorothea		3,500 00	92 75

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Murphy, Persis Simonds		$2,000 00	$53 00
Murray, Marie P.		5,000 00	132 50
Murray, Richard W.	$475 00		12 59
Musgrave, Thomas W.	1,350 00		35 78
Myers, Conrad W.		500 00	13 25
Myers, Mary C.		250 00	6 63
Nelson, Nellie N. and W. Newton		9,000 00	238 50
Neville Bros.	1,010 00	4,500 00	146 02
Neville, Ellen M.		1,000 00	26 50
New England Tel. and Tel. Co.	47,650 00	4,000 00	1,368 73
Newell, Joseph S. and Lena M.		7,500 00	198 75
Newton, Harland B.		6,500 00	172 25
Norton, Heirs of John H.		6,500 00	172 25
O'Brien, James		1,000 00	26 50
O'Leary, Delia		5,000 00	132 50
Osgood, Emily K.	1,480 00	40,000 00	1,099 22
O'Sullivan, William J. and Mary E.	1,725 00	35,000 00	973 21
Packard, Austin S. and Harrie		6,000 00	159 00
Paddock, Lewis E. and Anne E.		4,000 00	106 00
Page, William N.		8,000 00	212 00
Paine, Charles H.		200 00	5 30
Panetta, Pasquale and Mary	280 00	3,900 00	110 77
Peck, W. Valorous		3,000 00	79 50
Peirce, Alice M. and Jane I.		2,500 00	66 25
Peirce, Harriet T.		3,500 00	92 75
Peirce, Isobel T.		750 00	19 88
Petersen, Andrew		1,100 00	29 15
Phillips, Henry B. and Charlotte T.		1,000 00	26 50
Pierce, Lucy B.		18,000 00	477 00
Pike, Harriet		200 00	5 30
Pike, Helen		200 00	5 30
Pioneer Food Stores	675 00		17 89
Pollard, Heirs of Frederick H., *et al.*		14,500 00	384 25
Pollard, Frederick Henshaw	1,700 00	33,750 00	939 43
Poor, Jane and Fitch, Marion	500 00	12,500 00	344 50
Prentiss, Russell I. and Elsie R.	75 00	4,500 00	121 24
Prescott, Howard J.	60 00		1 59
Primak, John	415 00	11,800 00	323 70
Quigley, William		300 00	7 95
Ran William B. M.	1,000 00	16,500 00	463 75
Rasmussen, Robert F.		2,500 00	66 25
Reed, William H.	225 00		5 96
Reiss, John M.		700 00	18 55
Renner, Maynard S. and Norma		5,500 00	145 75

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Reynolds, Frank		$100 00	$2 65
Rice, Edwin B.	$200 00	3,500 00	98 05
Rice, Ruth H.		5,550 00	147 08
Rice, Warren A.	615 00		16 30
Richardson, Elizabeth A.		5,700 00	151 05
Richardson, Howard C.		200 00	5 30
Riley, Heirs of Ellen		6,000 00	159 00
Roach, Heirs of Bridget		6,000 00	159 00
Robbins, Roland W. and Geraldine		3,000 00	79 50
Robus, Tamzin K.		2,500 00	66 25
Rockwood, A. Waldo and Haley, A. E.		1,000 00	26 50
Rogers, Edward H.	625 00	16,000 00	440 56
Rogers, John H.		6,500 00	172 25
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000 00		26 50
Rollins, Elmer A., Trustee		800 00	21 20
Rollins, Grace D.		750 00	19 88
Rooney, John J. and Margaret C.		1,500 00	39 75
Rooney, John W.		2,550 00	67 58
Rooney, Margaret J.		1,800 00	47 70
Rooney, Mary C.		3,000 00	79 50
Root, Harriet E.		600 00	15 90
Ross, Jeannette A.		6,000 00	159 00
Rouner, Thomas J. and Doris D.		4,500 00	119 25
Russ, Bertha G.		7,500 00	198 75
Rusus, Frances		1,500 00	39 75
Ryan, Mary J.		2,500 00	66 25
Ryan, Heirs of Anastatia		2,500 00	66 25
Ryan, William H.		2,500 00	66 25
Salvucci, Peter		4,500 00	119 25
Scripture, Bertha		100 00	2 65
Scripture, Mary J.		100 00	2 65
Schaal, Albert A.	310 00		8 22
Sears, Olga O.		5,000 00	132 50
Seeckts, Albert A.		2,500 00	66 25
Seeger, Frederick M.		7,000 00	185 50
Shaw, Alice S.		5,000 00	132 50
Shaw, Nellie K.		150 00	3 98
Shea, Cornelius T.	7,805 00	9,000 00	445 33
Shepard, Paul F.	75 00	3,250 00	88 12
Sherman, Daniel E.	230 00	13,000 00	350 60
Sherman, D. Everett, Jr.	385 00		10 20
Sherman, Herbert A.		150 00	3 98
Sherman, Susan R.		9,100 00	241 15

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Sherman, William H.		$5,000 00	$132 50
Sherwin, Edward V.		1,500 00	39 75
Silva, Manuel	$13,285 00	19,000 00	855 55
Sims, Mildred A.		1,700 00	45 05
Smith, Sumner	2,910 00	71,025 00	1,959 29
Snelling, Caroline		4,500 00	119 25
Snelling, Dorothy C.		4,000 00	106 00
Snelling, Marion L.		500 00	13 25
Snider, Joseph L. and Greta W.		9,000 00	238 50
Sorensen, Hans		2,500 00	66 25
Sorensen, Harry C.		4,000 00	106 00
Sorensen, James O.		4,000 00	106 00
Spencer, Annette I.		19,000 00	503 50
Stewart, Frank		150 00	3 98
Stone, Edith C.		300 00	7 95
Stone, Edward M.	150 00		3 98
Storrow, Helen O.	39,600 00	150,600 00	5,040 30
Stuart, Edward		1,500 00	39 75
Sullivan, Dennis A.		1,000 00	26 50
Sweezey, Adolphus C.		7,000 00	185 50
Taillacq, Isabel A. C.	10 00	4,000 00	106 27
Tarbell, George G.	705 00	300 00	26 63
Tarbell, George G., Trustee		26,000 00	689 00
Tasker, Eliza J.		3,500 00	92 75
Tenney, George G. and Maud C.		5,000 00	132 50
Thornton, Mary E.		29,000 00	768 50
Todd, C. Lee		25,500 00	675 75
Todd, Mabel H.		22,000 00	583 00
Tracy, Elizabeth M.		5,300 00	140 45
Tracy, Elizabeth M. and Joseph R.		500 00	13 25
Tyler, Heirs of Fred		2,700 00	71 55
Tyler, Heirs of Watson		2,700 00	71 55
Van Leer, Hans L.	100 00	900 00	26 50
Van Leer, Hans L. and Mary		8,000 00	212 00
Walker, A. Bruce		250 00	6 63
Wallace, Blanche H.		3,500 00	92 75
Waltham Savings Bank		15,000 00	397 50
Warner, Henrietta E.	512 00		13 57
Warner, Henry E.		18,000 00	477 00
Warren, Wallace G.	500 00	10,000 00	278 25
Washburn, Mabel L. and Rachel W.		3,000 00	79 50
Washburn, Rachel W.		100 00	2 65
Watertown Co-operative Bank		5,500 00	145 75

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Watson, Lillie I.		$1,000 00	$26 50
Watson, William E.		3,000 00	79 50
Westby, Peter		2,000 00	53 00
Western Union Telegraph	$3,100 00		82 15
Westman, Charles L.		7,000 00	185 50
Weston, Georgiana H.		4,000 00	106 00
Wheeler, Andrew J. and Waltham Savings Bank		2,750 00	72 88
Wheeler, Heirs of Charles S.		8,500 00	225 25
Wheeler, Heirs of Charlotte		7,000 00	185 50
Wheeler, Elizabeth S.		3,500 00	92 75
Wheeler, Hermon T.		5,000 00	132 50
Whitney, Marion B.		1,500 00	39 75
Whittier, Charles F.		750 00	19 88
Wildes, Leland A. and Irene E.		6,000 00	159 00
Wiley, Arnold and Helen P.		3,000 00	79 50
Wilkins, John H.		10,000 00	265 00
Wilkshire, Alice E.		100 00	2 65
Williams, Hubert J.		4,500 00	119 25
Wilson, John	1,500 00	3,500 00	132 50
Wilson, John Otis		8,500 00	225 25
Wilson, Marion and Heirs of Emma		12,500 00	331 25
Winchell, Guilbert	720 00	30,000 00	814 08
Winchester, Helen T.	160 00	750 00	24 12
Winchester, Percy L.		1,000 00	26 50
Wood, Harvey D. and Rooney, Margaret C.		2,750 00	72 88
Woodhull, Charles E.	260 00	7,000 00	192 39
Woodward, Arthur	75 00	3,000 00	81 49
Woodworth, Lewis W.	185 00	3,500 00	97 65
Worcester, Alice E., *et al.*		2,000 00	53 00
Young, Charlotte Wales		7,000 00	185 50

OVERLAY RESERVE

Transferred from 1930 Overlay Account	$235 38
Transferred from 1931 Overlay Account	2,108 31
January 1, 1938, Balance in Overlay Reserve	$2,343 69

1932 Overlay Account

Overlay 1932 Assessment	$1,225 03
Abatements to January 1, 1938	1,314 03
1932 Overlay deficit January 1, 1938	$89 85

1933 Overlay Account

Overlay 1933 Assessment	$2,995 18
Abatements to January 1, 1938	927 71
1933 Overlay Balance January 1, 1938	$2,067 47

1934 Overlay Account

Overlay 1934 Assessment	$3,108 69
Abatements to January 1, 1938	1,474 98
1934 Overlay Balance January 1, 1938	$1,633 71

1935 Overlay Account

Overlay 1935 Assessment	$1,840 40
Abatements to February 1, 1937	2,087 25
1935 Overlay Deficit February 1, 1937	$246 85
1935 Overlay Deficit raised in 1937 Assessment	246 85
1935 Abatements from February 1, 1937, to January 1, 1938	545 25
1935 Overlay Deficit January 1, 1938	$545 25

1936 Overlay Account

Overlay 1936 Assessment	$1,957 12
Abatements to February 1, 1937	2,032 30
1936 Overlay Deficit February 1, 1937	$75 18
1936 Overlay Deficit raised in 1937 Assessment	75 18
1936 Abatements from February 1, 1937, to January 1, 1938	342 38
1936 Overlay Deficit January 1, 1938	$342 38

1937 Overlay Account

Overlay 1937 Assessment	$3,036 21
1937 Abatements to January 1, 1938	2,076 36
1937 Overlay Balance January 1, 1938	$959 85

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Payments to Treasurer during the year ending December 31st, 1937.

Taxes

Real, Poll, and Personal	$82,859 21
Excise	6,615 61
Interest	1,027 38
Water	15,396 73
Water Lien Costs	11 70
Total	$105,910 63

OUTSTANDING JANUARY 1ST, 1938

Taxes

Real, Poll, and Personal:		
1932	$4 90	
1933	11 75	
1934	60 00	
1935	416 40	
1936	7,425 81	
1937	14,971 44	
		$22,890 30
Excise:		
1931	$2 00	
1932	5 93	
1933	8 31	
1934	50 04	
1935	39 77	
1936	179 27	
1937	356 34	
		$641 66
Water:		
1931	277 45	
1932	198 85	
1933	384 45	
1934	693 69	
1935	545 82	
1936	240 58	
1937	1,561 72	
Water Liens:		
1935	64 00	
1936	431 59	
		$4,398 15
Total		$27,930 11

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Collector of Taxes.

TREASURER'S REPORT, CALENDAR YEAR 1937

Receipts

Balance, January 1				$26,317 53
	Taxes	Excise	Interest and Costs	
1934 and prior	$252 62	$143 17	$71 87	
1935	5,881 42	148 88	551 38	
1936	7,108 21	366 58	307 46	
1937	69,616 96	5,956 98	96 67	
	$82,859 21	$6,615 61	$1,027 38	
				90,502 20
Redemption of Tax Titles				739 42
Cambridge, City of, Taxes				430 12
Concord Court Fines				113 50
Middlesex County, Dog Tax				399 89
Middlesex County, Refund a/c Keeping and Killing dogs				24 00
Town Clerk, Dog Tax				744 60
Board of Health: Nurse, Local				199 20
Nurse, Schools				400 00
Licenses				37 50
Schools: Grammar School Fund				36 77
Miscellaneous				7 67
City of Boston				159 20
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:				
Educational Measure				1,075 00
Industrial Schools				1,003 82
Tuition of Children				346 56
Transportation of High School Children				2,855 78
Account Highways				3,826 52
Income Tax, 1937				4,764 53
Gas Electric and Water Tax				204 21
State Aid				120 00
Veterans' Aid				10 00
State Valuation Measure				2,255 59
Old Age Assistance				1,004 65
Sundry				151 32
Aid to Dependent Children (U. S.) and Mothers' Aid				352 34
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant				2,743 52
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant for administration costs				90 51
Loan: First National Bank				20,000 00
Highways: Local				283 37
Middlesex County				2,911 74
Machinery account				402 98

Library Receipts	$69 73
Town Hall Rentals	105 00
Building Inspector	150 00
Miscellaneous	201 04
	$165,039 81

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$102,958 34
Dog Officer, Care and Killing Dogs	16 00
Middlesex County Dog Licenses through Nov. 30, 1937	743 40
Middlesex County Tax 1937	4,934 14
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, 1937 Tax	6,182 81
First National Bank, Loan Paid	20,000 00
	$134,834 69
Dec. 31, Balance, Cash on Deposit	30,205 12
	$165,039 81

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Town Treasurer.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Town

1937 *Dr.*

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$17,502 30
	Trustees of John H. Pierce Will, Income	3,000 00
	Rent	475 00
	Interest on Savings Accounts	337 42
		$21,314 72

Cr.

	Paid on Selectmen's Orders	$1,124 22
	Balance	20,190 50
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit in:	
	Provident Institution for Savings, Boston	$2,117 64
	Wakefield, Savings Bank	2,143 95
	Suffolk Savings Bank	2,122 89
	Warren Institution for Savings	6,011 36
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank (Deposit, Jan., 1937)	3,042 62
	First National Bank, Boston	4,752 04
		$20,190 50

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all money paid out by the Town Treasurer on order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have examined the books and accounts of the officers entrusted with the receipt, custody, or expenditure of money and find that the reports of these officers to the Town are correct. I have verified the cash balance of each of such officers by reconciliation of bank balances and count of cash.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

Schools

Payments

Transportation:		
Doherty Garage	$4,830 41	
Thomas J. Dee	1,289 35	
Waltham and Lincoln Bus	385 97	
Lovell Buss Line	214 60	
Town of Weston	30 50	
Town of Wayland	24 50	
Alice Enman	17 10	
		$6,792 43
Tuition:		
Town of Concord	$6,083 80	
City of Waltham	500 00	
Town of Weston	160 00	
Town of Wayland	194 09	
		$6,937 89
Supplies		$1,339 60
Labor and Supplies		$523 37
Miscellaneous:		
Teachers' and Janitors' Salaries	$19,157 67	
Mass. Teachers' Retirement Board	694 08	
Carl Holloran — Expenses	138 20	
Boston Edison Co., Power and Light	173 04	
Lincoln Water Works, Water	89 26	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	102 76	
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	679 68	
John E. Smith, Electrical Work	141 20	
Rev. D. M. Greeley, Services	25 00	
Henry A. Wood, M.D., Services	200 00	

Board of Health, Nurse		$400 00	
Payments less than $25.00		12 84	
			$21,813 73
			$37,407 02
Unexpended Balance			$292 98
Appropriation	$37,700 00		$37,700 00

Highway

Payments

Supplies:			
Utility Oil Co.		$2,637 01	
Barrett Co.		2,010 47	
Other payments		2,734 66	
			$7,382 14
Labor and Supplies			
Payments		$725 59	$725 59
Miscellaneous:			
S. Smith, rent of barn, 2 years		$800 00	
T. Coan, care of barn and trucks, 2 years		720 00	
F. K. Johnson, Payment on truck		640 65	
E. W. Giles, Payroll		6,897 40	
Charles Glover, Gravel		725 23	
Other payments		1,008 99	
			$10,792 27
Total			$18,900 00
Appropriation	$18,900 00		$18,900 00

Water Account

Payments

Salaries:			
John J. Kelliher		$475 00	
Sumner Smith		75 00	
Sidney MacRae		75 00	
			$625 00
Labor:			
Joseph Gilbert		$762 00	
John Gilbert		700 00	
Frank Ryan		312 00	
George Martin		248 00	
Lawrence Hallett		218 00	
Thomas Williamson		114 00	
Luis Florio		102 00	
Louis N. Young		150 00	
Payments under $100.00		373 37	
			$2,979 37

Supplies:		
Warren Pipe Co.	$1,809 01	
Other Payments	697 50	
		$2,506 51
Labor and Supplies:		
E. C. Browning	$719 64	
Neponset — Machine Works	182 15	
Other Payment	128 79	
		$1,030 58
Miscellaneous:		
William Davis	$200 00	
Alfred C. Coughlan	150 00	
Boston Edison Co.	1,928 01	
Payments under $50.00	148 02	
		$2,426 03
Total		$9,567 49
Appropriation		$23,000 00
Balance		$13,432 51

Highway Chapter 90

Payments

Labor — E. W. Giles, Payroll		$4,311 73	
Supplies — Payments		2,019 54	
Miscellaneous:			
Town of Lincoln, Machinery Account		397 31	
Ashland Sand & Gravel Co.		596 07	
Thomas Giles, Truck Rental		144 00	
Francis B. Sargent, Gravel		342 69	
Other Payments		288 66	
Total			$8,100 00
Appropriation	$2,500 00		
State	3,100 00		
County	2,500 00		
Total			$8,100 00

Road Machinery Account

Payments

Supplies:		
Standard Oil Co.	$472 73	
Other Payments	326 31	
		$799 04
Labor and Supplies:		
Payments		$253 96

Miscellaneous:			
Payments			$147 00
			$1,200 00
Appropriation	$1,200 00		$1,200 00

Fire Department

Payments

Labor:			
Doherty Garage, Storing and Service		$701 51	
Tracy's Service Station		237 29	
Labor at Fires		561 25	
			$1,500 05
Labor and Supplies — Payments			$388 64
Miscellaneous:			
Boston Edison Co., Service		$18 33	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service		55 33	
			$73 66
Total			$1,962 35
Transferred from Reserve Fund	$37 35		
Appropriation	1,925 00		
	$1,962 35		

Salary Account

Payments

Herbert G. Farrar, Assessor	$200 00
William H. Sherman, Assessor	175 00
C. Lee Todd, Jr., Assessor	150 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Selectman	200 00
Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Selectman	200 00
Sumner Smith, Selectman	200 00
William H. Davis, Tax Collector, Town Clerk	1,250 00
Otto Hagmann, Services as Clerk	1,300 00
John F. Farrar, Cattle Inspector	100 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Fire Engineer	25 00
John E. Smith, Fire Engineer	25 00
Joseph Tracy, Fire Engineer	25 00
Harold S. Cousins, Fire Engineer	25 00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Fire Engineer	25 00
Matthew H. Doherty, Fire Engineer	25 00
Sidney, MacRae, Fire Engineer	25 00
James W. Lennon, Auditor	150 00
Anthony J. Doherty, Clerk, Board of Appeals	50 00
Warwick V. Harris, Treasurer	300 00
Raymond E. Hagerty, Registrar	25 00

Philip Snelling, Registrar		$25 00	
Andrew J. Dougherty, Registrar		25 00	
John J. Kelliher, Fire Engineer		25 00	
Total			$4,550 00
Unexpended Balance			275 00
Appropriation	$4,825 00		$4,825 00

Miscellaneous Account

Payments

Supplies		$181 97	
Miscellaneous:			
Garden City Press, Printing		347 10	
Lincoln Press, Printing		178 50	
William H. Davis, Expenses		147 93	
Other Payments		144 30	
Herbert G. Farrar, Rental of Land		100 00	
Hayward Peirce, Services as Inspector		275 94	
			$1,193 77
Total			$1,375 74
Transferred from Reserve Fund	$75 74		
Appropriation	1,300 00		
	$1,375 74		

Police

Payments

Salaries:			
John J. Kelliher		$1,500 00	
Special Police		194 00	
			$1,694 00
Supplies — Payments			$252 93
Miscellaneous — Payments			$49 45
Total			$1,996 38
Appropriation	$1,925 00		
Transferred from Reserve Fund	71 38		
	$1,996 38		

Town Hall and Public Grounds

Payments

Labor and Supplies — Payments			$1,808 49
Miscellaneous:			
P. J. Lennon, Janitor		$781 50	
Other Payments		254 28	
Edward MacLeod, Installing Oil Heater		252 00	
Lawton Eng'r Corp., Oil Burner, etc.		788 00	
			2,075 78
Total			$3,884 27
Unexpended Balance			$265 73
Appropriation	$4,150 00		$4,150 00

Library

Payments

Salary — Edith B. Farrar		$600 00	$600 00
Supplies — Payments			611 70
Labor — Payments			95 48
Miscellaneous — Payments			142 71
Total			$1,449 89
Appropriation	$1,050 00		
Dog Tax	399 89		
Total	$1,449 89		

Street Lights

Payments

Boston Edison Co., 12 mos., December, 1936, ending November, 1936		$3,350 00
Appropriation	$3,350 00	$3,350 00

Moth and Tree Work

Payments

Labor:		
John Gilbert	$500 00	
Joseph Gilbert	436 00	
Albert Cunningham	88 00	
		$1,024 00

Supplies — Payments		$443 83
Miscellaneous — Payments		14 56
Total		$1,482 39
Unexpended Balance		17 61
Appropriation	$1,500 00	$1,500 00

Insurance Account

Payments

Payments		$1,042 24
Appropriation	$1,000 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	42 24	
		1,042 24

Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital

Payment

Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital	$555 35

Interest Account

Payments

First Nat'l Bank, Discount on Note		$37 22
Total		$37 22
Unexpended Balance		62 78
Appropriation	$100 00	$100 00

July 4th Celebration

Payments		$150 00
Total		$150 00
Appropriation	$150 00	$150 00

Welfare

Payments

Public Welfare, Selectmen's Orders	$2,981 35
Old Age Assistance, Selectmen's Orders	6,250 53
Aid to Dependent Children, Selectmen's Orders	1,260 00
Total	$10,491 88

Federal Grants, Old Age Assistance	$2,743 52	
Federal Grants, Aid to Dependent Children	352 34	
		$3,095 86
Net Expenditure		$7,396 02
Appropriation	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
Unexpended Balance		2,603 98

Board of Health

Payments

Salaries:			
Marion Ober		$1,500 00	
Dorothy Bates		100 00	
			$1,600 00
Labor and Supplies — Payments			$219 54
Miscellaneous — Payments			$222 40
Total			$2,041 94
Unexpended Balance			208 06
Appropriation	$2,250 00		$2,250 00

Soldiers' Relief

Selectmen's Orders		$553 00
Appropriation	$250 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	303 00	
	$553 00	$553 00

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund

Expenses	$274 55

Vocational Account

Payments

Transportation — Payments		$319 43
Tuition — City of Waltham		$782 89
Total		$1,102 32
Unexpended Balance		$232 68
Appropriation	$1,335 00	$1,335 00

Election Expenses

Payments for Services at Election		$35 00
Unexpended Balance		40 00
Appropriation	$75 00	$75 00

Old Age Assistance Administration

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$46 55
Federal Grant	90 51
Unexpended Balance	43 96

Cemetery

Payments

Labor:		
George Cunningham	$234 80	
Albert Cunningham	140 00	
George Martin	110 00	
Other Labor Payments	168 00	
		$652 80
Supplies:		
Supplies		119 50
Labor and Supplies		17 13
Miscellaneous		20 00
Total		$809 43
Transferred from Reserve Account	209 43	
Appropriation	600 00	
Total		$809 43

Water Tax Refund Account

Payments	$39 16

Poll Tax Refund Account

Payments	$4 28
Real Estate Tax Refund — Payments	100 70

PWA Water Main Renewal

Payments

Refunds on Plans, Specifications, etc.	$200 00
Advertising	113 90
Other Expenses	111 02
Total	$424 92

Reserve Fund

Transferred to Soldier's Relief		$303 00
Transferred to Miscellaneous Account		75 75
Transferred to Police Department		71 38
Transferred to Insurance Account		42 24
Transferred to Fire Department		37 35
Transferred to Cemetery Account		209 43
Total		$739 14
Unexpended Balance		260 86
Appropriation	$1,000 00	$1,000 00

Tax Title Refund

Payment of Refund	$55 84

John H. Pierce Fund

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$1,124 22

Recapitulation

Payments

Schools	$37,407 02
Highways	18,900 00
Highway Chapter 90	8,100 00
Old Age Assistance	6,250 53
Salary Account	4,550 00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	3,884 27
Street Lights	3,350 00
Public Welfare	2,981 35
Board of Health	2,041 94
Police Department	1,996 38
Fire Department	1,962 35
Moth and Tree Work	1,482 39
Library Account	1,449 89
Miscellaneous Account	1,375 74
Aid to Dependent Children	1,260 00
Road Machinery Account	1,200 00
School Vocational Account	1,102 32
Insurance Account	1,042 24
Cemetery Account	809 43
Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital	555 35
Soldiers' Relief	553 00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund	274 55
Real Estate Tax and Tax Title Refund	156 54

July 4th Account	$150 00
Interest Account	37 22
Election Account	35 00
Poll Tax Refund	4 28
Old Age Assistance Administration	46 55
	$102,958 34
Water	$9,567 49
PWA Water Main Renewal	424 92
Water Tax Refund	39 16
John H. Pierce Fund	1,124 22

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Charles S. Smith Legacy for High School

1937		*Dr.*	
Jan. 1	Balance		$65,571 58
	Gain on $5,000 — Boston Metropolitan District 4¾s 1948 redeemed at 102½ and Int. 3/1/37		125 00
	Interest on above bonds		118 75
	Interest on Savings Bank accounts		1,072 66
	Interest on U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945		325 00
	Interest on U. S. Treasury 3s 1948		225 00
			$67,437 99
		Cr.	
	Safe Deposit Box rent		3 75
			$67,434 24
Dec. 31	Balance:		
	Invested in		
	Middlesex Institution for Savings		$13,419 56
	Suffolk Savings Bank		6,101 21
	Warren Institution for Savings		12,090 15
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		12,675 51
	$10,000 — U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945		10,000 00
	7,500 — U. S. Treasury 3s 1948		7,520 31
	6,500 — U. S. Bonds due 1947, purchased June, 1937, Interest Payable on collection of bonds		4,875 00
	Cash in First National Bank, Boston		752 50
			$67,434 24

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

1937		*Principal*	*Income*
Jan. 1	Balance	$1,153 64	$294 94
	Receipts and Investments at year end:		
	$3,000.00 Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe R.R. 4s 1995		120 00
	3,000.00 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 4s 1955		120 00

	$1,040.03 Deposit in Middlesex Inst. for Savings		.....
	3,000.00 New England Power Co., 3¼s 1961		$97 50
	3,000.00 Philadelphia Electric Co. 3½s 1967		52 50
	3,000.00 Pere Marquette Ry. 4s 1956		120 00
	10,000.00 U. S. A. Treasury 3¼s 1946		325 00
	1,000.00 U. S. A. Treasury 2½s 1938		25 00
	1,000.00 U. S. A. Treasury 1½s 1940		15 00
	16 Shares Boston & Albany R.R.		140 00
	10 Shares Boston & Providence R.R.		85 00
	Refund safe deposit box rent		7 50
	Proceeds of 60 shares and 60 "Rights" Penna. R.R. sold	$2,875 14	
		$4,028 78	$1,402 44
1937			
	Payments:		
	Clerical services for 1936		5 00
	Thomas Todd Co., Printing, etc.		30 35
	Postage		6 47
	Transportation for Tony Sarg		4 50
	Assistant at Tony Sarg Lecture		3 00
	Rent safe deposit box to 2/15/38		13 75
	Accrued interest on bonds bot		7 00
	Purchase Philadelphia Elec. Co. bonds	$2,988 75	
	Deposit in Middlesex Inst. for Savings	1,040 03	
	For Lectures		
Jan.	C. J. Friederich		50 00
Feb.	E. S. Carter		160 00
Feb.	Pitt F. Parker		75 00
Mar.	White Entertainments		250 00
Nov.	Tony Sarg		250 00
Dec.	Pitt F. Parker		75 00
		$4,028 78	$930 07
Dec. 31	Balance, cash	0	472 37

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Lincoln Library

1937	*On deposit in the*	*Principal*	*Income*
Julia A. Bemis Fund,	Middlesex Inst. for Savings.	$684 05	$20 67
John H. Pierce Fund,	Middlesex Inst. for Savings	1,114 57	33 68

George Russell Fund, Middlesex Inst. for Savings	$415 74	$12 55
George G. Tarbell Fund, Middlesex Inst. for Sav'gs	3,138 38	94 85
Abbie J. Stearns Fund, Middlesex Inst. of Savings	1,430 00	43 22
	$6,782 74	$204 97
Paid to Trustees Lincoln Library	0	204 97

Also held for the Library
5 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., Capital in Codman Fund.
$203 Deposit in Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse

1937			
Jan. 1	Balance		$2,195 24
	Interest		66 35
Dec. 31	Balance		$2,261 59

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Silent Poor

1937			
Jan. 1	Balance		$2,363 91
	Interest		68 59
			$2,432 50
	Paid on Selectmen's order		50 00
Dec. 31	Balance: Income	$1,157 45	
	Principal	1,225 05	
			$2,382 50

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Donald Gordon Recreation Fund

1937		
Jan. 1	Balance	$5,282 41
	Interest	159 65
		$5,442 06

	Paid a/c July 4th		$150 00
Dec. 31	Balance: Income	$97 31	
	Principal	5,194 75	
			$5,292 06

The above three funds are on deposit with the Middlesex Institution for Savings.

C. LEE TODD, *Chairman*,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
FREDERIC M. SEEGER,
Commissioners of Trust Funds.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

In 1937 with the money available we were able to surface treat about ten and one half miles of road, picking those roads that seemed in worse need. To keep the roads in proper condition, they should be treated every third year. Some roads, however, due to their condition, should be given more frequent treatments. Although this part of our work takes a large proportion of our appropriation, it is most economical to spend a sufficient sum for this purpose.

The most serious problem in road work, however, is drainage. It is also probably the most costly as regards visible benefits. This past year six catch basins, seven culverts and two side drains were put in, but considerable more drainage is necessary to overcome the frost heave that occurs at poorly drained places in the spring.

The work on Conant Road was taken up where the WPA left off and a mile of this road is now completely gravelled and surfaced. We plan to complete the remaining three-tenths of a mile on Conant Road, and gravel and surface Page Road this winter and spring.

On Chapter 90 Maintenance, besides trimming brush, new approaches were built at Baker Bridge and a drainage system was built at Farnsworth Corner. On Chapter 90 Construction, about half a mile of road was built on Old Bedford Road, starting from the Bedford line. Next year we expect to continue this road as far as Virginia Road.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND W. GILES,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board organized with the choice of Sumner Smith, Chairman and Sidney MacRae, Secretary.

The centrifugal pump is working and is standing up in first class shape. The old Triplex pump is started often enough to keep it in condition as a spare.

The renewal of the water main on Winter Street with 6″ cement lined cast iron water pipe was carried on as far as the Pollard Estate. All connections and services were tied in this spring.

In accordance with the vote at the last Annual Town Meeting a PWA project was applied for to renew the water main on Bedford Road. This application was made immediately after the meeting but final approval of PWA authorities was not received until September 30, 1937. The vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting appropriated only the Town's share of the estimated cost of the project ($17,000.00). The full amount ($30,850.00) needed to be appropriated so that the Town might have the authority to spend the money received by way of grant from the Federal Government. So that no further difficulty might arise Mr. Waddell, State Director of Accounts, was consulted as to the form of vote that should be passed which would meet with all State, Federal and Local requirements. Accordingly, a special Town Meeting was held on October 16, 1937, and the vote passed as prepared by Mr. Waddell. Bids were received and opened on November 26, 1937. The contract was awarded to A. G. Tomasello & Son, Inc., Boston, Mass. Work started December 9, 1937, and project is to be completed in 100 days. However, extension of time will be necessary so that the road may be properly repaired. If severe weather is encountered it may be necessary to suspend the project until spring.

It is yet too early to pass judgment on the advantages and disadvantages of doing work under this program. However, the contractor, by declaring a union project, has eliminated local help from being assigned to the job, which is contrary to the intent and desires of the Board.

Because of the low contract price received, it is recommended that the 4″ pipe on Virginia Road be renewed with 8″ pipe for a distance of 2,750 feet. This work would be done under the unit prices received in the original proposal and the Federal Grant would apply to money expended on this extension. In other words, sufficient funds are available for this extension without further appropriations.

It is recommended that the present 4″ main on Lexington Road be renewed with an 8″ pipe and that the amount of renewal work be governed by the funds in the Water Works Treasury. The amount expected to be available is estimated to be $10,000.00.

The Board itemizes the following budget, which is recommended be appropriated for 1938.

Power	$2,500 00
Salaries	825 00
Miscellaneous	800 00
Repairs	500 00
Renewals	10,000 00
Total	$14,625 00

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH,
JOHN J. KELLIHER,
SIDNEY G. MacRAY.

Statistics

Mains

1. Replaced 1,372 ft. of 4-inch pipe with 6-inch pipe on Winter Street.
2. Laid 770 ft. 6-inch pipe on Old County Road and 200 ft. 6-inch pipe on Concord Turnpike.
3. Discontinued, none.
4. Total now in use, 28.75 miles.
5. No. hydrants replaced, 2.
6. No. hydrants added, 3.
7. No. hydrants now in use, 145.

8. No. stop gates renewed, 1.
9. No. stop gates added, 2.
10. No. stop gates now in use, 170.
11. No. blowoffs, 31.
12. Range of pressure on mains, 40-100 lbs.
13. Total gallons pumped, 106,521,000.

Services

14. Renewed 12, discontinued none.
15. No. service taps added during year, 11.
16. Total now in use 464.
17. Meters added during year, 1.
18. Meters now in use, 18.

WATER CONSTRUCTION PWA ACCOUNT

Report of Town Treasurer

1937 Received from:		
Water Department Treasury	$17,000	00
Fees a/c Construction Plans	230	00
a/c release of low bidder on contract	102	50
	$17,332	50
Paid on Selectmen's Orders	$424	92
December 31, Balance on hand	$16,907	58
	$17,332	50

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

WATER DEPARTMENT REPORT

Receipts and Expenses for Year Ending December 31, 1937

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Balance on hand January 1, 1937	$17,238 48	Selectmen's Orders	$9,606 65
From Collector	15,396 73	Balance on hand December 31, 1937	6,040 26
From Service Bond Cash	50 00	Transfer from Service Bond Cash	50 00
Water Lien costs	11 70	Transfer to P.W.A. Construction Account	17,000 00
	$32,696 91		$32,696 91

Operating Account for Year Ending December 31, 1937

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Rates	$14,391 67	Expense	$527 32
Meter	1,055 06	Power	1,928 01
Lien Costs	11 70	Salaries	975 00
		Repairs and Renewals	4,146 85
		Miscellaneous	40 78
		Construction	1,988 79
		To Surplus	5,851 68
	$15,458 43		$15,458 43

Capital Account

Assets		*Liabilities*	
Construction	$211,637 22	Cash in lieu of service bond	$100 00
Bills uncollected	4,398 15	Surplus	221,975 63
Cash on hand	6,040 26		
	$222,075 63		$222,075 63

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board met on March 6, 1937, to organize for the ensuing year. Dr. DeNormandie was elected chairman, and Mr. Conant, clerk. Mrs. Ober was appointed nurse and agent. Mr. J. J. Kelliher was nominated inspector of slaughtering to the Department of Public Health and later the Department confirmed this nomination. Dr. McGlinchey was appointed milk inspector. Dr. DeNormandie was appointed to the nursing committee.

The following diseases were reported to the Board of Health during the year: Scarlet fever 5, measles 5, whooping cough 8, paratyphoid 1, mumps 13, pulmonary tuberculosis 1, lobar pneumonia 2, gonorrhea 2, chickenpox 8, dog bite 6. The paratyphoid case did not originate within the town limits.

Permits to sell denatured alcohol were granted to 5 garages.

Licenses to retail milk were granted to the following farms and companies: Woodridge Farm, DeNormandie Farm, Foster Bunker, Moskeht Farms, Cedar Hill Dairy, H. L. Stone Company, Whiting Milk Companies, Blue Ribbon Dairy and Lydonville Creamery; and to the following stores and roadside stands: E. A. Rollins, H. T. Doherty, The Lincoln, Aunt Sadie's, Ruth's, Pop's, and Dud's.

Dr. McGlinchey has reported on samples of milk taken each month, and all were found to be satisfactory.

The two pasteurizing plants in the town were relicensed.

Requests for increase in the size of two piggeries were received but were refused.

Licenses were granted to the following piggeries: John N. Connors, 600; Manuel Silva, 500; Cornelius Shea, 400; Boyce Brothers, 100; John Wilson, 100; E. S. Coburn, 75; John E. McHugh, 50; Nicholas Catoni, 50.

Six licenses were granted to transport garbage through the town.

The license of one piggery was held in abeyance because of increase in the number of pigs over the allotment and because the owner enlarged his piggery without knowledge of the

Board of Health. The status of this piggery is at the present time under consideration by the courts.

The clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies was held in April. Aside from the fact that the dogs were inoculated for the prevention of rabies, the by-law has the effect of making the citizens pay their dog license fees more promptly. This year, of the 273 dogs licensed, 113 were inoculated either at the clinic or privately.

Up to last year towns were reimbursed by the County for the vaccine used and treatment given to residents bitten by or exposed to dogs suspected or known to have rabies. Under the new law (Chapter 375 of the Acts of 1937) there will be no reimbursement to a town if the biting or exposure is by an unlicensed dog. The entire cost must be borne by the town. This means that if a dog owned by a citizen who has refused to pay the license fee should bite some one, the town might have to pay a large sum for treatment. It is therefore important that all dogs be promptly licensed, and those that are not licensed should be disposed of.

A clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies will be held in April and due notice will be sent to dog owners.

The yearly check-up by the Chadwick Clinic of the children at the schools showed that the physical condition of those under observation was satisfactory.

On April 14, 15 and 16, and on June 3 and 4, a Well Child Conference was held under the auspices of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health at the request of the Board of Health. At this clinic 76 children were given careful physical examinations. From this examination it was found that many of the children had not been vaccinated against smallpox or inoculated against diphtheria, many needed dental attention and some of the children needed medical attention. A superficial follow-up of the children has been made, but the Board feels that a Well Child Conference should be held by the town each month, so that defects in our children will be discovered early and appropriate advice given.

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
RICHARD K. CONANT.

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

In addition to the usual general care of the three cemeteries in Lincoln, work was done during the year 1937 as follows:

The Arbor Vitae Cemetery was mowed, raked and cleaned of undergrowth and the trees in this cemetery were trimmed and deadwood removed. Fifteen headstones were straightened and reset and two pillow markers were raised and reset.

In the New Cemetery the roads with one exception were scraped and oiled. One truck load of oil was used for this purpose. Fifty evergreen trees were planted, roadside trees were trimmed and deadwood removed and all underbrush in the main part of the cemetery was cut and removed. The cemetery was raked and cleaned in the spring, and all lots were mowed and raked in the fall.

The cemetery at the Town Hall was raked and cleaned of undergrowth and ten headstones were straightened and reset.

There were four burials in the New Cemetery and two in the Arbor Vitae Cemetery in 1937.

For general care in the three cemeteries during 1938, we ask for an appropriation of $600.00. In addition to this we recommend that the necessary funds be appropriated for special work in the New Cemetery as follows:

Scraping, repairing and oiling one road. Replacing iron pipe markers with cement block markers having numbers on top to identify each lot.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. FLINT,
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM,
ALFRED C. COUGHLAN.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

The Lincoln Cemetery Commission

1937 *Dr.*

Jan. 1	Balance	$1,857 12
	Interest	57 88
	Deposits A/C sale lots	120 00
		$2,035 00

1937 *Cr.*

Dec. 31	Balance on deposit in Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	$2,035 00

Also the following funds for the care of lots in cemetery, deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

	Dec 31, 1937 Balance
Orilla J. Flint Fund	$368 50
Samuel Hartwell Fund	346 54
Annie A. Ray Fund	373 34
John H. Pierce Fund	591 70
Maria L. Thompson Fund	599 73
George F. Harrington Fund	110 05
Francis Flint Fund	321 79
William W. Benjamin Fund	618 82
Abijah G. Jones Fund	355 90
Ellen F. Whitney	106 80
E. H. Rogers Fund	286 83
Ellen T. Trask Fund	260 60
Thomas Huddleston Fund	220 97
Joe Pacewicz Fund	438 31
Mary S. Rice Fund	92 38
Julia A. Bemis Fund	367 32
Donald Gordon Fund	398 44
Elizabeth S. Chapin Fund	362 83
Sarah J. Browning Fund	213 94
The following on deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston:	
J. Waldo Smith Estate	309 65
Charles Sumner Smith Estate	311 69
Edward R. Farrar Fund	304 88
Anne D. Pollard Fund (Deposited Sept. 20, 1937)	300 00

$348.94 for miscellaneous cemetery work in 1937 was charged to these accounts after January 1, 1938, so that the earned interest could be credited.

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF FIRE ENGINEERS

South Lincoln, Mass.
January 1, 1938.

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Fine Engineers herewith submit their thirtieth Annual Report ending December 31, 1937.

Force

The Department consists of the following: one chief, seven engineers, thirty call men.

Apparatus

The apparatus belonging to the Department is as follows: One 600-gallon pump, one combination 500-gallon pump and forest fire truck, and one combination 350-gallon pump and forest fire truck, two foam extinguishers, nine ladders, 2,300 feet 2½-inch hose, 600 feet 1½-inch hose, 1,300 feet 1-inch hose, and carry 560 gallons of water in booster tanks.

Location of Apparatus

Number 1 pump and number 3 combination pump and forest fire truck at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln, and number 2 pump and combination forest fire truck at Tracy's Gasoline Station, North Lincoln.

Fires

Sixty-three alarms have been answered, 41 grass and wood, 6 buildings, 4 autos, 5 chimney, and 7 out of Town calls.

Loss $7,800.

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*
H. S. COUSINS
JOHN J. KELLIHER
H. G. FARRAR
A. J. DOUGHERTY,
JOHN SMITH,
S. G. MacRAE
J. R. TRACY.

Lincoln Fire Alarm, 1938

Chief, MATHEW H. DOHERTY
Engineers: John J. Kelliher, Harold S. Cousins, Herbert G. Farrar
Andrew J. Dougherty, Joseph Tracy, Sidney MacRae

12 North Fire Station
15 State Road, near Cunnerts Mill
16 Corner State Road and Brooks Road
112 Corner State Road and Mill Street
113 Mill Street
121 Bedford Line
123 Virginia Road, Concord Line
21 Corner Bedford Road and Cambridge Turnpike
23 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Brooks Road
24 Cambridge Turnpike, Concord Line
212 Corner Lexington Road and Cambridge Turnpike
213 Corner Mill Street and Lexington Road
214 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Lexington Line
31 Bedford Road and Hilliard Road
32 Lincoln Centre
34 Corner Trapelo Road and Lexington Road
35 Corner Trapelo Road and Page Road
36 Corner Trapelo Road and Mt. Tabor Road
37 Page Road
312 Sandy Pond Road and Walden Road
313 Walden Road, near Storrow's
314 Corner Walden Road and Concord Line
315 Lake Walden, Concord Line
321 Sandy Pond Road, Concord Line
41 Corner Station Road and MacIntosh Lane
42 Corner Station Road and Pierce Hill Road
43 Corner Tower Road and Beaver Pond Road
45 Kidder's Corner
46 Corner Weston Road and Conant Road
412 Winter Street, near J. Coan
413 Winter Street, Waltham Line
431 Tower Road, near Calkins
5 South Fire Station
51 Corner Lincoln Road and South Great Road
52 South Great Road at Railroad Crossing
53 Corner South Great Road and Tower Road
54 Corner South Great Road and Weston Line
56 Weston Road, Weston Line
57 Conant Road, Weston Line
512 Codman Road, near Hathaway's
513 Tower Road, Weston Line
521 Sherman Road, near Boyce's
61 Lincoln Road, near Wayland Line
62 Concord Road, Wayland Line
63 Corner Concord Road and South Great Road
64 Corner Concord Road and Codman Road
65 Baker's Bridge
67 Near C. F. Adams
612 South Great Road, Concord Line
621 Ox Bow Road, Wayland Line
1-1-1-1 Police Department
1-1 Test Blow, 12 noon. Two blows after an alarm, all out.
2 rounds of box number, Forest Fire.
3 rounds of box number, Building Fire.
No School Signal at 7.30 3-3-3
7.35 3-3-3
5-5-5 Out of Town

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE DRIVING OF VEHICLES OVER MUNICIPAL FIRE HOSE

1926, Chapter 278

Section 7A. Upon the approach of any fire apparatus which is going to a fire or responding to an alarm, every person driving a vehicle on a way shall immediately drive said vehicle as far as possible toward the right-hand curb or side of said way and shall keep the same at a standstill until such fire apparatus has passed. No person shall drive a vehicle over a hose of a fire department without the consent of a member of such department. No person shall drive a vehicle **within three hundred feet of any fire apparatus going to a fire or responding to an alarm,** nor drive said vehicle, or park or leave the same unattended within **six hundred feet of a fire or within the fire-lines** established thereat by the fire department. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty-five dollars. (Approved April 28, 1926.)

Remain at box until apparatus arrives.

Investigate your chimneys and keep them clean.

Do not throw lighted cigarettes.

Traffic siren means pull out and stop.

Oil stoves need to be inspected and cleaned frequently.

Drive 300 feet from fire apparatus.

Remain 600 feet from fire.

A permit is required for all open fires.

False alarms are punishable by fine or imprisonment.

When calling headquarters by telephone for fire speak calmly and distinctly, giving street, location on street, and name of person calling; this will insure more prompt response by the firemen.

Do not allow rubbish, paper, or any inflammable material to accumulate in or about your property.

Always call the Department before attempting to extinguish a fire yourself.

The Fire Department will be enabled to render better service if these instructions are followed.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

Most of the work of this department this year has been against the Gypsy Moth, starting in January with a WPA Moth Project to which five men were assigned. The egg nests were treated with creosote on the roadside trees and badly infested woodlands going in from 50 to 100 feet into woodland bordering the roads. The Gypsy Moth problem is a serious one on account of the large acreage of uncared for woodlands which make an excellent breeding place for these pests.

While we can control these insects on our roadside trees and orchards by using the proper methods at the correct time, such as creosoting the nests and spraying with arsenate of lead, it is difficult to do so in our woodlands due to the relatively small amount of money the owers can afford to spend for this work. Very little help is also received from the natural enemies of the Gypsy Moth, such as the imported Calsoma Beetle and egg parasites both of which were a large factor in the fight years back. The best that can now be expected is to hold our roadside trees from stripping.

The spraying operations started in May and continued until the last of June. During this time, the trees on most of the roads were also sprayed for the Elm Leaf Beetle as well as the Gypsy Moth. Very good results were obtained. The existing conditions of the Gypsy Moth look very bad in some parts of the Town and much more spraying will need to be done next year. The expenditure this year was $1,482.39 and it is recommended that $2,000.00 be appropriated for Moth and Tree Work in 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE LINCOLN NURSING COMMITTEE
1937

During the past year the Public Health Nurse has made 1,262 calls. Sub-divided they are as follows:

1937	Calls	Medical	Surgical	Social Welfare	Child Welfare	Pre-Natal	Board of Health	Doctor's Office or Hospital
Jan.	93	23	20	16	16	2	12	4
Feb.	155	71	24	8	27	8	12	5
Mar.	143	72	18	8	26	5	10	4
April	122	51	18	7	42	2	0	2
May	137	80	15	9	26	2	0	5
June	108	60	5	15	10	2	12	4
July	40	21	5	5	0	0	5	4
Aug.	59	46	0	5	7	0	0	1
Sept.	78	26	10	17	18	3	0	4
Oct.	69	23	0	22	20	1	0	3
Nov.	120	48	5	32	21	3	7	4
Dec.	138	32	10	47	27	3	19	0
Total	1,262	553	130	191	240	31	77	40

The nurse has received $199.20 for her visits, which amount has been turned over to the Town Treasurer.

A substitute nurse, Miss Dorothy Bates was engaged for the month of July, while Mrs. Ober was on her vacation.

The nurse has visited both schools daily, the figures in the above table do not include her School work, the details of that work appear in her report as School Nurse.

GLADYS DE YONGH HERMAN
ROBERT L. DENORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, JR.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS FOR 1937

To the Board of Selectmen:

As Inspector of Animals I submit the following report. The cattle in town have been treated with the usual tuberculin test; as a result one cow reacted. This cow was disposed of in the usual way, and the premises will be disinfected as soon as the weather permits. Two of the largest dairy men have gone out of the milk business and this reduces the number of cows considerably. I find 363 cows, 112 young cattle, 10 bulls, 16 sheep, 25 goats, and 2,913 swine, and, generally speaking they are in a comfortably healthy condition. Three people have been bitten by dogs. The dogs were quarantined and, as they showed no sign of rabies, were released at the end of fourteen days.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE WORK OF THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY SERVICE IN LINCOLN FOR THE YEAR 1937

The following is the report of the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service in the town of Lincoln for the year 1937.

Poultrymen and vegetable growers in Lincoln have taken an active interest in the work of the Extension Service this past year. Twenty-four farm visits were made to fourteen different poultrymen to help on their problems of disease control and poultry management. Additional information was sent out to thirty-one other poultrymen.

The work of the Agricultural Conservation program was explained and a motion picture given on the effects of fertilizer at a meeting held during the year. There was also a mouse control meeting-demonstration in the apple orchard at the Storrow Estate. This was conducted by Walter Dykstra of the United States Biological Survey. Many soil samples were brought to the Extension Service office to be tested.

The fruit and vegetable spray service was continued with timely spray cards being sent out during the year.

The summer field meeting of the Middlesex County Bee Association was held in Lincoln.

During the winter months of the past year, a group of homemakers took the project in Food Buying. Two groups — one in South Lincoln and one in Lincoln proper — took the project on Silk and Wool Dresses. They participated in the Annual Homemaker's Day. Several home visits were made in reply to requests and Mother Service letters were sent to those on the mailing list.

A town committee on the Home Conservation Program was appointed to include the following members: Mrs. Manley Boyce, Mrs. Donald Donaldson, Mrs. Warwick Harris, Mrs. C. V. Briggs, Mrs. Clyde Ober, Mrs. Robert DeNormandie, and Mrs. E. H. Davidson.

Mrs. Matthew Doherty has served as chairman of the boys' and girls' 4-H Club work for the year.

In a contest conducted by the Lincoln Garden Club for the eradication of tent caterpillar, one local club member collected more than seven thousand clusters.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

Your Trustees submit herewith the reports of the Treasurer and of the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1937.

During the past year there have been on exhibition several examples of art loaned by the deCordova and Dana museum. These exhibits have been made possible through the co-operation of Mr. Julian deCordova, who initiated them. They have been a welcome and instructive addition to our library.

Certain of the medals and other testimonials given to the late J. Waldo Smith and bequeathed by him to the town have also been on exhibit from time to time. The schools have contributed exhibitions of work which have been of interest to many who would not otherwise have seen them.

Ten years ago the total circulation of the library was 4,995 volumes. Last year that figure was practically doubled, the circulation being 9,776. We believe this increase is due in large measure to the efficiency and interest of our librarian. The increased circulation, however, entails much added work beyond the regular library days. We believe the Town should increase the salary of the librarian to a point at least reasonably commensurate with the amount of work done and accordingly recommend that her salary be seventy dollars a month.

The exterior of the building is badly in need of pointing up, and the wall in the librarian's room should be sanded and repainted. These are extraordinary repairs which the Trustees feel should be done this year.

We ask for an approriation of $1,300 plus the dog-tax for the year ensuing.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE,
SUMNER SMITH,
GEORGE G. TARBELL,
C. LEE TODD.

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1937

Receipts		
Balance on hand January 1, 1937		$225 62
From Garden Club, for book		9 37
Income from Liberty Bond Account		4 57
Income from Codman Fund		43 75
Fines received in 1937		79 54
Dog Tax		399 89
Town Appropriation		1,050 00
Income from Trust Funds		204 97
George Russell Fund	$12 55	
Julia A. Bemis Fund	20 67	
John H. Pierce Fund	33 68	
Abbie J. Stearns Fund	43 22	
George G. Tarbell Fund	94 85	
		$2,017 71

Expenditures	
Water	$8 50
Telephone	32 04
Light	52 77
Fuel	168 42
Repairs	75 50
Supplies	106 11
Binding	74 83
Magazines	77 10
Books	448 86
Fines, 1936, to Town Treasurer	69 73
Income of Pierce Fund to Librarian	33 68
Salary of Librarian	600 00
Total of expenditures	$1,747 54
Balance as of Jan. 1, 1938, in Concord National Bank	270 17
	$2,017 71

The Codman Fund is invested in five shares of Boston and Albany stock. The Liberty Bond account is in the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. All securities are in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Treasurer.

Library Statistics — 1937

Number of volumes at beginning of year	12,225
Number added by gift	40
Number added by purchase	263
Number withdrawn	368
Total at end of year	12,160

Circulation

Number of days library was open	103
Number of volumes of fiction borrowed	3,789
Number of volumes of non-fiction borrowed	2,048
Number of children's books borrowed	2,483
Number of periodicals	1,456
Total circulation for year	9,776
Per capita circulation (population 1,500)	6.51

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

January 1st, 1938.

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Lincoln.

I herewith submit the first annual report of the Building Inspection Department of the Town from March 1st to December 31st for the year 1937.

Permits Issued	Classification of Work	Estimated Value of Work
19	New Residential	$125,300
12	Residential alterations and additions	33,000
7	New garages to existing buildings	2,370
2	Farm Buildings	5,700
1	Business building	4,000
31	Plumbing, includes some heating	16,134
42	Electrical	3,477
114	Total Electrical, plumbing and building	$189,981
Applications for permits refused		4
Total fees collected for permits issued		$164.50

HAYWARD PEIRCE,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS UNDER THE ZONING BY-LAWS FOR THE YEAR 1937

Members of Board:

George G. Tarbell,	term 5 years	— term expires 1942
Fritz Cunnert,	term 4 years	— term expires 1941
James DeNormandie,	term 3 years	— term expires 1940
Anthony J. Doherty,	term 2 years	— term expires 1939
Harland B. Newton,	term 1 year	— term expires 1938

Board organized with Harland B. Newton, Chairman, and Anthony J. Doherty, Clerk. The following Petitions were received and acted upon:

March 22, 1937:

Petition of Walter E. Lovejoy for permission to erect garage within the limits provided between line of abutting owners of property located on "Upland Field Road," so-called. After hearing, the Committee voted to meet at the property and look over the location. Before Committee met for disposition of matter, the Applicant decided to change proposed location of garage and withdrew his Petition.

Petition of Mrs. Mildred E. Bowles for permission for "renting of ponies" on her property at the corner of South Great Road and Tower Road. On this petition it was "Voted" unanimously that a permit be granted for the term of 1 year from March 23, 1937, on the following conditions:

1. That the number of ponies kept for such purpose be not over 7 at any one time.
2. That the said use be restricted and confined to the limits of the Applicant's property.
3. That in the use of the said ponies, as prayed for, they must not be permitted on the public highway.

Petition of William Ryan for a variance of the By-Laws to change area of certain land for building purposes from 40,000 square feet as required to 30,000 square feet. This Petition was denied by unanimous vote of all members of the Board.

Petition of Edward A. Danosky for permission for the removal of loam from his property located off Bedford Road in the Northerly part of the Town. By unanimous vote of all members of the Board this Petition was denied on the ground that the removal of the loam would be injurious to the neighborhood and would tend toward the destruction of property.

April 22, 1937:

Petition of Rebecca Burgess and Aubrey W. Burgess for additional storage tanks to be located on their garage property on South Great Road. It was voted unanimously by all members present that permission be granted for the installation of tanks for additional storage for 1,000 gallons of gas, said tanks to be adjacent to the tanks now on this location, and on line with and in equal distance from the highway as said other tanks are now located. Mr. Cunnert, the other member of the Board, was not present at this meeting.

June 28, 1937:

Petition of Miss Sarah W. Brooks for permission for the removal of loam from her property located off Massachusetts Avenue in the Northerly part of the Town. It was voted unanimously after inspection of the property by members of the Board that this Petition be denied.

October 25, 1937:

Petition of Henry K. Fitts for permission to alter his house on Juniper Ridge Road, so as to add thereto an additional kitchen, bedroom and other rooms. By unanimous decision of the full membership of the Board, this Petition was denied on the ground that to grant same would be permitting a one-family house to be converted into a two-family house in a Zone restricted to one-family residences.

Petition of Alice W. DeNormandie for permission to erect a small covered porch on building located on Trapelo Road, and now used in connection with the DeNormandie Dairy. By vote of four members of the Board present, permission was granted as prayed for. This addition when constructed would not be nearer to the highway or road than the present buildings are now located and were located at the adoption

of the By-Laws. Mr. James DeNormandie, the other member of the Board, did not take part in this meeting.

November 22, 1937:

Petition of Harris G. LeRoy and Beth B. LeRoy to permit the establishment of "an educational centre" on the property heretofore known as the Bateman Property, on the Concord-Wayland Road and South Great Road. By unanimous vote of the full Board, permission was denied on the ground that to grant the same would be permitting a commercial or business enterprise in a district set apart for single dwellings only.

December 7, 1937:

Petition of Robert L. DeNormandie for a variance of the Zoning By-Laws to permit alterations of buildings on his property located on Trapelo Road, near Storey's Corner, so-called, said alteration to consist of additions to present buildings, including garage, porch and additional room. By vote of the four members of the Board present, it was voted that permission be granted as prayed for. Alterations as asked, would not bring any part of buildings nearer to highway than location of present buildings, which present buildings were not subject to the Zoning By-Laws. Mr. James DeNormandie, the other member of the Board, did not take part in this meeting.

December 15, 1937:

Petition of Theodore Hansen for a variance of the Ordinances to permit alteration of his building, located on Old Concord Turnpike by adding thereto a room and piazza. Proposed alterations do not in any way limit the extent of the back or side yards, nor do additions proposed come nearer to line of street than present buildings. By vote of all members of the Board present and acting it was unanimously voted to grant this Petition.

Respectfully submitted
ANTHONY J. DOHERTY,
Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE

SCHOOL YEAR 1937

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
1938

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE, M.D., *Chairman* . .	Term expires 1938
GLADYS DEYONGH HERMAN	Term expires 1939
THOMAS J. ROUNER	Term expires 1940

Superintendent of Schools

CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers

Junior High School

FREDERICK E. SHIPP
FLORENCE E. WHEELER
BETTINA KING

Grades 4, 5, 6

THELMA GODDARD
MAY V. NEILSON
ISABELLE McBREEN

Grade 1

JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Grade 2

VILLETTE POWERS

Grade 3

ELIZABETH S. E. COX

Teacher of French

RUTH W. BELKNAP

Supervisor of Music

WILLIAM H. TAUNTON

Supervisor of Manual Training

E. W. BURCKES

School Physician

HENRY A. WOOD, M.D.

School Nurse

MARION N. OBER, R.N.

Janitors

WILLIAM HARRINGTON, Center School
PATRICK LENNON, South School

Attendance Officer

J. J. KELLIHER

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1938

Term begins — January 3
Term ends — February 18.....7 weeks — 35 days

Term begins — February 28
Term ends — April 15.....7 weeks — 35 days

Term begins — April 25
Term ends — June 16.....8 weeks — 38 days

Holiday — Memorial Day, Monday, May 30

Term begins — September 7
Term ends — December 21.....16 weeks — 71 days

Holidays — Columbus Day, Wednesday, October 12
Armistice Day, Friday, November 11
Thanksgiving Recess, November 24–25

Term begins — January 4, 1939

Totals.....38 weeks — 179 days

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Your School Committee, in presenting a report of the condition of the school system for the year, recognizes that there are certain fundamental facts upon which you desire information. The annual presentation of some of these facts would mean only repetition of statements of previous years; others are adequately stated in the statistical information presented; but obviously the intimate details of the tasks of providing the earlier education of approximately three hundred children of the Town would require more space in an annual report than justified by their importance. It is sufficient to call attention to the fact that the records and accounts of the Committee are open for inspection to any person interested to examine them, as are also the more detailed reports that are made to the state.

Although there have been several unanticipated demands on the repair, maintenance, and transportation items, the Committee has been able to keep its expenditures within the limits of the appropriation made for its use and is happy to report an unexpended balance of $525.66.

Larger allowances for the 1938 appropriation will have to be made for several items as the urgency of certain building repairs, the replacement of a school bus, and the increase in high school enrollment are all situations that must be met.

As there have been no changes in the teaching force during the year there has been a continuity and co-operation in the actual school work that has reacted to increase in a measure each teacher's efficiency. The morale of the teaching staff is excellent and to the Superintendent and teachers the Committee is, and the townspeople should be, extremely grateful for their continuing faithfulness and attention to their duties. Our teachers have sensed the high ideals of their profession and have kept in pace with the best educational trends.

Of these educational trends, perhaps the one which offers the most to a small system such as Lincoln's is that which Dean Holmes of Harvard University calls Realism. In simple terms this means an insistence on getting actual results in the case of every individual pupil in each specific study or

activity instead of being content to go only through the motions. It has been the idea of the Committee and Superintendent to see that this policy of realism is pursued to the point where it is of the greatest practical value to the pupils and the changes of the past few years in the curricula and methods have been so intended. The Committee has found that the teachers have thus understood its desires and through diagnostic and remedial methods of teaching have helped to establish Lincoln well in the front rank of the smaller school systems.

Individually each teacher seems to have fostered a bond of mutual understanding between herself and each child. By making her classroom bright and cheerful pupil activity seems to have been stimulated. Furthermore, each teacher seems to have conscientiously tried to understand and guide each child's individual development. Such effort on the part of our teachers spells continued success in our educational plan.

Tied up very closely with the problems of the teacher is the subject of School-Home relationship. The Committee has in the past given its encouragement to the many efforts that have been made for a closer bond between school and home, and is now happy to give its support and encouragement to the newly formed Parent-Teacher Association. The possibilities of service of such an organization to child, parent, and teacher are manifold, especially if the high ideals and purposes of the founders are kept undimmed by the haziness that may be caused in any organization by petty differences.

The School and Home are equally responsible partners in the learning process of the child. Unless there is co-operation there is much wasted effort; the needs of the child are not obvious; the usefulness of the knowledge learned is not fully recognized; the school's control of the child may seem like repression; and the child's real joy in learning may be dulled.

In the Committee Report of last year it was urged that parents visit the schools more frequently. It is gratifying to report that this desired interest in the school work has increased during 1937. Needless to say it is the Committee's wish that it continue. Full co-operation of school and home can be obtained only if the problems of each can be seen and discussed.

In previous years the Committee has called attention to the additions to the school system necessary to make it a modernly equipped plant. The handicap of these physical shortcomings does not become any less as the years go on. It is only through the versatility of the Superintendent and teachers in meeting the usual needs in unusual ways that the quality of instruction has been maintained at its high standard.

There have been added various articles of equipment during the year; a new electric range, curtains for darkening a room to allow the use of a stereopticon, and new laboratory equipment. Thus in a small way some of the disadvantages of a building lacking assembly hall and gymnasium are being met.

It must be obvious to everyone that Lincoln is growing; new homes are being erected in all parts of the Town. In 1920 there were 281 homes in Lincoln; in 1936 there were 409, and several more have been built during the past year. Eventually, if this increase continues, the need for new school rooms will exist.

A decreased birth rate, a decrease in the number of state and city minor wards, and an increase in the number of children attending private schools have served to prevent our school enrollment from reaching the point of actual crowding. The greater increase seems to be reflected in the senior high school enrollment which has changed from 38 pupils in 1920 to 59 at the present time.

Your Committee hopes you will heed the signs as they occur and be awake to the needs of your schools. It is well said that the principal product of the Town of Lincoln is its children; our task is to make them healthy and strong in character and intellect that they may be prepared for happy and useful living in this complex civilization.

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE, M.D., *Chairman*,
GLADYS DeYONGH HERMAN,
THOMAS J. ROUNER.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

General Schools

	Average Expenditures For 8 Years	Expended in 1937	Estimated For 1938
Salaries	$19,045 97	$19,876 75	$20,311 00
Supt. & Comm. Expenses	140 76	144 33	117 00
Fuel	739 09	691 68	757 00
Books and Supplies	934 09	830 73	885 00
Health	647 84	701 76	711 50
Operating expenses	460 88	435 64	474 56
Repairs	1,004 07	622 06	1,799 00
Local transportation	5,860 49	4,202 05	4,305 26
High school transportation	2,481 71	2,590 38	2,934 00
High school tuition	5,407 00	6,937 89	7,210 00
Playground	58 68	.....	.....
New equipment	368 87	373 75	144 85
Reserve	.....	.....	50 83
Totals	$37,149 45	$37,407 02	$39,700 00

Appropriation 1937	$37,700 00
Unexpended balance	292 98

Vocational Education

	Expended 1937	Estimate 1938
Tuition	$782 89	$768 40
Transportation	319 43	251 60
Totals	$1,102 32	$1,020 00

Appropriation 1937	$1,335 00
Unexpended balance	232 68

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE, FISCAL YEAR 1937

Grammar School Fund	$36 77	
City of Boston, Tuition for wards	125 40	
City of Boston, Transportation for wards	33 80	
Com. of Mass., Tuition for wards	266 16	
Com. of Mass., Transportation for wards	80 40	
Com. of Mass., Part I, Chapter 70	2,110 00	
Com. of Mass., High school transportation	2,855 78	
Com. of Mass., Vocational tuition	507 22	
Com. of Mass., Vocational transportation	496 60	
Miscellaneous, Damage to School Property, etc.	7.67	
Total		$6,519 80
NET COST OF ALL SCHOOLS TO TOWN		$31,989 54

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1937

GIRLS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Totals
I		10	1											11
II		5	8	1										14
III			4	11	2									17
IV				1	11	4								16
V					1	3	7							11
VI						4	6	1						11
VII							5	10	2					17
VIII								2	11	5				18
IX									2	8	2			12
Totals		15	13	13	14	11	18	13	15	13	2			127

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1937 — *Continued*

BOYS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Totals
I	3	9												12
II			13	1										14
III			5	5	5	1								16
IV				3	12	1								16
V					2	11	2							15
VI						1	5	2	2					10
VII							2	5	3		1			11
VIII									7	3	1	1		12
IX									2	2	4	1		9
Totals	3	9	18	9	19	14	9	7	14	5	6	2		115

Distribution of Minors October 1, 1937	5 Years or Over and Under 7	7 Years or Over and Under 14	14 Years or Over and Under 16
Registration of minors			
Ages as of Oct. 1, 1937			
Boys	21	107	24
Girls	28	111	31
Totals	49	218	55
Distribution of above minors			
As of Oct. 1, 1937			
In public day schools	27	187	45
In vocational school	0	0	1
In private schools	6	30	9
Not enrolled in school	16	1	0
Totals	49	218	55

Graduates 1937

Leo Algeo
Theodore Bartlett
Arthur Boyd
Alfred Butcher
Annie Cirasso
Dorothy Coan
Jeanne Cole
Jean Decola
Helen Enman
Helen Ford
Loretia Foreman
Suzanne Fradd
Ralph Goodnow
John Herman
Christine Kinsler
George Matherson
Jean Murphy
Mary Murphy
Henry vanderVoort
Arnold Waite

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Lincoln School Committee:

Submitted herewith is my ninth annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

Personnel

It is gratifying to report that no changes have been necessary in the teaching personnel during the past year. As I have stated in a previous report continuity of teaching service is a tremendous advantage to a school in increased efficiency and strengthened morale. I am grateful to the teachers for the steady and enthusiastic co-operation which they have given unreservedly to all efforts to maintain a high standard for our schools.

A word of praise should also be given to the two janitors who are valued members of the staff. On them rests the responsibility for clean, comfortable buildings and I am glad to record that their duties are faithfully performed.

Transportation

Four buses now transport 194 pupils (85% of our membership), to and from school and travel a distance of 98.7 miles daily.

These buses are inspected every two months by the Registry of Motor Vehicles and a certificate of inspection is filed with the Superintendent of Schools.

Transportation is provided for pupils attending Concord, Weston, Wayland, and Waltham high schools. Twelve pupils in the north part of Town are transported to Concord by the Lovell Bus Line.

High School Tuition

The Town is now paying tuition for 56 pupils in the following high schools:

Concord	50 pupils
Waltham	4 pupils
Wayland	1 pupil
Weston	1 pupil

Three boys are attending Waltham Trade School.

Of General Interest

Our third annual Open House was held November tenth, and this year it was dedicated to Horace Mann, the Father of the American Public School. The work exhibited in each grade was based on the life and times of Horace Mann.

Over three hundred people accepted our invitation to attend and fifty-seven per cent of our pupils were represented by their parents.

The Lincoln League of Women Voters again co-operated with us in furnishing and serving refreshments. We are grateful to them for the time and effort expended and we appreciate the good will thus expressed.

This annual "Open House" has done a great amount of good in bringing together the parents and the teachers. Working as they are for the welfare of Lincoln children it is desirable that such opportunities for meeting should occur more frequently. It is our hope that the newly formed Parent-Teacher Association may afford such opportunities and thus be the means of fostering closer co-operation between the homes and the school.

On January fifteenth, the pupils presented a Music Festival in the Town Hall. The program of thirty-eight numbers was composed of selections regularly used in our class work. Selections were also given by the harmonica band. This band, by the way, which started quite innocently as a hobby, has now attained the dignity of a "problem" for it has thirty-nine members.

Thirteen pupils are now taking lessons on some musical instrument during regular school time. An orchestra composed of these pupils has made a few public appearances and made a creditable showing.

A school paper, *The Lincoln Review*, has already made its appearance and three more issues are planned for this school year. This paper, edited by the pupils, is planned to give them an opportunity to publish their regular work.

Two years ago French was introduced in our schools in all grades above the third. The progress made in this study has been satisfactory. The work done in grades four through nine is largely oral. It comprises simple conversation, vocabulary drill, French songs, French games, sentence forma-

tion, the reading of easy stories, and (in the upper grades) the fundamentals of French grammar.

Dictation exercises are given in order to train the ear and to teach spelling. Answering questions based on the stories read fosters idiomatic expression. Dictation begins in the fifth grade, reading in the sixth; the fourth grade work is confined to vocabulary, songs, and simple sentences.

In the seventh grade a large part of the time is spent in reading. The eighth grade uses a workbook which gives training in phonetics, grammar, and sentence structure. The ninth grade divides its time between grammar and reading.

For the past several years we have attempted to eliminate home work from all grades in the Lincoln schools. In grade nine, where it cannot be wholly eliminated, it has been greatly restricted. In order to accomplish this we divided our junior high school day into three periods of 100, 90, and 85 minutes each and the elementary school day has been divided into periods of 80, 90, and 105 minutes each.

This arrangement allows pupils to do practically all necessary study under the direct supervision of the teacher of the subject being studied. Home work may be assigned in special cases such as that caused by absence from school or for other good reasons.

This is the fourth year we have used the above plan of three periods and generally speaking it has been successful.

I am grateful to your Committee for the co-operation extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. HOLLORAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

A report of school nursing for the year ending December 31, 1937, is herewith submitted.

Schools have been visited daily. There have been 240 office calls for first aid or advice; 82 pupils have been taken home from school because of illness; 171 home visits have been made to check on absent pupils, and 16 visits with pupils were made to a doctor's office or hospital clinics.

I assisted Doctor Wood with the annual physical examination of each pupil, and sent notice of any defect to parents. Each pupil was weighed and measured four times during the year and scalps were examined frequently.

The diphtheria toxin-anti-toxin was given by Doctor Wood to twelve school children and seven pre-school children. The von Pirquet Test was given by Doctor Martin of the Middlesex Sanitarium to seven school children.

The annual Summer Round-Up usually held in May was postponed as our pre-school children were examined at the "Well Child Conference" held at the Town Hall during April and May.

The Lincoln Dental Committee, Mrs. Robert Loring, chairman, conduct the Dental Clinic two mornings each week with Doctor William Cosgrove of Lexington as dentist. Ninety-two per cent of the pupils received dental certificates either from the clinic or family dentist.

The Lincoln Red Cross was most generous in providing for dental work on many children.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION N. OBER, R.N.,
School Nurse.

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 7, at 7.30 P.M., 1938

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the seventh day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the twelfth day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the seventh day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 12th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers, and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, *viz.:*

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector of Taxes for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for one year.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for one year.

Five members of Planning Board, one member for one year, one member for two years, one member for three years, one member for four years, and one member for five years.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

Article 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

Article 4. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

Article 5. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 6. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Selectmen

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $809.24 to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto and including Chapter 400, Section 25 G (6) (a) of the Acts of 1936, or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,234.64 to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of making alterations and constructing additions in and to the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital in Waltham and Lexington.

Selectmen

Article 10. To see if the Town will amend Article 1, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town by substituting a comma for the period at the end thereof and adding "and by sending notice of such meeting to each registered voter at least 7 days before the time appointed for such meeting."

Selectmen and By Petition

Article 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to replace the 4″ pipe on Virginia Road with an 8″ main starting at the No. Great Road and continuing approximately 2,750 ft. along said road, using balance from PWA Water Project on Bedford Road to pay for it.

Water Commissioners

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to replace the 4″ water main on Lexington Road with an 8″ pipe, starting at Trapelo Road and continuing along for a distance of approximately 5,000 ft. and appropriate money for the same.

Water Commissioners

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article VII of the Town By-Laws making the water year coincide with the fiscal year or take any action relative thereto.

Water Commissioners

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 2, Section 12, Article A and Chapter 4, Section 17 of the Town Building Code or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to extend street lighting on No. Great Road from the Lexington to the Concord Town line and on Virginia Road from No. Great Road to the Concord line, appropriate money for the same, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 16. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to study the advisability of providing a recreational house, with recommendations for its location, size, cost, and report at a future Town Meeting.

Selectmen

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept Beaver Pond Road and that section of Upland Field Road extending from Beaver Pond Road to Station Road as shown on map, dated Nov., 1935, Plan of Lots, belonging to Mary Wilson and Estate of Emmaline A. Wilson, on file with the Selectmen.

Selectmen

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to celebrate the Fourth of July next, appropriate the sum of $225.00 therefor, appoint a committee, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 19. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Police Officer for Traffic duty at the intersection of Bedford Road and Concord Turnpike, appropriate money for the same, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to increase the membership of the School Committee from 3 to 5 members or some larger number or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 14th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1938

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1938

LINCOLN PRESS
1939

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1938

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES FOR THE YEAR 1938

LINCOLN PRESS
1939

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Assessors, Report of 48
Auditor, Report of 96
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of 85
  Town Treasurer, in account with 86
Collector of Taxes, Report of 92
Health, Report of Board of 80
Library, Report of Trustees of 115
  Statistics 116
  Treasurer, Report of 117
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of 82
Nursing Committee, Report of 118
Overlay Reserve 62
Planning Board, Report of 78
Recreation Committee, Report of 77
School Committee, Report of 119
  Calendar 121
  Expenditures and Receipts 125
  Information about Teachers 132
  Membership by Age and Grade 126
  School Nurse, Report of 131
  School Superintendent, Report of 128
  Teachers, List of 120
Selectmen, Report of 63
  Board of Appeals, Report of 67
  Building Inspection Department, Report of 71
  Finance Committee, Report of 69
  Fire Engineers, Report of 76
  Inspector of Animals, Report of 75
  Old Age Assistance, Report of Board of 74
  Superintendent of Streets, Report of 73
Town Clerk, Report of 8
  Annual Meeting, March 7, Proceedings of 13
  Annual Meeting, March 7, Warrant of 8
  Births 43
  Deaths 45
  Jury List 47
  Licenses—Dog and Sporting 46
  Marriages 44
  Special Town Meeting, September 30 28
  State Election, November 8 35
  State Primaries, September 20 21
  Town Election, March 12 18
Town Officers 4
Town Treasurer, Report of 111
Tree Warden, Report of 84
Trust Funds Commissioner, Report of 107
Warrant of 1939 133
Water Commissioners, Report of 87
  Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts 91

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1938

Moderator

JOHN TODD

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1940
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . . . . Term expires 1939
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1941

Regular meetings 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month, at 8 p.m. at Town Hall.

Assessors

HERBERT G. FARRAR (*Chairman*) . . . Term expires 1939
C. LEE TODD, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1940
PHILIP R. SNELLING . . . . . Term expires 1941

Treasurer

WARWICK V. HARRIS

Collector of Taxes

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Auditor

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables

JOHN J. KELLIHER GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee

THOMAS J. ROUNER (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1940
JAMES DeNORMANDIE . . . . . Term expires 1941
GLADYS deY. HERMAN . . . . . Term expires 1939

Regular meetings 2nd Monday of each month at Center School, at 8 p.m.

Water Commissioners

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1941
JOHN J. KELLIHER . . . . . Term expires 1940
SIDNEY G. MacRAE . . . . . Term expires 1939

Regular meetings 2nd Monday of each month at Town Hall, at 8 p.m.

Board of Health

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE (*Chairman*) . Term expires 1939
RICHARD K. CONANT . . . . . Term expires 1940
ROBERT D. DONALDSON . . . . . Term expires 1941

Tree Warden

JOHN J. KELLIHER

Commissioners of Trust Funds

C. LEE TODD (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1940
F. WINCHESTER DENIO . . . . . Term expires 1941
FREDERICK M. SEEGAR . . . . . Term expires 1939

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

F. WINCHESTER DENIO (*Chairman*) . . Term expires 1941
CHARLES V. BRIGGS . . . . . Term expires 1939
EDWARD F. FLINT . . . . . Term expires 1939

Cemetery Commissioners

EDWARD F. FLINT (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1940
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM . . . . . Term expires 1941
SIDNEY G. MacRAE . . . . . Term expires 1939

Planning Board

WILLIAM N. PAGE (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1941
HAYWARD PEIRCE . . . . . Term expires 1939
ARTHUR C. COMEY . . . . . Term expires 1940
R. D. DONALDSON . . . . . Term expires 1942
EVELETH R. TODD . . . . . Term expires 1943

Measurers of Wood and Bark

CHARLES E. WOODHULL HERMON T. WHEELER

Trustees of Grammar School Fund

C. LEE TODD F. WINCHESTER DENIO
FREDERICK M. SEEGAR

Trustees of Lincoln Library

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*) JOHN F. FARRAR*
C. LEE TODD SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman Selectmen ex-ffico*)
THOMAS J. ROUNER (*Chairman School Committee ex-ffico*)
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE

Registrars Appointed by Selectmen

HAROLD S. DEAN . . . . . Term expires 1939
RAYMOND E. HAGERTY . . . . . Term expires 1940
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1941
WILLIAM H. DAVIS (*ex-officio*) . . . . Term expires 1939

Finance Committee Appointed by Moderator

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*) . . . Term expires 1940
WILLIAM M. RAND (*Secretary*) . . . . Term expires 1939
GUILBERT WINCHELL . . . . . Term expires 1941

Population — 1,573, by 1935 Census.

Town Area — 9,493 Acres.

Tax rate 1938 $25.50 per $1,000 valuation.

Annual Town Meeting: — 1st Monday in March — March 6, 1939. Annual election of Town Officers: — On Saturday following Town Meeting. Date March 11, 1939.

Registration of new voters: — On Tuesday, Feb. 21, 1939, from 12 noon until 10:00 P. M.

Qualifications for Registration: — Twelve months continuous residence in Mass. and six months residence in Lincoln prior to date of Town Meeting.

Pistol permits are obtained at Town Hall from Selectmen's Clerk. Fee 50c.

Town Offices open daily 9 A. M. to 4:30 P. M., Saturdays 9 A. M. to 12 Noon.

---

*Deceased.

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Superintendent of Streets—Edmund Giles.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent—John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities—Patrick Cotter.

Clerk of Selectmen—Otto Hagmann.

Inspector of Animals—Daniel E. Sherman.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Grounds—Patrick J. Lennon, Jr.

Special Police—H. G. Farrar, Henry Warner, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, James Corrigan, John Gilbert, W. L. Harrington, R. D. Donaldson, Jr., Leslie O. Anderson, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, Cornelius T. Shea, James Diamond, James Ryan, Edmund Giles, Albert Cunningham, John Smith, James V. David, H. T. Wheeler, P. J. Lennon, Jr., Sumner Smith, Otto Hagmann, Lee Burr, John Campbell, Fred R. Hart, Everett C. Thorpe, Charles A. Watson, Paul Bang, Donald MacAskill.

District Nursing Committee—R. D. Donaldson, Jr.

Inspector of Slaughtering—J. J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers—M. H. Doherty, Joseph Tracy, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sidney MacRae, John Smith.

Registrar for 3 years—A. J. Dougherty, Jr.

Registrar to serve unexpired term of P. R. Snelling, resigned—Harold S. Dean.

Fence Viewers—J. J. Kelliher, Edmund Giles.

Survey of Cord Wood—H. S. Cousins.

Field Drivers—Joseph Frazier, George Martin, James Mayo.

Burial Agent—George E. Cunningham.

Dog Officer—J. J. Kelliher.

Board of Old Age Assistance—Otto Hagmann, Anthony J. Doherty, J. J. Kelliher.

Member Board of Appeals for 5 years—Harland B. Newton.

Petroleum Inspector—Otto Hagmann.

Building Inspector—Hayward Peirce.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Annual Town Meeting

WARRANT

MIDDLESEX, ss.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meetings for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the seventh day of March next at 7.30 o'clock p. m.; then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the twelfth day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article one, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and in some other public place in said Town, seven days at least before the seventh day of March next;

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 12th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock p.m.

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town officers, and any other officers required by law, to be elected by Australian ballot, viz.,

One Moderator for one year
One Town Clerk for one year
One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years
One member of the Board of Assessors for three years
One Treasurer for one year
One Collector of Taxes for one year
One Auditor for one year

Two Constables for one year

One member of the School Committee for three years

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years

One member of the Board of Health for three years

One Tree Warden for one year

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund, for Free Public Lectures for three years

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for one year

Five members of Planning Board, one member for one year, one member for two years, one member for three years, one member for four years, and one member for five years.

ARTICLE 2. To bring in their votes for any Committees, Commissioners, Trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

ARTICLE 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

ARTICLE 4. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

ARTICLE 5. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 6. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $809.24 to pay the County of Middlesex as required by law, the Town's share, of the net cost of the care, maintenance and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 3, of the General Laws and acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, and including Chapter 400, Section 25G, (6) (a) of the Acts of 1936, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,234.64 to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law the Town's share of the net cost of making alterations and constructing additions in and to the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital in Waltham and Lexington.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will amend Article 1, Section 2 of the By-laws of the Town by substituting a comma for the period at the end thereof, and adding, "and by sending notice of such meeting to each registered voter, at least seven days before the time appointed for such meeting."

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to replace the 4 inch pipe on Virginia Road with an eight inch main, starting at the North Great Road and continuing approximately 2750 feet along said road, using balance from PWA Water Project on Bedford Road to pay for it.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to replace the 4 inch water main on Lexington Road with an 8 inch pipe, starting at Trapelo Road and continuing along for a distance of approximately 5000 feet, and appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 7 of the Town By-laws making the water year coincide with the fiscal year, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 2, Section 12, Article A, and Chapter 4, Section 17, of the Town Building Code, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to extend street lighting on North Great Road from the Lexington to the Concord Town line, and on Virginia Road from North Great Road to the Concord line, appropriate money for the same, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to study the advisability of providing a recreational house, with recommendations for its location, size, cost, and report at a future Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept Beaver Pond Road, and that section of Upland Fields Road, extending from Beaver Pond Road, to Station Road, as shown on map, dated November, 1935, Plan of Lots, belonging to Mary Wilson and estate of Emmaline A. Wilson, on file with the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to celebrate the Fourth of July next, appropriate the sum of $225.00 therefor, appoint a committee, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Police Officer for Traffic duty at the intersection of Bedford Road and Concord Turnpike, appropriate money for the same, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to increase the membership of the School Committee from three to five members, or some larger number, or take any action relative thereto.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid. Given under our hands this 14th day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty eight.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, Mass., February 24th, 1938.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, one at the Railroad Station, and one at the Town Hall, seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, March 7th, 1938

Pursuant to the above Warrant, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7.35 o'clock p.m. Return of the Warrant was read by the Town Clerk. Attention was called to Article 1 by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: That Charles E. Woodhull and Hermon T. Wheeler be elected Measurers of Wood and Bark for the year ensuing.

ARTICLE 3. Voted: To accept all of the reports of Town officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees, as printed in the Town report, with the exception of the School Committee's report. Mr. George G. Tarbell in moving the acceptance of the Report of the School Committee, explained the reason for the exception: Dr. Roland C. MacKenzie is this year retiring from that Committee, and he could not let the opportunity pass without calling the attention of the meeting to Dr. MacKenzie's faithful and efficient service as Chairman of the Committee. (Applause.) Voted: That the report of the School Committee be accepted.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

Schools	$39,700.00
Vocational Education	1,020.00
Highways and Bridges	17,900.00
Highway Machinery Account	2,500.00
Highways (Chap. 90)	3,000.00
Cemeteries	700.00
Library and Dog Tax	1,200.00
Board of Health	2,678.00
Tree and Moth Work	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,465.00
Street Lights	3,450.00
Fire Department	1,925.00
Interest on Town Loans	100.00
Veterans' Aid	800.00
Police Department	2,325.00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	1,660.00
Town Officers' Salaries	4,575.00

Insurance	1,100.00
E ection Expenses	175.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00
Public Welfare	4,100.00
Old Age Assistance	6,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	1,100.00
Planning Board	25.00
Water Works	14,625.00
	$115,123.00

Voted: That for the Cemeteries appropriation $100.00 be taken from the General Cemetery Fund. Voted: That for the Water Works appropriation $6,000.00 be taken from the Water Works Treasury, plus the current year's receipts. Voted: That for the above appropriations $5,000.00 be taken from Free Cash.

ARTICLE 5. Voted: That the taxes for the ensuing year be collected in the same manner as last year.

ARTICLE 6. Voted: That the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year be $1,000.00.

ARTICLE 7. Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note, or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

ARTICLE 8. Voted: That the sum of $809.24, this being the Town's share of the net cost of care, maintenance, and repairs of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, including interest on temporary notes issued therefor and including Chapter 400, Section 25 G (6) (a) of the Acts of 1936, be and the said sum is hereby appropriated.

ARTICLE 9. Voted: That the sum of $1,234.64 be and it hereby is appropriated for the purpose of paying in full, the assessment made on the Town for its proportion of the cost of making alterations in and to Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, under Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1935, as amended. and that said sum of $1,234.64 hereby appropriated be raised in this year's tax levy.

ARTICLE 10. Voted (unanimously): That Article 1, Section 2 of the By-laws of the Town be amended by substituting a comma for the period at the end thereof and adding "and by sending notice of such meeting to each registered voter, at least seven days before the time appointed for such meeting". (The above amendment was approved by the Attorney General, March 11th, 1938.)

ARTICLE 11. Voted (unanimously): That for the purpose of renewing approximately two thousand seven hundred and fifty (2750) feet of water pipe on Virginia Road starting at the North Great Road, the Water Commissioners are authorized to proceed with said construction and to enter into all necessary and proper contracts and agreements in respect thereto, and subject to applicable Federal regulations, and the Selectmen and Water Commissioners are authorized to do all things necessary and proper for the construction of said project, and that the Water Commissioners are authorized to use the balance of the appropriation of $30,850.00 made under Article 1, of the Special Town Meeting of October 16th, 1937, and applied to PWA project, No. Mass. 1411—D.S.

ARTICLE 12. Voted: To replace the 4 inch water main on Lexington Road, with an 8 inch pipe, appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 and, starting at Trapelo Road, to continue as far as said sum will permit. Work to be done under the direction of the Water Commissioners. An amendment to the above "That the Water Department hire as many Lincoln men as want the job," was lost.

ARTICLE 13. Voted: To refer the matter to the Board of Water Commissioners, and report at a future town meeting.

ARTICLE 14. Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five to consider changes relating to Chapter 2, Section 12, Article a, and Chapter 4, Section 17, of the Building Code, and to make recommendations at the next Town Meeting. (The Moderator appointed the following: Robert D. Donaldson, John E. Smith, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., John H. Rogers, and Hayward Peirce.)

ARTICLE 15. Voted: To install as many street lights as the Selectmen consider necessary to extend street lighting on North Great Road, from the Lexington to the Concord Town line, and on Virginia Road from North Great Road, to the Concord line, and to appropriate the sum of $600.00 for the operation of the same.

ARTICLE 16. Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five, to study the advisability of providing a recreational house, with recommendations for its location, size, cost, and report at a future Town Meeting. (Committee: Cyrus W. Murphy, Charles V. Briggs, Raymond E. Hagerty, Mrs. William M. Rand, and Thomas J. Rouner.)

ARTICLE 17. A motion to refer the Article to the Planning Board was lost. Voted: That the Town accept Beaver Pond Road, and that section of Upland Fields Road extending from Beaver Pond Road to Station Road, as shown on map dated November 1935, Plan of Lots belonging to Mary Wilson, and estate of Emmaline A. Wilson, on file with the Selectmen, with the condition that not more than ten feet may be cut off the South East corner of Lot 7 on the Westerly edge of the road, in order to allow for a better extension of the road in the future, and with the provision that the owner shall guarantee the Town such drainage privileges as the Road Superintendent may deem necessary to take care of drainage water. A motion, "That Upland Fields Road from the junction of Beaver Pond Road in a South Easterly direction to its end, be accepted," was ruled out of order. A motion to reconsider was carried by a vote of YES 97, NO 96.

The original motion was then put and carried unanimously.

A motion "to name that part of Upland Fields Road, from Beaver Pond Road, to Lincoln Road, Beaver Pond Road," was ruled out of order.

ARTICLE 18. Voted: To pass over.

ARTICLE 19. Voted: To pass over.

ARTICLE 20. Voted: To pass over.

The Meeting was adjourned at 10.25 p.m.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

Saturday, March 12th, 1938

In accordance with Article 1 of the Warrant, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the Warrant was read, the Ballot box inspected, the following Ballot clerks were duly sworn, Ruth H. Rice, Helena A. Dee, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Raymond E. Hagerty, Lorrin W. Ferdinand, Manley B. Boyce, James V. Lennon, and Allan R. Dougherty. The Polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon. At 1.15 p.m., the Moderator and Town Clerk ordered the counting of Ballots cast. At 6.55 p.m., it was voted to extend the time for closing the Polls to 7.30 p.m., at which time they were declared closed. Total number of Ballots cast 693. The result of the election was announced as follows:

MODERATOR

John Todd	587
Scattering	2
Blanks	104

TOWN CLERK

William H. Davis	609
Scattering	2
Blanks	82

SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

L. Foster Bunker	274
R. D. Donaldson, Jr.	375
Scattering	1
Blanks	43

ASSESSOR

William O. Causer	26
George A. Clark	159
Richard S. Meriam	144
William C. Robus	68
Philip R. Snelling	280
Blanks	16

TREASURER

Warwick V. Harris 561
Scattering 2
Blanks 130

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

William H. Davis 603
Scattering 1
Blanks 89

AUDITOR

James W. Lennon 601
Blanks 92

CONSTABLES

G. E. Cunningham 602
John J. Kelliher 564
Scattering 2
Blanks 218

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

E. Russell Davis 230
James DeNormandie 451
Blanks 12

WATER COMMISSIONER

Sumner Smith 529
Scattering 4
Blanks 160

BOARD OF HEALTH

Robert D. Donaldson 502
Scattering 8
Blanks 183

TREE WARDEN

John J. Kelliher 582
Scattering 1
Blanks 110

COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS

F. Winchester Denio 534
Scattering 2
Blanks 157

TRUSTEE OF BEMIS FUND FOR FREE PUBLIC LECTURES

F. Winchester Denio 526
Scattering 1
Blanks 166

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER—ONE YEAR

Sidney G. MacRae	502
Scattering	3
Blanks	188

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER—THREE YEARS

G. E. Cunningham	458
George G. Tenney	204
Blanks	31

PLANNING BOARD—1 YEAR

Hayward Peirce	506
Scattering	1
Blanks	186

PLANNING BOARD—2 YEARS

Arthur C. Comey	468
Scattering	2
Blanks	223

PLANNING BOARD—3 YEARS

William N. Page	479
Scattering	1
Blanks	213

PLANNING BOARD—4 YEARS

R. D. Donaldson	472
Scattering	7
Blanks	214

PLANNING BOARD—5 YEARS

Cyrus W. Murphy	304
Eveleth R. Todd	311
Blanks	78

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Proceedings at
STATE PRIMARY
September 20th, 1938

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln,
GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Town Hall, Lincoln, on Tuesday the twentieth day of September, 1938, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for nomination of Candidates for Political Parties for the following officers:

Governor, for this Commonwealth

Lieutenant Governor, for this Commonwealth

Secretary of the Commonwealth, for this Commonwealth

Treasurer and Receiver General, for this Commonwealth

Auditor of the Commonwealth, for this Commonwealth

Attorney General, for this Commonwealth

Representative in Congress, 9th, Congressional District

Councillor, 3rd, Councillor District

Senator, 5th, Senatorial District

Representative in General Court, 13th, Middlesex District

District Attorney, Northern District

County Commissioner, Middlesex County

Sheriff, Middlesex County

Clerk of Courts, Middlesex County

and for the Election of the following officers:

1 Delegate to the State Convention of the Democratic Party

2 Delegates to the State Convention of the Republican Party

The Polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon, to 7 o'clock P. M.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twelfth day of September, A.D., 1938.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, Mass., September 13th, 1938.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Town Hall, seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

State Primary

In accordance with the above Warrant, the State Primary was held in the Town Hall, Lincoln, on Tuesday, September 20th, 1938. The ballot box was inspected and the following ballot clerks were duly sworn, Ruth H. Rice, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Lorrin W. Ferdinand, Helena A. Dee, Raymond E. Hagerty, Thomas F. Norton, the polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon, by Mr. Sumner Smith, presiding officer. At 1:30 P. M., it was ordered by the Presiding Officer and Town Clerk to start the counting of ballots. At 3:45 P. M., Mr. Robert D.

Donaldson, Jr. took over the duties of presiding officer, and by him the polls were declared closed at 7 o'clock P. M. The result, as announced by the Town Clerk, was as follows: Total number of ballots cast—435, Republican—393, Democratic—42, Union Party—0.

Republican

GOVERNOR

Frederick M. Butler	5
William H. MacMasters	37
Leverett Saltonstall	310
Richard Whitcomb	38
Blanks	3

LIEUTEANT GOVERNOR

Dewey G. Archambault	19
Horace T. Cahill	125
J. Watson Flett	64
Charles P. Howard	106
Kenneth D. Johnson	36
Robert Gardner Wilson, Jr.	22
Blanks	21

SECRETARY

Frederick W. Cook	339
Blanks	54

TREASURER

William E. Hurley	232
Alonzo B. Cook	115
John J. Hurley	6
Blanks	40

AUDITOR

Carl D. Goodwin	80
Russell A. Wood	238
Blanks	75

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Howe Coolidge Amee	114
Clarence A. Barnes	111
Frank F. Walters	66
Blanks	102

CONGRESSMAN—9th DISTRICT

Robert Luce	210
Edward M. Rowe	152
Blanks	31

COUNCILLOR—3rd DISTRICT

Frank A. Brooks	312
Seth Fenelon Arnold	14
Thomas E. Morahan	7
Blanks	60

SENATOR—5th MIDDLESEX

George G. Moyse	118
Anthony Julian	245
Philip J. Lembo	7
Blanks	23

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT—13th MIDDLESEX

Otis M. Whitney	338
Blanks	55

DISTRICT ATTORNEY—NORTHERN DISTRICT

Warren L. Bishop	38
Robert F. Bradford	345
Bedford	1
Blanks	9

COUNTY COMMISSIONER—MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Smith J. Adams	20
Thomas Braden	35
Charles H. Brown	51
Ernest J. Chisholm	15
Byrle J. Osborn	9
George Wyman Pratt	12
Charles C. Warren	153
Blanks	98

SHERIFF—MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Joseph M. McElroy	326
Blanks	67

CLERK OF COURTS—MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Edward J. Hamilton	74
Frederic L. Putnam	229
Blanks	90

DELEGATES TO STATE CONVENTION

George G. Tenney	257
Robert D. Donaldson, Jr.	296
Scattering	13
Blanks	220

Democratic

GOVERNOR

Charles F. Hurley	13
James M. Curley	18
Francis E. Kelley	2
Richard M. Russell	7
Blanks	2

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

James Henry Brennan	11
Edward T. Collins	9
Alexander F. Sullivan	1
Joseph C. White	13
William P. Yoerg	1
Blanks	7

SECRETARY

William J. A'Hearne	4
John J. Bresnahan	5
Henry Clay	4
Katherine A. Foley	12
William F. Sullivan	5
John H. Wallace	1
Blanks	11

TREASURER

William F. Barrett	5
Ernest Joseph Brown	0
William H. Burke, Jr.	3
Joseph W. Doherty	6
Owen Gallagher	13
John Frederick Harkins	0
Daniel J. Honan	0
John J. McGrath	3
Blanks	12

AUDITOR

Thomas H. Buckley	25
John J. Barry	7
Leo D. Walsh	2
Blanks	8

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Paul A. Dever	35
Blanks	7

CONGRESSMAN—9th DISTRICT

Dennis M. Cronin	32
Thomas H. Eliot	4
Carroll D. Lehane	0
John J. Moran	2
Frederic L. Twomey	0
Blanks	4

COUNCILLOR—3rd DISTRICT

James P. Akins	4
Joseph L. Breen	3
Charles D. Brown	1
Francis J. Roche	8
John J. Tobin	15
Blanks	11

SENATOR—5th MIDDLESEX

John J. Collins	19
Louis B. Connors	20
Blanks	3

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT—13th MIDDLESEX

Charles F. Flannery	34
Blanks	8

DISTRICT ATTORNEY—NORTHERN DISTRICT

James J. Bruin	5
Joseph V. Carroll	22
George A. McLaughlin	8
Blanks	7

COUNTY COMMISSIONER—MIDDLESEX

Thomas B. Brennan	22
Raymond Brennan	4
James J. Carragher	0
Ralph F. Champey	1
Hugh J. Farley	0
Byrle J. Osborn	4
Blanks	11

SHERIFF—MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Michael J. Dee	31
Michael DeLucca	1
James F. Hennessey	0
Clement Gregory McDonough	0
William H. Walsh	3
Blanks	7

CLERK OF COURTS—MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Edward L. Ford	24
Blanks	18

DELEGATE TO STATE CONVENTION

Anthony J. Doherty	35
Manley B. Boyce	1
Blanks	6

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

September 29tn, 1938.

A recount of Ballots cast for the office of Congressman (Ninth District), at the State Primary, September 20th, 1938, was held this date with the result as originally recorded.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 30th, 1938

WARRANT

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting, for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Lincoln, on Friday the thirtieth day of September next, at eight o'clock P. M., then and there to act on the following Articles, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested in each of the Post Offices, and in some other place in said Town, seven days at least before the thirtieth day of September next;

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying and re-laying water mains of not less than six inches but less than sixteen inches in diameter as outlined in PWA project application Docket No. Mass. 1557 and authorize and direct the selectmen to accept on behalf of the Town, for use in carrying out such project, a Federal grant of money pursuant to the Public Works Administration Act of 1938; and authorize the Water Commissioners to construct said project and contract with respect thereto; and authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow such sums as may be necessary to meet any appropriation made and to use any other available funds that may be raised by taxation or appropriated for that purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will validate and approve expenditure from water reserve the amount of $3,567.49 in excess of the amount appropriated for Water Department in 1937 or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used for purchasing additional equipment for the Highway Department, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 69, of Chapter 152, General Laws Tercentenary Edition, as amended by Chapter 403, Acts of 1936 (providing Workmen's Compensation for certain Town employees), appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws by,

(1) striking out the next to the last sentence in Paragraph (a) Section 9, Chapter 2 of Article 9 and substituting therefor the following, "The top of a chimney shall be no less than three feet from any point of a roof unless such roof is covered with fire resisting material, and if the roof is so covered, the top of the chimney may be at a lesser height approved by the Inspector." So that said Section as amended will read as follows: "Section 9. Chimneys. (a) All chimneys hereafter erected shall be built from the ground of brick, stone, or other fire-proof non-heat conducting materials, and shall be built plumb or nearly so, so as to be self sustaining, provided, however, that brick flues may be securely built into the brick work of the walls of the building to which they are hung, when the walls are not less than twelve inches thick, and provided also that, with the consent of the Inspector, other forms of support may be used with such special safe-guard as he may require. The top of a chimney shall be no less than three feet from any point of a roof unless such roof is covered with fire resisting material, and if the roof is so covered, the top of the chimney may be at a lesser height approved by the Inspector. Chimneys extending more than ten feet above intersection with roof must be guyed as directed by the Inspector of Buildings."

(2) striking out Paragraph (a) Section 12, Chapter 2 of Article 9 and substituting therefor the following: "Section 12. (a) When any portion of a building built beneath, or against, or connected with the super-structure of another building is used as a garage, the portion so used shall be separated from any other occupancy by a fire protecting partition or a fire protecting ceiling, or both, as the particular case may require. All fire protection shall be upon the garage face of the partition or ceiling, and shall be of such construction as will meet the requirements of a one hour Standard Fire Test Classification. In an unattached garage all wall areas, roof areas, or ceiling areas which are within ten feet of any other wooden building shall be fire protected. Every Garage shall have a floor of fire resisting material.

Openings from a garage into a dwelling shall be restricted to a single opening protected by a standard self closing fire door with approved fire resisting frame and hardware. No glass shall be used in such opening. The opening may connect directly with a basement or it may lead to a vestibule from which a second door connects with the basement or dwelling but in every case there shall be a total of at least twelve inches of sill height at some point between the garage floor and the floor of the basement or dwelling. Any window in an external wall of a garage which is within ten feet, measured at right angles to the window, of any other building shall be a fire window and shall be stationary or automatic closing. When the wall of the building that is exposed is of masonry without openings, this restriction shall not apply."

(3) striking out the word "wall" in Section 17, Chapter 4, of Article 9, and by adding to said section the words, "unless on a polarized system," so that said section will read, "Section 17. Bath-room lights must be controlled by a switch which must not be within reach of any plumbing fixture, unless on a polarized system."

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to be used to clear the streets and public grounds of debris and to repair damage done to public buildings by the recent hurricane, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be spent for WPA supplies and materials under the direction of the Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twenty-second day of September, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, JR.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

September 22nd, 1938.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy at each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Pursuant to the above Warrant the meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8:15 P. M., and the following business transacted.

ARTICLE 1. Voted (unanimously) For the purpose of laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches but less than sixteen inches in diameter as outlined in PWA project application Docket No. Mass. 1557 and to enable the town to secure the benefit of funds granted by the Federal Government under the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938, there be raised and appropriated the sum of $102,944.68,

$10,000.00 of which is hereby transferred from an appropriation voted for Lexington Road renewal, under Article 12 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 7th, 1938 and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $50,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 50 of the Acts of 1938, said bonds or notes to be payable in not more than 15 years, at such term and maximum rate of interest as may be fixed by the Emergency Finance Board. All moneys received by way of grant from the Federal Government on account of this project shall be applied first to meet the cost of construction thereof and any balance shall be applied to the payment of the loan herein authorized. The Selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to accept on behalf of the Town, for use in carrying out such project, a Federal grant of money, pursuant to the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938; and the Water Commissioners are authorized to proceed with the construction of said project and to enter into all necessary and proper contracts, and agreements in respect thereto, all subject to applicable Federal regulations; and the Selectmen and the Water Commissioners are authorized to do all other acts and things necessary or convenient for obtaining said grant, making said loan, and constructing said project.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: To validate and approve expenditure from water reserve, the amount of $3,567.49 in excess of the amount appropriated for Water Department in 1937.

ARTICLE 3. Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $2,200.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new truck for the Highway Department, and that said sum be taken from Free Cash.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: To accept Section 69 of Chapter 152 General Laws Tercentenary Edition, as amended by Chapter 403, Acts of 1936, providing Workmen's Compensation for laborers, mechanics and workmen employed by the Town of Lincoln.

ARTICLE 5. The report of the Committee on Amendment of the Building Code, with recommendations, as inserted under this Article in this Warrant, and signed by the following: Robert D. Donaldson, John E. Smith, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., John H. Rogers and Hayward Peirce, was accepted, and on motion duly seconded, it was Voted: To take up the three parts separately.

(1) Voted: (unanimously) To strike out the next to the last sentence in Paragraph (a) Section 9, Chapter 2 of Article 9, the words "the top of a chimney shall in no case be less than three feet from any point of the roof, provided, however, that if fire resisting shingles or other fire resisting roof covering is used, the top of the chimney may be no less than two (2) feet from any point of the roof, "substituting therefor the following, "the top of a chimney shall be no less than three feet from any point of a roof, unless such roof is covered with fire resisting material, and if the roof is so covered the top of the chimney may be at a lesser height approved by the Inspector," so that said section as amended will read as follows: "Section 9. Chimneys. (a) All chimneys hereafter erected shall be built from the ground of brick, stone or other fire-proof non heat-conducting materials, and shall be built plumb or nearly so, so as to be self sustaining, provided however, that brick flues may be securely built into the brick work of the walls of the building to which they are hung, when the walls are not less than twelve inches thick, and provided also that, with the consent of the Inspector, other forms of support may be used with such special safe-guard as he may require. The top of a chimney shall be no less than three feet from any point of a roof, unless such roof is covered with fire resisting material, and if the roof is so covered the top of the chimney may be at a lesser height approved by the Inspector. Chimneys extending more than ten feet above intersection with roof must be guyed as directed by the Inspector of Buildings.

(2) A motion to make the change as written in the Warrant was withdrawn. A motion to pass over the Article was defeated.

Voted: That Section 12 (a) be stricken out, and the following substituted: Section 12 (a) All garages built beneath a dwelling shall be enclosed by fire protecting walls and ceilings without openings to the inside of the dwelling, except one fire resisting door for entrance to cellar.

(3) Voted: To strike out the word "wall" in Section 17, Chapter 4, of Article 9, and add to said section the words "unless on a polarized system," so that said section will read: "Section 17. Bath-room lights must be controlled by a switch which must not be within reach of any plumbing fixture, unless on a polarized system."

The foregoing amendments were approved by the Attorney General on October 22nd, 1938.

ARTICLE 6. Voted: That there be appropriated the sum of $8,000.00 for the purpose of repairing the damage done to Town Buildings by the recent hurricane, and for the purpose of clearing the roads, cemeteries, and public grounds of debris, this sum to be taken from Free Cash, and to be allocated, and spent under the direction of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 7. Voted: That the sum of $1,000.00 be appropriated to furnish WPA supplies and materials, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, and to be taken from Free Cash.

The meeting was adjourned at 10 o'clock P. M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Proceedings at STATE ELECTION November 8th, 1938

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, duly qualified to vote in the election of State and County officers, to assemble at the Town Hall, on Tuesday, November 8th, at 12 o'clock Noon, to give in their votes for the following officers, viz.: Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Congressman, Councillor, Senator, Representative in General Court, District Attorney, County Commissioner, Sheriff, Clerk of Courts, and any other officers required by law to be chosen in the month of November of the current year.

All officers enumerated above are to be designated and voted for on one ballot, and also the questions:

Question No. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget which is further described as follows: This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the Constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in their place. It also provides that the budget of all proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at

present required, which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and in joint session of the two branches held May 27th, 1936 received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19th, 1937 received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved? Yes
No

Question No. 2

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Shall the proposed measure which provides that in any city or town which accepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs, and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town, which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 96 in the affirmative, and 109 in the negative, and in the Senate by a vote of 4 in the affirmative, and 35 in the negative,—be approved? Yes
No

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "Yes" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises, where sold, he will vote "No" on Question 1, "Yes" on Question 2, and "No" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages, but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question 1 and 2, and "Yes" on question 3.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, and in addition other alcoholic beverages, but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question 1, and "Yes" on questions 2 and 3.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages, whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? Yes No

2. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)? Yes No

3. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises? Yes No

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this County? Yes No

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this County? Yes No

The polls will be opened at 12 o'clock noon and may be closed at seven o'clock P. M., and you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting an attested copy thereof in each of the Post Offices, and in one other public place, seven days at least before the day appointed for said meeting, and to make seasonable return thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk.

Hereof fail not. Given under our hands this twenty fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty eight.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, Mass., October 26th, 1938.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy at each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Pursuant to the above Warrant the polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon by Sumner Smith, Presiding Officer, the ballot box was inspected, and the following ballot Clerks were duly sworn, Bertha Bowles, Ruth H. Rice, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Lorrin W. Ferdinand, Helena A. Dee, Raymond E. Hagerty, Allan R. Dougherty and Thomas Norton. At 6:55 P. M. on motion, duly seconded, it was voted to close the polls at 7:30 P. M., at which time they were declared closed. Total ballots cast 849. The result as announced by the Town Clerk follows:

GOVERNOR

Henning A. Blomen	Social Labor Party	3
Roland S. Bruneau	Independent	0
Jeffrey W. Campbell	Socialist	0
James M. Curley	Democratic	166
William A. Davenport	Independent Tax Reform	0
Otis Archer Hood	Communist Party	3
Charles L. Manser	Sound Sensible Government	0
William H. MacMasters	Townsend Recovery Plan	0
Leverett Saltonstall	Republican	666
George L. Thompson	Prohibition	1
Blanks		10

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Manuel Blank	Communist Party	6
James Henry Brennan	Democratic	158
Horace T. Cahill	Republican	671
Freeman W. Follett	Prohibition	3
Joseph F. Massidda	Socialist	0
George L. McGlynn	Socialist Labor Party	1
Blanks		10

SECRETARY

Frederic W. Cook	Republican	675
Hugo DeGregory	Communist Party	1
Katherine A. Foley	Democratic	156
Eileen O'Connor Lane	Socialist	2
Malcolm T. Rowe	Socialist Labor Party	2
Blanks		13

TREASURER

Frank L. Asher	Communist Party	5
Albert Sprague Coolidge	Socialist	7
Owen Gallagher	Democratic	144
John J. Hurley	Independent	5
William E. Hurley	Republican	669
Ralph Pirone	Socialist Labor Party	0
Blanks		19

AUDITOR

Thomas H. Buckley	Democratic	180
Michael C. Flaherty	Socialist	6
Horace I. Hillis	Socialist Labor Party	2
Michael Tuysuzian	Communist Party	4
Guy S. Williams	Prohibition	5
Russell A. Wood	Republican	629
Blanks		23

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Clarence A. Barnes	Republican	579
Paul A. Dever	Democratic	245
Joseph C. Figueredo	Communist Party	2
George F. Hogan	Prohibition	0
Alfred Baker Lewis	Socialist	1
Fred E. Oelcher	Socialist Labor Party	0
Blanks		22

CONGRESSMAN—9th DISTRICT

Thomas H. Eliot	Democratic	267
Robert Luce	Republican	566
Blanks		16

COUNCILLOR—3rd DISTRICT

Frank A. Brooks	Republican	658
George L. Paine	Socialist	11
Francis J. Roche	Democratic	147
Blanks		33

SENATOR—5th MIDDLESEX

Louis B. Connors	Democratic	233
George G. Moyse	Republican	559
Julian of Watertown		1
Blanks		56

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT—13th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Thomas F. Garrity, Jr.	Democratic	167
Otis M. Whitney	Republican	657
Blanks		25

DISTRICT ATTORNEY—NORTHERN DISTRICT

Robert F. Bradford	Republican	672
Joseph V. Carroll	Democratic	153
Blanks		24

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Thomas B. Brennan	Democratic	173
Sylvester J. McBride	Socialist	9
Charles C. Warren	Republican	633
Blanks		34

SHERIFF

Oliver W. Anderson	Socialist	6
Michael J. Dee	Democratic	181
Herbert Harris	Independent	5
Joseph M. McElroy	Republican	627
Blanks		30

CLERK OF COURTS

Edward L. Ford	Democratic	176
Frederick L. Putnam	Republican	630
Blanks		43

Question No. 1	Yes 349
	No 250
	Blanks 250
Question No. 2	Yes 227
	No 405
	Blanks 217

License

Question No. 1	Yes 181
	No 515
	Blanks 153

Question No. 2	Yes	194
	No	496
	Blanks	159
Question No. 3	Yes	214
	No	471
	Blanks	164
Pari-mutuel		
Horse races	Yes	336
	No	348
	Blanks	165
Dog races	Yes	270
	No	400
	Blanks	179

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Meeting

Vote of Middlesex District No. 13, for Representative in General Court, as determined and declared at Concord, November 18th, 1938:—

	Concord	Lincoln	Sudbury	Wayland	Weston	Totals
Thomas J. Garrity, Jr.	1067	167	117	443	337	2131
Otis M. Whitney	2192	657	667	1068	1546	6130
Danforth W. Comins, Jr.	1					1
Blanks	80	25	31	88	51	275
Totals	3340	849	815	1599	1934	8537

Two certificates of the election of Otis M. Whitney of Concord were prepared and signed by the Town Clerks for transmission to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and the Representative-elect,
Signed:

ELSIE E. ROSE, *Town Clerk of Concord,*
WILLIAM H. DAVIS, *Town Clerk of Lincoln,*
FRANK F. GERRY, *Town Clerk of Sudbury,*
M. ALICE NEALE, *Town Clerk of Wayland,*
BRENTON H. DICKSON, Jr., *Town Clerk of Weston.*

A recount of the ballots cast at State Election, Lincoln, November 8th, 1938 for the offices of Congressman, 9th, District, and Senator, 5th, Middlesex District respectively, held November 19th, 1938 resulted as follows:

CONGRESSMAN—9th DISTRICT

Thomas H. Eliot	268
Robert Luce	565
Blanks	16

SENATOR—5th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Louis B. Connors	236
George G. Moyse	559
Blanks	54

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

VITAL STATISTICS

26 Births, 18 Marriages and 15 Deaths were recorded during the year ending December 31st, 1938.

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents
Oct. 28th, 1937	Edward Alan Phillips	Henry B. and Charlotte T. Phillips
1938		
Jan. 6th	William Howard Wildes	Leland A. and Irene E. Wildes
Jan. 11th	Susan Mann	Franklin M. and Mary A. Mann
Feb. 1st	Dorothea Mae Rooney	Martin J. and Margaret Rooney
Feb. 27th	Christopher Billings	James B. and Marion Billings
March 23rd	Julie Finlayson	Donald J. and Eleanor Finlayson
April 4th	George Michael Gordon	Frank W. and Marie C. Gordon
April 9th	Earl Joseph Coombs	Eugene P. and Olive Coombs
April 22nd	Edward William Moody	Edward W. and Lillian Moody
April 23rd	Patricia Ann Sullivan	Vincent J. and Rita M. Sullivan
April 27th	David Marbury Donaldson	Donald P. and Astrid D. Donaldson
April 30th	Joan E. Gaskill	Charles F. and Elizabeth E. Gaskill
May 7th	Andra Olmsted Cowles	Addison and Alexandra T. Cowles
May 11th	Kate Wells	George 2nd and Katherine Wells
June 2nd	Alice Foreman	Charles F. and Gladys C. Foreman
June 5th	Donald Rycroft	Frank P. and Mary Rycroft
July 11th	Jarvis Parker Mayo	Jarvis P. and Erja Mayo
Aug. 27th	——— Miller	William S. and Ruth J. Miller
Sept. 2nd	Adam John Gradeski	Adam and Mary Gradeski
Sept. 13th	Malcolm Douglas Langille	Waldo V. and Eva M. Langille
Sept. 19th	Sandra Forbes	Sherman H. and Annabelle Forbes
Sept. 26th	Allan Raymond Dougherty	Allan R. and Helen M. Dougherty
Nov. 3rd	Barbara Ann Campobasso	Floriy T. and Tyyne R. Campobasso
Nov. 14th	Thomas Burton Hennan	Donald and Jane Hennan
Nov. 29th	Elizabeth King	William T. and Elizabeth King
Dec. 8th	Dorothy Hildred Snelling	Philip R. and Dorothy C. Snelling

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
1938		
March 2nd	Charles Morgan Luce Florence Ellison	Lincoln Beverly
March 31st	Floriy T. Campobasso Tyyne R. Lahti	Lincoln Dover
May 1st	George Albert Cunningham Helen Margaret Venti	Lincoln Concord
May 21st	Allan McClennen Louise Field Herman	Cambridge Lincoln
June 1st	Herbert Lee Spofford, Jr. Irene Beatrice Buchanan	Townsend Lincoln
June 3rd	Theodore Stanwood Kenyon Helen Ward	Summit, N. J. Summit, N. J.
June 24th	Elliott Stevens Bunker Alma Muir Langille	Lincoln Lincoln
June 25th	Bradford Cannon Ellen DeNormandie	St. Louis, Mo. Lincoln
July 6th	Warren Beverstock Martin Olive Foreman	Weston Lincoln
July 16th	Ralph Norman Westby Alice Frances Tobin	Lincoln Concord
July 31st	Angelo Felix Cotoni Susan Dagostino	Lincoln Belmont
August 15th	Douglas Fewelling Langille Aldana Brooks	Lincoln Portland, Me.
August 27th	Richard Collins, Jr. Jean Chapman	Waltham Lincoln
August 28th	James Bernard Boyce Priscilla Isabelle Hay	Lincoln Concord
September 9th	Wallace F. Bellefontaine Margaret D. Queeney	Lincoln Medford
September 10th	George Murray Huntley Emma Woodside	Lincoln Waltham
December 15th	Charles V. Raymond Eleanor W. Page	Brookline Belmont
December 31st	Hugh Beattie Delia Labonte	Lincoln Holyoke

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Age Y.	M.	D.
1938				
Jan. 3rd	Mary Gertrude MacNeish	36	—	3
Jan. 21st	Peter Raymond Miele	—	2	8
Jan. 22nd	James O'Brien	75	—	—
Jan. 24th	Alfred C. Coughlan	54	7	9
Feb. 28th	Georgianna Crennar	71	7	18
April 10th	Williamina Scott	73	4	7
April 16th	Jeanette C. MacKay	54	4	9
May 26th	James I. McIntire	65	7	23
June 18th	John French Farrar	81	9	18
June 23rd	Martin J. Rooney	51	—	14
July 2nd	George Frank Blake	82	4	10
Aug. 17th	Clara W. Donaldson	69	5	7
Aug. 26th	Anna Marie Dougherty	6	5	22
Oct. 22nd	Flora A. MacLeod	89	10	13
Dec. 25th	Ida C. Hultin	80	9	8

Licenses

Total number of Dog Licenses issued during the year 1938—222, namely—135 Male, 35 Female, 51 Spayed Female, and 1 Kennel, for which the sum of $552.60 has been paid to the Treasurer.

Sporting, etc., issued during the year 1938—35 Fishing, 17 Hunting, 10 Sporting, 4 Minor Fishing, 2 Minor Trapping, and 1 Duplicate, for which the sum of $129.50 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1938

Name	Occupation
Boyce, John J.	Farmer
Brown, Valence B.	Carpenter
Clark, George A.	Real Estate
Flint, Warren F.	Farmer
Frazier, Joseph	Gardener
Gormley, Thomas F.	Truck Driver
Hallett, Lawrence	Radio Operator
Hoyt, Jessie L.	Farmer
Jensen, Olin A.	Mechanic
Lawson, Harold A.	Poultryman
Lunt, Byron	Farmer
MacRae, Sidney G.	Plumber
Mayo, Charles F.	Chauffeur
Murphy, Ethan A.	Teacher
Norton, Thomas F.	Accountant
Renner, Maynard S.	Chemist
Robus, William C.	Telephone
Ryan, James	Painter
Tarbell, George G.	Farmer
Todd, Eveleth R.	Clerk

Appointed June 27th, 1938.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report for the year 1938:

Computation of Tax Rate

Town Appropriations	$104,623 00	
Appropriations to be taken from available funds	11,100 00	
Overlay Deficit, 1932	89 85	
Overlay Deficit, 1935	545 25	
Overlay Deficit, 1936	342 38	
Amount voted in October, 1937 as balance of P. W. A. project, share of Federal Government	13,850 00	
*State Tax	4,080 00	
State Tax paid in 1937 in excess of estimate	360 00	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	208 84	
*State Parks Tax	77 78	
State Parks Tax paid in 1937 in excess of estimate	22 39	
Veterans exemptions	2 17	
Alewife Brook Parkway	55 00	
*County Tax	5,162 32	
County Tax paid in 1937 in excess of estimate	55 92	
Tuberculosis Hospital	809 24	
Alterations to Tuberculosis Hospital	1,234 64	
Overlay of 1938	3,694 73	
		$146,313 51

*As estimated by the Commissioner of Taxation.

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	$9,014 95
Corporation Taxes	204 21
Motor Vehicle Excise	6,000 00
Fines	100 00
Federal P. W. A. Grant	13,850 00
Health	625 00
Highways	600 00
Old Age Assistance	4,000 00
Schools	6,000 00
Library	79 54
Building Inspection	100 00
Water Department Receipts	8,625 00
City of Cambridge Tax	413 89

Town Hall Rent	100 00	
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	200 00	
Total estimated receipts	$49,912 59	
Voted by Town Meeting		
Cemeteries	100 00	
Free Cash	5,000 00	
Water Department Surplus	6,000 00	
Total deductions		61,012 59
Net amount to be raised by taxation		$85,300 92
Poll Tax, 529 at $2.00	1,058 00	
Property Tax at rate of $25.50	84,242 92	
Total of taxes in Collector's lists		$85,300 92

Table of Aggregates

Number of Persons Assessed:	
On Personal Estate only	28
On Real Estate only	328
On both Personal and Real Estate	110
Total number of Persons Assessed	466
Number of Polls Assessed	529
Value of Assessed Personal Estate:	
Stock in Trade	$6,735 00
Machinery	198,025 00
Live Stock	89,510 00
All other Tangible Personal Property	81,583 00
Total value of Assessed Personal Estate	$375,853 00
Value of Assessed Real Estate:	
Buildings exclusive of Land	$2,084.535 00
Land exclusive of Buildings	843,240 00
Total value of Assessed Real Estate	$2,927,775 00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate	$3,303,628 00
Taxes for State, County and City or Town Purposes Including overlay:	
On Personal Estate	$9,584 25
On Real Estate	74,658 26
On Polls	1,058 00
Total Taxes Assessed	$85,300 51

Number of Livestock Assessed:	
Horses	108
Cows	289
Yearlings, bulls, heifers, etc.	81
Swine	2,395
Sheep	13
Fowl	6,369
All other	19
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed	444
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	8,758½
Value of 841 Motor Vehicles Assessed	$2,221 90
Total of tax receivable from Motor Vehicle Excise	6,296 13

HERBERT G. FARRAR,
C. LEE TODD, Jr.,
PHILIP R. SNELLING,
Assessors.

VALUATION LIST, JANUARY 1, 1938

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Adams, Heirs of Mary O.	$590	41,500	$1,073 30
A'Hearn, Timothy J.		3,000	76 50
Albano Bros.		300	7 65
Algeo, Mary A.		4,300	109 65
Anderson, Alfred F., Jr.		4,500	114 75
Anderson, Esther A.		4,000	102 00
Aruda, Margaret J.		250	6 38
Baker, Asel	85	5,000	129 67
Baker, John C. and Elizabeth E.		9,000	229 50
Baker, Lulu G.	385	4,000	111 82
Baker, Walter F.		100	2 55
Ballou, Clyde D.		2,500	63 75
Barnes, Thomas, Heirs of		2,000	51 00
Barthel, Walter	250	7,750	204 01
Baskin, William J.	250	5,000	133 88
Bean, Anna K.		6,000	153 00
Bean, Elmer A.	200		5 10
Bean, Elmer A. and Henry N.		3,500	89 25
Beardsley, Catherine		2,000	51 00
Beebe, Alice W.		47,000	1,198 50
Beggs, Sidney A.		16,000	408 00
Bent, Nellie R. and Jennie B.		6,000	153 00
Bentley, William O.		4,000	102 00
Bernson, Edith J. and Benjamin		8,000	204 00
Bertolami, Leo F. and Lucia		5,500	140 25
Billings, James B.		3,000	76 50
Blake, Charles H.		10,000	255 00
Blodgett, Edwin S. and Bessie H.		4,000	102 00
Blodgett, Stephen H.	215	8,500	222 23
Bolio, William	1,400		35 70
Boston and Maine R. R.		1,000	25 50
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	65,000		1,657 50
Boston Edison Co.	75,000		1,912 50
Bowen, Lorenzo W.		20,000	510 00
Bowles, William	655	4,000	118 70
Bowler, William S. and Mildred E.	720	4,250	126 74
Boyce Bros.	3,160	12,000	386 58
Boyce, Manley B.		3,000	76 50
Boyce, Michael J.		4,500	114 75
Briggs, Charles V.		12,500	318 75
Brinkerhoff, Robert H. and Jeanie L.		5,000	127 50
Broderick, Lawrence F. and Anne B.	645	6,450	180 93

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Brooks, Albert S.	1,320	6,000	186 66
Brooks, Estella M.		3,500	89 25
Brooks, Sarah W. et al	100	4,500	117 30
Brown, Nettie M.		2,000	51 00
Brown, W. Raymond, et al.		1,500	38 25
Browning, George U.	1,225	6,000	184 25
Browning, Margaret M.		3,000	76 50
Bunker, Abbie E.		4,000	102 00
Bunker, Elliott S.	200		5 10
Bunker, L. Foster	1,415		36 08
Burgess, Aubrey W. and Rebecca	1,000	7,250	210 38
Burgess, Catherine M.		1,500	38 25
Burke, Thomas D.		3,000	76 50
Burr, Leland M., Jr. and Elizabeth		10,000	255 00
Butcher, Charles R.	85	2,000	51 00
Butcher, Ralph E.	210	4,000	107 36
Butler, Louise R.	150	7,500	195 08
Calkins, C. Whittier		2,250	57 38
Calkins, Ramona T.	585	5,800	162 82
Campbell, Fannie S. and Adeline S.		9,100	232 05
Campbell, Florence T.		1,500	38 25
Carlson, Benjamin E.		17,000	433 50
Carruth, Charles	2,500	5,000	191 25
Cates, Vincent K.		5,250	133 88
Catlin, Mildred Criss		23,500	599 25
Catoria, Angelo		3,000	76 50
Causer, William O.		3,000	76 50
Chapin, Carrie B.		2,100	53 55
Chapin, Clara F.		7,000	178 50
Chapman, James S.		1,250	31 88
Chapman, Lily T.		1,500	38 25
Chase, Esther L.		7,000	178 50
Cheney, George		200	5 10
Christiansen, Peter O.		1,000	25 50
Clark, George A.		3,500	89 25
Cliff, Alice C.		3,000	76 50
Coan, James T.	315	4,000	110 03
Coan, Thomas F.		3,000	76 50
Coane, John H.	1,340	4,500	148 92
Coane, John H., Jr.		2,100	53 55
Coburn, Edward S.	1,730	6,000	197 12
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,238	5,000	210 07
Codman, Hugh	2,643		67 40
Codman, Ogden	1,960		49 98
Codman, Thomas N.	2,053		52 35

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Codman, Thomas N., et al.	275	75,000	1,919 51
Comey, Arthur C.		4,250	108 38
Comstock, Daniel F.	35		89
Conant, Lily R.		7,000	178 50
Conary, Frances P.		4,500	114 75
Connair, John J.		3,000	76 50
Connors, John N.	11,475	12,500	611 36
Conti, Bartolomeo B.		7,500	191 25
Cooke, Herbert H.		500	12 75
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph		11,000	280 50
Corcoran, Francis J.		3,000	76 50
Corrigan, Martin, Heirs of Mary E.		3,000	76 50
Corrigan, Mary K.		1,500	38 25
Corrigan, Patrick F.		2,300	58 65
Corrigan's Market, John F. Corrigan	450		11 48
Costello, John D.		100	2 55
Costello, William H.		2,000	51 00
Cotoni, Nicholas	1,400	1,250	67 58
Coughlan, Alfred C., Heirs of		5,000	127 50
Cousins, Ashley B.		2,000	51 00
Cousins, Fred E.		3,000	76 50
Cousins, Harold S.	185	15,000	387 22
Cousins, Willis N.		2,000	51 00
Cowles, Addison and Alexandra C.		5,000	127 50
Crenner, Georgiana		5,000	127 50
Cronin, Mary M.		3,000	76 50
Crook, Russell G.		3,000	76 50
Crowley, Timothy J.		2,000	51 00
Cunnert, Fritz	1,000	6,500	191 25
Cunningham, George E.	200	5.000	132 60
Curley, Annie B.		1,250	31 88
Damico, Louise		1,625	41 44
Danner, John		600	15 30
Danosky, Edward		1,750	44 63
Davis, Alfred M.	1,000	7,000	204 00
Davis, E. Russell		20,000	510 00
Davis, Estelle T.		1,000	25 50
Davis, Prescott L.	1,610	9,000	270 56
Davison, Everett H.		2,500	63 75
Dean, Harold S.		3,000	76 50
Dean, Lewis W.	8,200	11.000	489 60
DeCarpis, Emo		1,500	38 25
DeCordova, Julian	12,000	45,000	1,453 50

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Dee, Helena A.		2,000	51 00
Dee, Thomas J.	75	3,000	78 41
Delorey, Theresa		1,500	38 25
Dempsey, Edward		2,000	51 00
Denio, F. Winchester		2,500	63 75
DeNormandie, Alice W.	1,000	53,500	1,389 75
DeNormandie, James		3,000	76 50
DeNormandie, Robert L.		5,750	146 63
DeNormandie, Robert L. and William J.		8,000	204 00
Diamond, James H.		1,300	33 15
Dizer, Samuel K.		150	3 83
Dodge, Orien B.		2,750	70 13
Doherty, Anthony J		5,500	140 25
Doherty, Josephine C.		11,000	280 50
Doherty, Mary E.		2,000	51 00
Doherty, Matthew H.	250	8,500	223 13
Domenichello, Frank		2,500	63 75
Domenichello, Peter		500	12 75
Donaldson, Charlotte H.		3,000	76 50
Donaldson, Malcolm D.		7,000	178 50
Donaldson, Robert D. Jr.		6,500	165 75
Donaldson, Robert D.	3,190	54,800	1,478 75
Dougherty, Andrew J.	1,395	8,750	258 70
Douglas, Donald C.		500	12 75
Eaton, Frederick W.		600	15 30
Ehlert, Heirs of Ellen		4,000	102 00
Ellms, Charles W.		6,000	153 00
Emerson, Heirs of Edward W.		500	12 75
Emerson, Heirs of Ralph Waldo		500	12 75
Everett, Grace B.		3,500	89 25
Farrar, Edward R.	125	7,000	181 69
Farrar, Herbert G.	200	8,900	232 05
Farrar, Herbert W.		1,000	25 50
Farrar, John F.		100	2 55
Ferdinand, Lorin W.	250	4,500	121 13
Fernald, Alvin E.	250	4,500	121 13
Finlayson, Donald J. and Eleanor		5,750	146 63
First Parish in Concord		500	12 75
First Parish in Lincoln		3,500	89 25
Fitts, Charles K. and Gertrude W.		6,000	153 00
Flint, Edward F.	380	16,500	430 44
Flint, Ephraim B.		1,900	48 45
Flint, Warren F.	1,775	13,000	376 76
Flynn, Frank J.		3,500	89 25

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Forbes, Annabel Otis		5,250	133 88
Ford, Wendell B. and Mary A.		4,500	114 75
Foreman, Heirs of Charles F.		2,500	63 75
Fradd, Norman W.		7,500	191 25
Frazier, Joseph		250	6 38
Freeman, Ernest W.	1,025		26 14
French, Lindol		4,000	102 00
Gallagher, Thomas		6,500	165 75
Garland, Joseph and Mira C.		1,000	25 50
Gerrish, Herbert M.	75	1,000	25 50
Gilbert, Mary G.		2,500	63 75
Gilboy, Glennon and Elizabeth W.		1,000	25 50
Giles, Edmund W.		2,500	63 75
Giles, Thomas T.	225	2,900	79 69
Glover, Sarah J.		2,500	63 75
Goodale, Lewis H.	125		3 19
Goodrich, Arthur L. and Hazel J.		8,000	204 00
Gordon, Marie C.		4,000	102 00
Gordon, Mary E.		3,500	89 25
Graf, Malcolm		1,500	38 25
Griffin, Catherine A.		1,000	25 50
Griffin, R. H.		300	7 65
Grimwood, Henry E.	250		6 38
Grimwood, Mabel E.		1,250	31 88
Hagerty, Julia C.		1,500	38 25
Hagman, Fridolin		3,000	76 50
Hanlon, Albert W.		5,500	140 25
Hansen, Theodore P. and Caroline R.		1,000	25 50
Harding, Catherine		2,500	63 75
Harrington, Katherine A.	75	3,000	78 41
Harrington, T. Frank		2,300	58 65
Harrington, Winthrop W.		4,100	104 55
Harris, Warwick V.		4,000	102 00
Hart, Joseph S.		16,250	414 38
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,100	148,500	4,146 30
Hayden, Nellie B.		300	7 65
Haynes, Earl R.	250	4,000	108 38
Henley, Archie and Lottie J.	35	2,700	69 74
Herman, Edward W.	2,550	20,000	575 03
Hews, Charles A. and Annie F.	15	3,500	89 63
Heyliger, Theodore G.		200	5 10
Higginson, Estate of Henry L.		68,750	1,753 13
Hinds, Evelyn W.		8,000	204 00
Hodgson, Ruth L.	250	5,000	133 88

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Hollis, John H.		10,500	267 75
Holman, Eva		500	12 75
Holmes, Sarah E.		600	15 30
Holmgren, Richard S. and Virginia S.		2,000	51 00
Hoover, Henry B. and Lucretia J.		5,000	127 50
Howard, Elizabeth F.		2,650	67 58
Hunt, Lewis E.		4,000	102 00
Hunt, Merrill		13,250	337 88
Hunter, Heirs of Euphemia J.	800	9,000	249 90
Hunter, Lilian J.		5,500	140 25
Hunter, Stella E. and William B.		5,000	127 50
Hurd, Nancy Dabney		7,000	178 50
Hutton, James		1,300	33 15
Jackson, Dorothy W.		12,000	306 00
Jennison, Addie E.		2,750	70 13
Jensen, Holgar J.		3,100	79 05
Jensen, Martin		1,500	38 25
Jensen, Niels	135	3,150	83 77
Jensen, Olin A. and Agnes E.		1,850	47 18
Johansen, John		1,500	38 25
Johnson, Fern A.		3,000	76 50
Johnson, John		1,500	38 25
Johnson, Walter W.		1,500	38 25
Keizer, Horace B.		2,500	63 75
Keizer, Horace B. and Cliff, Stanley E.		4,400	112 20
Kelley, Richard T. and Rose C.	250		6 38
Kelliher, John J.		6,500	165 75
Kennedy, Heirs of Honor		3,100	79 05
Kidd, Wilmot		1,000	25 50
Kinney, Robert C.		4,000	102 00
Kinsler, Herman F. and Louise M.		5,500	140 25
Koford, Harold W.		10,000	255 00
Koryshkin, George		3,000	76 50
Kubik, Charles S. and Emily K.		6,000	153 00
Kussian, Marie		4,000	102 00
Lahey, James		1,500	38 25
Laird, Sarah E. A.		3,250	82 88
Lalor, John M.		1,000	25 50
Lawson, Ellen		2,000	51 00
Lawson, Harold A.	185	2,500	68 47
Lennon, James W.		3,000	76 50
Leslie, Maurice A. and Annie M.	85	3,100	81 22
Lima, Anthony J.		500	12 75

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Lincoln, Kenneth C. and Virginia		3,100	79 05
Locke, Heirs of Isaac		250	6 38
Loring, Robert G.		8,000	204 00
Loud, John F.		5,000	127 50
Love, Mrs. Elizabeth F.		200	5 10
Lovejoy, Evelene T.		10,000	255 00
Lovett, Elizabeth M.		3,500	89 25
Lunt, Charles		2,600	66 30
MacAskill, Daniel		3,200	81 60
MacFarland, Ernest H.		6,000	153 00
MacHugh, John E.	1,000	6,000	178 50
MacHugh, Katherine		500	12 75
Mackenzie, Elizabeth G.		14,000	357 00
MacLean, Hector J.		3,000	76 50
MacRae, Alvord N.		4,000	102 00
MacRae, Manning W.		5,000	127 50
Mague, William H.		1,000	25 50
Mallett, Herbert A. and Eva M.		2,700	68 85
Mann, David W.	2,500	6,500	229 50
Mannarino, Heirs of Joseph		1,500	38 25
Marcy, Florence E. G.		16,000	408 00
Marr, Margaret F. and J. Harold		7,300	186 15
Marshall, Alice Connors and William J.		500	12 75
Martin, Ellen		3,000	76 50
Massie, Theresa G.		4,500	114 75
McBride, Anderson	65		1 68
McGuckin, William Criss	1,850		47 18
Menard, Paul M. and Beatrice M.	185	4,000	106 72
Meriam, Richard S. and Alice G.		5,000	127 50
Michel, Jules J. and Marie C.		10,000	255 00
Mills, Cecil R. and Lilian M.		2,500	63 75
Morris, Milliage E.	60	1,500	39 78
Morrissey, Annie A.	120		3 06
Mount Auburn Cemetery, Proprietors of		1,500	38 25
Moynihan, Heirs of Elizabeth T.		3,500	89 25
Mugford, C. Alfred		5,500	140 25
Murphy, George	35	500	13 64
Murphy, Jeremiah		5,000	127 50
Murphy, Mina Dorothea		3,500	89 25
Murphy, Persis S.		2,500	63 75
Murray, Marie P.		6,000	153 00
Murray, Richard W.	275		7 01
Musgrave, Thomas W.	1,425	2,000	36 34

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Myers, Conrad W.		250	51 00
Myers, Mary C.			6 38
Neilsen, Archibald D. B.			7 65
Nelson, Nellie N. and W. Newton		9,000	229 50
Neville Brothers	1,080	4,800	149 94
Neville, Ellen M.		1,000	25 50
New England Tel. and Tel. Co.	47,450	4,000	1,311 98
Newell, Joseph S. and Lena M.		8,500	216 75
Newton, Harland B.		6,500	169 75
Nichols, Elise B.		4,500	114 75
Nichols, Henry G. and Elizabeth G.		29,000	739 50
Norton, Heirs of John H.		6,500	165 75
O'Leary, Delia		5,000	127 50
Osgood, Emily L.	1,036	40,000	1,046 42
O'Sullivan, William J. and Mary E.	2,205	35,000	948 73
Paddock, Louis E. and Anne E.		3,750	95 63
Page, William N.		8,000	204 00
Paine, Charles H.		200	5 10
Panetta, Pasquale and Mary	285	4,000	109 27
Peck, W. Valorous		3,000	76 50
Peirce, Alice M. and Jane I.		2,500	63 75
Peirce, Harriet T.		4,000	102 00
Peirce, Isobel T.		750	19 13
Petersen, Andrew		1,100	28 05
Phillips, Henry B. and Charlotte T.		6,000	153 00
Pierce, Lucy B.		18,000	459 00
Pike, Harriet		400	10 20
Pike, Helen		300	7 65
Pioneer Food Stores	676		17 24
Pollard, Frederick Henshaw, et al.	1,720	43,000	1,140 36
Poor, Jane H. and Fitch, Marion A.	500	12,500	331 50
Prentiss, Russell I. and Elsie R.	100	4,500	117 30
Prescott, Howard J.	60		1 53
Primak, John and Primak, Lena	550	11,500	307 28
Quigley, William		300	7 65
Rand, William B.	1,000	16,500	446 25
Rasmussen, Robert F.		2,500	63 75
Reiss, John M.	50	700	19 13
Renner, Maynard S. and Norma		4,750	121 13
Reynolds, Frank		100	2 55
Rice, Edwin B.	200	3,500	94 35

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Rice, Ruth H.		5,250	133 88
Rice, Warren A.	405		10 33
Richardson, Elizabeth A.		5,700	145 35
Richardson, Howard C.		200	5 10
Riley, Estate of Ellen		6,000	153 00
Roach, Heirs of Bridget		6,000	153 00
Robbins, Roland W. and Geraldine		3,000	76 50
Robus, Tamzin K.		2,500	63 75
Rockwood, A. Waldo and Haley, A. E.		1,500	38 25
Rogers, Edward H.	650	16,000	424 58
Rogers, John H.		6,500	165 75
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000		25 50
Rollins, Elmer A., Trustee		800	20 40
Rollins, Grace D.		750	19 13
Rooney, John J. and Margaret C.		1,500	38 25
Rooney, John W.		2,250	57 38
Rooney, Margaret J.		1,800	45 90
Rooney, Mary C. and John W.		3,000	76 50
Root, Harriet E.		600	15 30
Ross, Jeannette A.		6,000	153 00
Rouner, Thomas J. and Doris D.		5,000	127 50
Russ, Bertha G.		7,500	191 25
Rusus, Frances		1,750	44 63
Ryan, Mary J.		6,500	165 75
Ryan, Heirs of Anastasia		2,500	63 75
Ryan, William H.		2,500	63 75
Salvicci, Peter		4,500	114 75
Scripture, Bertha	100		2 55
Scripture, Mary J.	100		2 55
Schaal, Albert A. and Zelpha M.	310	12.000	313 91
Sears, Ola O.		5,000	127 50
Seeckts, Albert A.		2,500	63 75
Seeger, Dorothy K. and Frederick M.		7,000	178 50
Shaw, Alice Sohier		5,500	140 25
Shaw, Nellie S.		200	5 10
Shea, Cornelius T.	7,805	9,300	436 18
Shepard, Paul F.	75	3,750	97 54
Sherman, Daniel E.	300	13,000	339 15
Sherman, D. Everett, Jr.	385		9 82
Sherman, Herbert A.		150	3 83
Sherman, Susan R.		9,100	232 05
Sherman, William H.		5,500	140 25
Sherwin, Edward V.		1,500	38 25

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Silva, Manuel	13,385	22,500	915 07
Sims, Mildred A.		1,700	43 35
Smith, John E. and Helen M.		4,000	102 00
Smith, Sumner	1,175	83,650	2,163 04
Snelling, Caroline	150	4,500	118 58
Snelling, Dorothy C.		4,000	102 00
Snelling, Marion L.		500	12 75
Snider, Joseph L. and Greta W.		9,000	229 50
Sorensen, Hans		2,500	63 75
Sorensen, Harry C.		4,000	102 00
Sorensen, J. Oscar		4,000	102 00
Spencer, Annette I.		19,000	484 50
Stewart, Frank		150	3 83
Stone, Edith C.		300	7 65
Storrow, Helen O.	39,725	150,600	4,853 29
Stuart, Edward	80	1,500	40 29
Sullivan, Dennis A.		1,000	25 50
Sweezey, Adolphus C.		1,900	48 45
Taillacq, Isabel A. C.	60	4,000	103 53
Tarbell, George G.	630	500	28 82
Tarbell, George G., Trustee		26,000	663 00
Tasker, Eliza J.		3,500	89 25
Tead, Stanley H. and Eleanor K.		7,000	178 50
Tenney, George G. and Maude C.		5,000	127 50
Todd, C. Lee		25,000	637 50
Todd, Mabel Hatheway		22,000	561 00
Tracy, Elizabeth M.		5,000	127 50
Tracy, Elizabeth M. and Joseph R.		500	12 75
Tyler, Heirs of Fred		2,700	48 07
Van Leer, Hans L.	985	900	48 07
Van Leer, Hans L. and Mary		8,000	204 00
Walker, A. Bruce		250	6 38
Walker, Mabel Shaw		22,000	561 00
Wallace, Blanche H.		3,500	89 25
Waltham Savings Bank		15,000	382 50
Warner, Henrietta E.	512		13 06
Warner, Henry E.		18,000	459 00
Warren, Wallace G.	500	10,000	267 75
Washburn, Lylla A.		2,100	53 55
Washburn, Mabel L. and Rachel		3,000	76 50
Washburn, Rachel W.		100	2 55
Watertown Co-operative Bank		11,500	293 25
Watson, Lillie J.		1,000	25 50
Watson, William E.		2,800	71 40
Westby, Peter		2,000	51 00

Name of Taxpayer	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Tax on Personal and Real
Western Union Telegraph Co.	3,100		79 05
Westman, Charles L.		7,000	178 50
Weston, Georgiana H.		4,000	102 00
Wheeler, Andrew J.		2,750	70 13
Wheeler, Heirs of Charles S.		8,500	216 75
Wheeler, Heirs of Charlotte		7,000	178 50
Wheeler, Heirs of C. Edgar		3,500	89 25
Wheeler, Hermon T.		5,000	127 50
Whitney, Marion B.		1,500	38 25
Whittier, Charles F.		750	19 13
Wildes, Leland A. and Irene E.		5,250	133 88
Wiley, G. Arnold and Helen P.		3,500	89 25
Wilkins, John H. and Aida S.		10,000	255 00
Wilkshire, Alice E.		100	2 55
Williams, Hubert J.		5,000	127 50
Williams, Merton E. and Wilbur		1,500	38 25
Wilson, John	1,085	3,500	116 92
Wilson, John O.		8,500	216 75
Wilson, Marion & Heirs of Emma		12,000	306 00
Winchell, Guilbert and Evelyn	720	28,000	732 36
Winchester, Percy L.		2,000	51 00
Wood, Harvey D. and Rooney, Margaret		2,750	70 13
Woodbury, Helen S.		7,000	178 50
Woodhull, Charles E.	340	7,000	187 17
Woodward, Arthur	75	3,000	78 41
Woodworth, Lewis M.		3,500	89 25
Worcester, Alice E. et al		2,000	51 00
Wruck, Wilhelmina G.		700	17 85
Young, Charlotte Wales		6,000	153 00

OVERLAY RESERVE

Transferred from 1930 Overlay Account	$235 38
Transferred from 1931 Overlay Account	2,108 31
Transferred from 1932 Overlay Account	————
Transferred from 1933 Overlay Account	2,060 42
Transferred from 1934 Overlay Account	1,618 71
Transferred from 1935 Overlay Account	————
1935 Deficit of $13.50 to be raised in 1939 Assessment	————
January 1, 1939, Balance in Overlay Reserve	$6,022 82

1936 Overlay Account

1936 Overlay Deficit January 1, 1938	$342 38
1936 Overlay Deficit raised in 1939 Commitment	342 38
Balance in 1936 Overlay Account	————
Additional 1936 Abatements made in 1938	243 93
1936 Overlay Deficit to be raised in 1939 Commitment	243 93

1937 Overlay Account

1937 Overlay Balance January 1, 1938	$959 85
1937 Abatements made in 1938	502 20
Balance in 1937 Overlay Account January 1, 1939	$457 65

1938 Overlay Account

1938 Overlay Assessment	$3,694 73
1938 Abatements made in 1938	2,504 87
1938 Overlay Balance January 1, 1939	$1,189 86

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board organized with Sumner Smith, Chairman and Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Secretary. Appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town Officers.

The report of the Selectmen embodies the important activities of the Board this past year and reflects the growing complexity of our Town government which has been brought about by our new Zoning and Building By-laws and the regulations of the various State and Federal agencies under which the Town operates.

Town Office Clerk—During 1934 the Federal Government was sponsoring alphabetical activities and welfare contributions, requiring monthly detailed reports, and frequent applications and conferences, to such an extent that no one of the Selectmen of that year could devote the necessary and punctual time to properly look after the Town's share of cash allotments under these ever-changing schemes. Consequently, a clerk was employed at first to help the Selectmen with the then E. R. A., and quite rapidly, as additional routine duties were imposed on the Town by the State and Federal Governments, the clerk became more and more useful until, with the Water Works renewals and extensions, he had more than a full-time job. The Selectmen feel that this custom was not only necessary from a time standpoint, but that the Town is better off by having a representative accessible in the Town Hall daily, working in a place where records, data, and letters can be kept and properly filed in one place and answered promptly.

This method has worked so well that the Selectmen intend to survey the increased duties of some of the other Town officers and determine, with the cooperation of the Boards and the Finance Committee, whether another clerk will not be more efficient for the Town than burdening officers with more than they can reasonably be expected to do, at the same time keeping the records in the safest place the Town has.

Relocation of Roads—A large part of our highway system has never been permanently relocated by the County. These roads should be relocated to aid in enforcing our Zoning and Building By-laws. Part of Lincoln Road was relocated approximately ten years ago and Lexington Road was relocated this past year. Trapelo Road is now in process of being relocated. The Selectmen plan to petition the County Commissioners for the relocation of the rest of our roads as soon as the work can be conveniently done.

Local Traffic Regulations—The increase in traffic on our highways and the growing nuisance of night parking along public ways and in wooded sections makes it necessary for the Selectmen to adopt some form of traffic regulations to enable our local police to handle the situation better. The Selectmen are taking the matter up with the Department of Public Works and plan to publish a set of local traffic regulations this spring.

Baker Bridge—The Selectmen for the past three years have been trying to have Baker Bridge relocated and rebuilt to aid traffic and eliminate danger as far as possible. The Board was advised a year ago that this work might be commenced during 1938, and upon further inquiry this year are advised that the Bridge may be improved during 1939, provided the Town votes to assume the real estate damage. An Article is included in the Warrant for this purpose.

Street Lighting—Following the vote under Article 15 of 1938 Warrant, the Selectmen caused the Edison Electric Illuminating Company to install 42 lights on North Great Road and Virginia Road, which will necessarily increase the annual street lighting appropriation by about $630.00.

Suit Against the Town—In connection with the death of Martin J. Rooney, mentioned in the report of the Superintendent of Streets, a lawsuit has been entered against the Town by his estate, and in accordance with Article IV, Section 3 of the Town By-Laws the Select-

men have retained counsel for the protection of the interests and rights of the Town. It is unlikely that the case will come to trial this year.

W. P. A.—A W. P. A. quota of eight men has been assigned to Lincoln. These men have worked on local projects part of the time and part of the time on state projects. At present we have one project in operation for the removal of the fire hazard resulting from the hurricane. We have two additional projects approved for operation, (1) Gypsy Moth Control, and (2), Clearing new section of new cemetery on Lexington Road.

Fire Hazard Control—A serious fire hazard was created in our woodlands by the hurricane of September 21, 1938.

In this emergency, the Federal Government, under the direction of the U. S. Forest Service, made available to cities and towns in the hurricane area, the services of the W. P. A. and the C. C. C. to aid in the clearing of devastated areas. Because of former experiences with out of town W. P. A. workers, the Board declined to accept any help from the W. P. A. except that which could be accomplished with local W. P. A. workers. The Selectmen were in favor of accepting the assistance of the C. C. C. workers since these men are under strict supervision and are qualified to perform the type of work to be done.

A representative of the U. S. Forest Service made a tour of the Town to ascertain the extent of the damage and as a result the Town was very fortunate to obtain the services of between sixty and eighty-five C. C. C. boys from the Breakheart Reservation in Saugus. Much valuable and necessary clearing of woodroads and along roadsides has been done, materially reducing the fire hazard. Local W. P. A. workers have performed in a like manner. The work is performed according to a priority rating so that the most important work is done first. Releases are required before any work can be done on private property and in all but one instance property owners cooperated to the fullest extent.

Relations with the U. S. Forest Service and the C. C. C. have been very satisfactory and the Board desires to express its appreciation for the spirit of cooperation with which the work was entered into and accomplished.

Welfare—During 1938, fourteen resident cases consisting of a total of forty-nine persons were given assistance under the provisions of Chapter 118 of the General Laws. Payments were also made to the state, cities and towns where Lincoln cases had been aided. The welfare problem was quite a serious one at the start of the year when eleven families were receiving assistance. This situation was relieved in February when a W. P. A. project was put into operation. During the summer months, because of suspension of a W. P. A. project, four cases were re-opened for a short period of time until the workers could be assigned to another project.

The policy of granting food, fuel and provisions in preference to cash was continued during the year and worked very satisfactorily.

Aid To Dependent Children—On January 1, 1938, two cases of four children were being aided under provisions of Chapter 118, General Laws, as amended. Two cases of three children each were added during the year, and one child reached the age of sixteen and became ineligible for aid, so that at the close of the year four cases, consisting of nine children were receiving aid.

The Town spent $1,997.50 and received $314.67 from the Federal Government, making the net expenditure $1,682.83.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

The Board organized with Harland B. Newton, Chairman, and Anthony J. Doherty, Clerk. The following petitions were received and acted upon:

March 28, 1938.

On petition of Mrs. Mildred E. Bowles a permit was granted for the term of one year from March 29, 1938, to rent ponies on her property at the corner of South Great Road and Tower Road upon the following conditions:

1. That no more than seven ponies be kept for such purpose at any time.

2. That the rental of said ponies be confined to the limits of the applicant's property.

3. That the ponies must not be used on the public highways.

December 5, 1938.

On petition of Miss Caroline E. Ehlert a permit was granted to erect two porches and an extra toilet and to use her home on Farrar Road, South Lincoln, for a rest home or sanatorium.

On petition of John and Lena Primak a permit was granted to permit the conversion of a one-family house into a two-family house located on their property at the corner of Brooks Road and the new by-pass from North Great Road to the new Concord Turnpike.

It was found by the Board that the house was erected, laid out and planned for a two-family house prior to the adoption of the zoning by-laws but the second story was not completed at the time. The permit was granted on the condition that any stairs running to the second story of the house should be enclosed.

On petition of Harold S. Cousins a permit was granted to move a two-car garage on his property on the southerly side of Lincoln Road ten feet southwesterly and the same distance as now located from said Lincoln Road.

On petition of Harold S. Cousins a permit was granted to erect a one-car garage on part of his property fronting on Tower Road with a slight variation of the side yard requirement.

All of the above petitions were granted by unanimous vote of the full membership of the Board.

Members of Board:

Harland B. Newton, term expires 1943.
George G. Tarbell, term expires 1942.
Fritz Cunnert, term expires 1941.
James DeNormandie, term expires 1940.
Anthony J. Doherty, term expires 1939.

Respectfully submitted,
ANTHONY J. DOHERTY,
Clerk.

REPORT OF ABBIE J. STEARNS HEARSE FUND

Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen,

As the purchase of a Town Hearse has not been desirable since 1906 when Abbie J. Stearns, by her will, gave the Town $500 for that purpose, proceedings were brought which resulted in a decree of the Probate Court, dated December 1, 1938, directing that the gift be added to the Library Fund, to which fund the testatrix also gave $1000, the income on the gift to be used for the purchase of new books.

JOHN H. ROGERS.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee has considered in detail the requests of each department for funds for the year 1939. The Finance Committee has been mindful of the probable increase in the tax rate if all requests of all departments were granted, in addition to the probable large increase in the state assessment. The result, apparently, would amount to an increase of $6.50 to $7.50 in the town tax rate.

Included in this computation were two items from the School Committee, which were presented as desirable features rather than as requests: — the establishment of a kindergarten and the hiring of a remedial teacher. The Finance Committee did not consider these expenditures under the present circumstances.

The Highway Department requests a grader to cost $4,000. This equipment would undoubtedly benefit the town, but is not recommended in the face of a sharply rising tax rate.

It is recommended that the following appropriations be made:-

Department	Appropriation 1938	Requested 1939	Recommended by Finance Committee 1939
Schools	$39,700 00	$44,317 42	$44,325 00
Vocational Training	1,020 00	1,645 76	1,650 00
Highways and Bridges	17,900 00	19,285 00	17,900 00
Highway Machinery	2,500 00	6,535 00	2 500 00
Highways Chapter 90	3,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Cemeteries	700 00	1,000 00	1,000 00*
Library and Dog Tax	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
Board of Health	2,678 00	2,420 00	2,095 00
Tree and Moth	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Miscellaneous	1,465 00	1,750 00	1,750 00
Street Lights	3,450 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
Fire Department	1,925 00	2,529 00	2,200 00
Interest on Town Loans	100 00	725 00	725 00
Veterans' Aid	800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
Police Department	2,325 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Town Hall	1,660 00	2,060 00	2,060 00
Salaries	4,575 00	4,385 00	4,385 00
Insurance	1,100 00	1,100 00	1,100 00
Election Expenses	175 00	75 00	75 00

Reserve Fund	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Public Welfare	4,100 00	2,700 00	2,700 00
Old Age Assistance	6,000 00	5,880 00	5,880 00
Aid to Dependent Children	1,100 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Planning Board	25 00	50 00	50 00
Recreational Building Committee	0	50 00	50 00
Payment of Town Bonds	0	5,000 00	5,000 00
Total	$100,498 00	$119,007 18	$112,945 00
Water Works	$14,625 00	$12,672 20	$12,672 00

*It is recommended that $400 be taken from the General Cemetery Fund.

The Finance Committee recommends the total appropriation of $112,945.00, excluding Water Works, which exceeds by $12,447.00 the appropriation of 1938. Increases of over $500.00 are accounted for as follows:-

Department	Increase	Reason for Increase
Schools	$4,625 00	(1) The necessity of adequate fire escapes to comply with an order from the state authorities. (2) Additional high school tuition and transportation charges. (3) Yearly increment in teachers' salaries.
Vocational Training	630 00	Additional pupils
Street Lights	550 00	Increased lighting voted in 1938.
Interest on Town Loans	625 00	To pay interest on Water Department bonds plus anticipated increase in tax anticipation note interest.
Veterans' Aid	1,000 00	To care for existing cases.
Aid to Dependent Children	1,900 00	To care for existing cases.

If the recommendations of the Finance Committee are accepted by the town, it is estimated that the tax rate will increase approximately $4.40. This includes the advance in state taxes which it is expected will amount to

$3.60 per thousand.

Respectfully submitted,
FINANCE COMMITTEE, TOWN OF LINCOLN,
GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman*
GUILBERT WINCHELL
WILLIAM M. RAND, *Secretary*

BUILDING INSPECTOR

January 1st, 1939.

To the Board of Selectmen:
Town of Lincoln.

I herewith submit the annual report of the Building Inspection Department of the Town of Lincoln for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Permits Issued	Classification of Work	Estimated Value of Work
8	New Residential	$56,800
11	Residential alterations and additions	19,950
8	New garages	3,080
1	Farm building	replacement
1	State Public Works shelter	100
2	Removal of existing buildings	6,500
2	Miscellaneous	*
33	Total building	79,930
35	Total plumbing, includes some heating	12,083
52	Total electrical	3,171
120	Total building, plumbing and electrical	$95,184
Refused applications for permits		4
Total fees collected for permits issued		$144.50

HAYWARD PEIRCE,
Building Inspector.

IN MEMORIAM

Martin J. Rooney

accidently killed on June 23, 1938 while in the employ of the town. He served the town faithfully for many years as an employee of the Highway Department.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

Starting the year 1938 we had very little snow, but to offset this advantage many of our roads suffered due to the open winter.

In the spring bad frost heaves occurred in four of our roads, the heaved sections varying in length from two hundred to six hundred feet. These we scarified, gravelled and treated.

Because the winter was so hard on the roads, a great many were badly in need of surface treatments. Fortunately the price of asphalt was low and we were able to apply approximately 60,000 gallons of bituminous material, giving a light treatment to nearly seventeen miles of road.

On our drainage work, we replaced or repaired five culverts and side drains, put in one new culvert, one new cross sub-drain and three new catch basins.

Page Road was completely gravelled, shaped and surface treated, giving an eighteen foot roadway throughout.

On September 21st, the hurricane struck and we left all other work to open the roads for traffic. We spent six weeks at this work, two weeks of which were spent with a power shovel removing stumps.

At a special Town Meeting on September 28th, $2200.00 was appropriated for a new truck to replace the old White which was eleven years old and definitely out of service at that time. A 2½-ton Mack was selected and is giving excellent service.

On Chapter 90 Maintenance we cleaned brush and treated a section of South Great Road towards Nine Acre Corner, and widened and banked the curve near Rooney's Crossing.

On Chapter 90 Construction we continued our work on Old Bedford Road carrying work as far as Virginia

Road. This work was not completed however as the hurricane work delayed us so long. The work finally stopped on December 20 and will start again in the spring when the weather is suitable.

Lexington Road has been relocated by the county and Trapelo is in process of being relocated. In our road improvement program some work will be done on these two roads. Also we hope to start rebuilding Mill Street.

To build any road costs considerable money. Furthermore, to do high grade work certain equipment is necessary. I am recommending the purchase of a power grader for the Highway department. Not only is it capable of doing a better grade of work on new construction, but also there are many uses for it at all seasons of the year. Some of its uses would be plowing snow, scraping roads, widening curves and narrow places, use as a tractor for dragging the road hone or wherever a tractor would otherwise be used. I feel that this piece of equipment, because of its many uses, would be a great benefit and wise economic investment for the town.

For 1939 I recommend the following appropriations:

Highways	$19,300.00
Machinery Account	2,550.00
Power Grader	4,000.00
Chapter 90	$2,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND W. GILES,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF BOARD OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

On January 1, 1938, twenty-three cases were receiving aid under provisions of Chapter 118A of the General Laws as amended. During the year seven new cases were opened and four cases were closed, making a total

of thirty cases aided during 1938. Of the cases closed, three were closed because of death and one because the recipient moved to another city.

On December 31, 1938, twenty-six cases were being aided, five having other than Lincoln settlements. A total of $4,246.75 was received from the Federal Government during 1938 of which $3894.55 was expended.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY DOHERTY, *Chairman*
JOHN J. KELLIHER
OTTO HAGMANN, *Clerk*

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

As Inspector of Animals, I submit the following report: The cattle in Town have been treated by tuberculin test, and found none reacted. I found one small herd not tested and reported to Division of Livestock Disease Control which they will take care of.

I found 281 cows, 101 young cattle, 18 bulls, 14 sheep, 8 goats, 2378 swine. Five people were bitten by dogs. The dogs were quarantined, and as they showed no sign of rabies, were released after fourteen days.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. SHERMAN,
Inspector of Animals.

FIRE ENGINEERS

South Lincoln, Mass.
January 1, 1939.

Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their Annual Report ending December 31, 1938.

Force

The Department consists of the following: Chief, seven engineers, thirty call men.

Apparatus

The apparatus belonging to the Department is as follows:

One 600 gallon pump, one combination 500 gallon pump and forest fire truck, and one combination 350 gallon pump and forest fire truck, two foam extinguishers, nine ladders, 2200 feet 2½ inch hose, 600 feet 1½ inch hose, 1200 feet 1 inch hose. 560 gallons of water are carried in the booster tanks.

Location of Apparatus

Pump No. 1 and Combination pump and forest fire truck No. 3 are at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln. Combination pump and forest fire truck at Tracy's Gasoline Station, North Lincoln.

Fires

Sixty-two alarms have been answered, 34 grass and wood, 12 building, 4 automobile, 8 chimney and one out of town call, 1 oil burner. Fire loss $7,600.

We are appreciative of the Fire Hazard Clearance Program being carried on in the town by the C. C. C. boys from the Breakheart Reservation, Saugus, 1149th Company under the National Park Service, Dept. of the Interior and hope by Spring to have all wood-roads and fire-lanes open.

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*
H. S. COUSINS
JOHN J. KELLIHER
H. G. FARRAR
A. J. DOUGHERTY
JOHN SMITH
S. G. MacRAE
J. R. TRACY

REPORT OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

The Committee appointed by the Moderator to deliberate on the location, size and cost of a recreation building present the following report of progress. Meetings have been held with representatives of the different active groups in the town for the purpose of learning the needs of the townspeople and the uses they might make of the building. As a result of these meetings it has been tentatively decided that the building should be located near the Center School, as the school children would make the chief use of it. Two locations conveniently near the school have been considered, but no final choice has been made.

Many discussions of the size of the proposed building have led to the preliminary conclusion that it should contain a general court area large enough for a small basketball court, which would also afford space for other indoor court games. It has been suggested that an adequate stage at one end, with the usual appurtenant accommodations, would add to the usefulness of the structure. A space such as suggested above would provide seating accommodations for more than the present upper Town Hall auditorium affords. Small conference rooms and conveniences for the storage of the special equipment of the different groups are considered to be desirable.

The Committee requests the appropriation of fifty dollars ($50) for the investigation required for the completion of its work.

CYRUS MURPHY, *Chairman,*
LUCY RAND,
THOMAS J. ROUNER,
RAYMOND HAGGERTY,
CHARLES V. BRIGGS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

In accordance with a vote passed at the 1937 Annual Town Meeting, the Board was elected and duly organized on April 18, 1938 with W. N. Page, Chairman, and Hayward Peirce, Clerk.

The following petitions for subdivision were acted upon:

Dr. E. W. Herman and Paul Brooks—Petition for subdivision on Silver Hill Road. After a study of a preliminary plot and subsequent public hearing, final approval granted.

W. R. Brown, *et al.*—Petition for subdivision on property between Weston and Conant Roads. Preliminary and public hearings held. Final approval has been granted pending the completion of certain improvements as regards roads, drainage and water pipes.

An informal discussion was held with the Committee appointed for studying the advisability of a recreational house. Plans at the time were in a formulative stage and no definite decision was reached.

The Board, being newly organized, has felt that during the past year it should devote its efforts entirely to the statutory problems as presented by those desiring subdivisions of their property. It is entirely mindful of the fact that, as the Town grows, there will be many broader subjects on which the Board might well devote its energies, such as the planning for the future development of public parks and buildings, schools, highways, fire protection, water supply, etc. However, in order for this to be done intelligently, it will be necessary to have a master plan made up, from which to work. This would entail a great amount of detailed work in its formulation

and a consequent expense. This will be a matter for the Town's consideration in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. PAGE, *Chairman,*
E. R. TODD,
R. D. DONALDSON,
A. C. COMEY,
HAYWARD PEIRCE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

At the first meeting of the Board, held in March, 1938, it organized for the year with Dr. DeNormandie as chairman and Mr. Conant as clerk.

Mr. J. J. Kelleher was nominated inspector of slaughtering. Mrs. Ober was appointed nurse and agent of the Board. Dr. McGlinchey was reappointed milk inspector and Dr. DeNormandie was appointed to the Nursing Committee.

Permits were issued during the year to five garages to sell denatured alcohol.

The two pasteurizing plants in the town were relicensed, but only one is now in operation.

Eight licenses were granted for the transportation of garbage through the town.

The following piggeries were granted licenses: Manuel Silva, 500; Cornelius Shea, 400; John N. Connors, 200; Boyce Brothers, 100; John Wilson, 100; E. S. Coburn, 75; John E. McHugh, 50; Nicholas Catoni, 50. The status of one piggery is still under consideration by the courts and no license has been issued to it.

The clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies was held in April. The Board calls the attention of the citizens to the importance of licensing all dogs promptly after the first of April, because the town will not be reimbursed for the treatment of persons exposed to rabies by unlicensed dogs.

The clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies this year will be held on Saturday, April 22, 1939, from 1 until 4 P. M., at the Town Hall.

Licenses to sell milk were granted to sixteen farms, companies or stores.

An unusually small number of reportable diseases was reported to the Board during the year: Scarlet fever 2; mumps 13; chickenpox 8; measles 1; tetanus 1, whooping cough 7; syphilis 1; gonorrhea 1. There were 4 dog bites reported, for 1 of which the State Department of

Public Health advised inoculation against rabies, and this was at once done.

The first Well Child Conference was held in June, with subsequent Conferences on the third Thursday of each month thereafter. The Board was fortunate in obtaining the professional services and advice of Dr. John A. V. Davies, a splendidly trained physician specializing in the care of children's diseases.

Fifty-eight children have attended these clinics, with 110 visits. Twenty-two children have been vaccinated and 53 have been given toxoid inoculations against diphtheria. Sixteen children have had bad tonsils and 9 have already been operated on. Fourteen had bad teeth, and 5 have been attended to. Four heart murmurs were discovered. Two hernias were found, one of which has already been operated on. One serious eye injury was referred at once to the Eye and Ear Infirmary in Boston, and 4 speech defects have been referred to the Massachusetts General Hospital clinic for training. Other less important defects were found and have been referred either to clinics or to their private physicians. Dr. Davies has given up much time to developing proper posture in the children and overcoming bad habits. The Board feels that the Conferences have been an entire success and that they should be continued.

The Board is very grateful to the committee under Mrs. Briggs' chairmanship who helped so efficiently in the management of the Conferences, and to the Red Cross for its help in transporting the children.

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
RICHARD K. CONANT.

LINCOLN

The following is a report of the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service for the town of Lincoln during 1938.

James DeNormandie is a member of the County Dairy Committee. This Committee studies the projects proposed for active work by the Extension Service. Mr. DeNormandie and Mr. Foster Bunker of South Lincoln are members of the Executive Committee of the Middlesex County Guernsey Club.

The Storrow Farm Guernsey herd and the Foster Bunker Guernsey herd are in the Middlesex County Dairy Herd Improvement Association.

Assistance has been given to farmers in their milk marketing problems, farm records, pasture improvement, soil testing, feeding and breeding of dairy cattle, diagnosis and treatment of the more common diseases of cattle.

The DeNormandie Farm report satisfactory feeding results from their molasses silage. Warren Flint is cooperating with the State College in farm accounting. These records are assembled and are being used in a farm business analysis of Eastern Massachusetts farms. Both of these farms are improving their pastures.

The spray service was continued, which is of interest to the fruit growers.

Following the hurricane, assistance was given local farmers in the resetting of fruit trees, the marketing of windfall apples, and in the salvaging of down timber.

Many farm visits were made to poultrymen, market gardeners and fruit growers upon request. A speaker on fruit and vegetable diseases was furnished the local grange.

For the benefit of the homemakers, a series of meetings was held on "Money Management" with a total attendance of seventy-three and also another series of

meetings was conducted for those interested in making little girls' dresses.

Ten boys and girls were enrolled in 4-H Club work with Mrs. Matthew Doherty as town chairman and Mrs. F. L. Davis and Clifford Bowles assisting.

Prizes for the Lincoln Garden Club were given to the following: John J. Boleo, Sherman Davis, Ralph Kinsler, Joseph Newell, Walter Silva, Lorraine Cousins, Beverly Cousins and Marie Mills.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

The work of this department has been the same as previous years, starting in February with a W. P. A. Moth Project to which six men were assigned. The egg clusters were treated with creosote on the roadside trees and badly infested woodlands, going in from fifty to five hundred feet where it was needed. The Gypsy Moth problem is still a serious one on account of the large acreage of uncared-for woodlands which make an excellent breeding place for these pests.

The spraying operations were started in May and continued until the last of June. During this time the trees on all the roads were also sprayed for the Elm Leaf Beetle as well as the Gypsy Moth with very good results. The existing conditions of Gypsy Moth and Elm Leaf Beetle are still very bad in some parts of the Town making it necessary for as much if not more spraying this year. The hurricane of September 21, 1938 caused a great deal of damage to the trees, and means a great amount of work to repair that damage. It requires the removal of trees that were totally destroyed and the removal of broken branches from those we are to save. There are over forty miles of roads in Lincoln and a large number of trees on these roads and it is going to take several years to do this work with the limited funds we have to spend on them in any one year.

The expenditure this year was $1,999.29, and it is recommended that $2,000 be appropriated for Moth and Tree Work in 1939.

Respectfully Submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

The usual general care of the three cemeteries in Lincoln was done during the year 1938.

Aditional work as follows: All three cemeteries were mowed, cleaned and raked and the trees trimmed.

Eighteen headstones and two monuments were straightened, raised and reset.

In the new cemetery, those roasd not already oiled were scraped and put in fairly good condition.

During the year 1938 there were four burials in the new cemetery and four in Arbor Vitae.

For general care in the three cemeteries we are asking for an appropriation of $1000.00, $400.00 to be appropripropriated from the cemetery funds.

This increased appropriation is due to the unusual amount of damage done to the trees and headstones by the recent hurricane.

We would also recommend the building of paved gutters on the two hills in the new cemetery which would avoid the washouts occurring every year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. FLINT,
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM,
SIDNEY G. MacRAE.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

The Lincoln Cemetery Commission

Dr.

1938			
Jan. 1	Balance		$2,035 00
	Interest		61 51
	From Sale of Lot		35 00
			$2,131 51

Cr.

1938	Transferred to General Fund		35 00
Dec. 29	Transferred to General Fund		65 00
	Balance under 1938 appropriation		
			$100 00
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit with Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.		$2,031 51

CEMETERY COMMISSION

Perpetual Care Funds on deposit with Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Fund:	*Paid in 1938 for care of lots*	*Balance*
Samuel Hartwell	$20 00	$315 88
Orille J. Flint	11 50	342 12
Annie A. Ray	11 50	349 27
Maria L. Thompson	14 50	577 07
John H. Pierce	12 50	571 17
George F. Harrington	4 50	103 72
Francis Flint	5 50	314 67
William W. Benjamin	15 50	595 60
Abijah G. Jones	16 00	309 28
Ellen F. Whitney	3 50	103 18
E. H. Rogers	00	275 26
Ellen T. Trask	6 00	253 97
Thomas Huddleston	13 00	201 25
Joa Pacewicz	20 00	400 49
Mary Susan Rice	2 63	87 27
Julia A. Bemis	15 50	342 16
Donald Gordon	13 00	387 17
Elizabeth G. Chapin	11 50	343 58
Sarah J. Browning	9 50	203 17
On deposit with the Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston:		
J. Waldo Smith	6 25	306 55
Charles Sumner Smith	8 00	305 36
Edward R. Farrar	6 03	300 00
Annie D. Pollard	6 03	300 00

WARWICK V. HARRIS, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board organized with Sumner Smith, Chairman, and Sidney G. MacRae, Secretary.

The major part of the work during 1938 in addition to the regular maintenance work, was the renewing of service along Bedford and Virginia Roads where new mains had been laid under P. W. A. Project Docket No. Mass. 1411-DS.

Under this project, started December 9, 1937, 6836 feet of 12-inch pipe was laid on Bedford Road, replacing the 6-inch main. Since the contract price was low, an extension of the project was allowed by P. W. A. authorities. Under this extension 2807 feet of 8-inch pipe was laid on Virginia Road replacing the 4-inch main. The total cost of this project was $31,949.44, of which $13,882.00 was a Federal Grant.

A high quality water main job was done at a reasonable cost. The extension was underestimated and to satisfy the obligations incurred, $734.94 was paid from the Water Works appropriation. The additional services renewed plus this expenditure caused an overdraft of $1152.88 on the Water Works Account.

In accordance with the vote under Article I at the Special Town Meeting held September 30, 1938, bids were received on November 12, 1938, for the construction of the following: 6500 feet of 10-inch water main on Trapelo Road, 9320 feet of 8-inch main on Lexington Road, 3750 feet of 8-inch main on Silver Hill Road, 4150 feet of 8-inch main on Lincoln Road, and 4100 feet of 8-inch main on North Great Road and Old Bedford Road. The lowest bidder was the National Engineering and Contracting Co., of Dorchester, Mass., on November 14, 1938. The contract was let to this concern at a price of $70,530.00. The starting date as set by the Engineer, Ralph Adams, of Concord, was November 28, 1938, and all work is to be completed in 240 consecutive days.

The funds for construction of P. W. A. Project Docket No. Mass. 1557-F are provided as follows:

Water Works Treasury	$10,000.00
Bond Issue	50,000.00
P. W. A. Grant	45,039.00
Total	$105,039.00

The bonds were sold to Hornblower & Weeks, Boston, at price of $100.852 with coupon rate 1¼%. The bonds will be retired at the rate of $5,000.00 a yr. from Water Works earnings.

It is planned to request P. W. A. authorities for an extension of the project since the price bid was approximately $20,000.00 below the estimate. If approved 4400 feet of 4-inch pipe on Weston Road will be renewed with 8-inch pipe and on Tower Road 6000 feet of 4-inch pipe will also be replaced with 8-inch pipe.

When all these renewals have been completed, a large stride forward will have been taken toward furnishing an ample supply of water for domestic and fire protection purposes to a large part of the Town.

The Board itemizes the following budget which is recommended be appropriated for 1939.

Power	$2,500.00
Salaries	825.00
Miscellaneous	1,000.00
Repairs	675.00
Service Renewals	2,500.00
Total	$75,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH
JOHN J. KELLIHER
SIDNEY G. MacRAE

STATISTICS

Mains

1. Replaced 6836 feet of 6-inch pipe with 12-inch pipe on Bedford Road.
2. Replaced 2893 feet of 4-inch pipe with 8-inch pipe, 2807 feet on Virginia Road, 65 feet at intersection of Bedford Road and Route 2A and 21 feet at Bedford Road and Route 2 intersection.
3. Discontinued, none.
4. Total now in use, 28.75 miles.
5. No. hydrants replaced, 8.
6. No. hydrants added, 3.
7. No. hydrants now in use, 148.
8. No. stop gates renewed, 14.
9. No. stop gates added, 9.
10. No. stop gates now in use, 179.
11. No. blowoffs, 31.
12. Range of pressure on mains, 40-100 lbs.
13. Total gallons pumped, 92,623,000.

Services

14. Renewed 22, discontinued, none.
15. No. service taps added during year, 4.
16. Total now in use, 468.
17. Meters now in use, 18.

WATER CONSTRUCTION P.W.A. ACCOUNT

Report of Town Treasurer

1938			
Jan.	1	Balance	$16,907 58
		Received from Sale of Note	3,084 50
		From refunds	734 94
		U. S. Govt. on Contract	10,797 50
			$31,524 52
		Paid on Selectmen's orders	31,524 52
		Account closed.	

TOWN OF LINCOLN

P.W.A. ACCOUNT MASS. 1557 F

Report of Town Treasurer

1938	Received from:	
	Lincoln Water Works amount of appropriation	$10,000 00
	General Account on account of appropriation	50,000 00
	Fees for Construction Plans	120 00
		$60,120 00
	Paid on Selectmen's orders	$627 31
Dec. 31	Balance on hand	$59,492 69

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

WATER DEPARTMENT REPORT

Receipts and Expenses for Year Ending December 31, 1938

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Balance on hand January 1, 1938	$6,040 26	Selectmen's Orders	$5,829 63
From Collector	12,702 61	Balance on hand December 31, 1938	3,060 78
From Service Bond Cash	50 00	Transfer from Service Bond Cash	50 00
Water Lien costs, etc.	147 54	Transfer to P. W. A. Construction Account	10,000 00
	$18,940 41		$18,940 41

Operating Account for Year Ending December 31, 1938

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Rates	$12,181 54	Expense	$1,283 74
Meter	571 07	Power	1,666 27
Lien Costs, etc.	147 54	Salaries	877 00
		Repairs and Renewals	1,532 22
		Construction	470 40
		To Surplus	7,070 52
	$12,900 15		$12,900 15

Capital Account

Assets		*Liabilities*	
Construction	$212,107 62	Cash in lieu of service bond	$50 00
Bills uncollected	1,711 68	Surplus	216,830 08
Cash on hand	3,060 78		
	$216,880 08		$216,880 08

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

REAL AND PERSONAL

1938

Commitment		$84,242 92
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$67,362 06	
Abated	2,275 24	
Tax Title certified	145 35	
Outstanding January 1st, 1939	14,460 27	
		$84,242 92

1937

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$14,829 67
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$6,035 59	
Abated	498 20	
Tax Titles (8)	735 38	
Outstanding January 1st, 1939	7,560 50	
		$14,829 67

1936

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$7,425 81
Tax Title Disclaimer		54 40
Error 1937 payments		80
		$7,481 01
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$6,353 08	
Abated	243 93	
Tax Titles (9)	836 40	
Outstanding January 1st, 1939	47 60	
		$7,481 01

1935

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$467 51
Tax Title Disclaimer		54 00
		$521 51
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$300 11	
Abated	13 50	
Tax Titles (2)	207 90	
		$521 51

1934

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$60 00
Paid to Decmber 31st, 1938	$47 00	
Abated	13 00	
		$60 00

1933

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$11 75
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$4 70	
Abated	7 05	
		$11 75

1932

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$4 90
Paid		4 90

POLL TAXES

1938

Commitment		$1,058 00
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$947 33	
Abated	74 67	
Outstanding January 1st, 1939	36 00	
		$1,058 00

EXCISE

1938

Commitments (3)		$6,089 95
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$5,694 52	
Abated December 31st, 1938	219 56	
Outstanding January 1st, 1939	175 87	
		$6,089 95

1937

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$356 34
5th. Commitment January 19th, 1938		111 36
6th. Commitment February 3rd, 1938		8 00
		$475 70
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$266 88	
Abated December 31st, 1938	18 20	
Outstanding January 1st, 1939	190 62	
		$475 70

1936

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$179 27
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$62 28	
Outstanding January 1st, 1939	116 99	
		$179 27

1935

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$39 77
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$6.00	
Abated December 31st, 1938	33 77	
		$39 77

1934

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$50 04
Abated		50 04

1933

Outstanding January 1st, 1938		$8 31
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$2 00	
Abated December 31st, 1938	6 31	
		$8 31

1932

Outstanding January 1st, 1938	$5 93
Abated	5 93

1931

Outstanding January 1st, 1938	$2 00
Abated	2 00

INTEREST AND COSTS

Real, Personal and Poll

1938	$56 31	
1937	200 73	
1936	523 24	
1935	8 68	
1934	1 06	
		$790 02

Excise

1938	$10 51	
1937	6 43	
1936	7 47	
1935	1 80	
		$26 21

Water Liens

1937	$2 06
1936	6 44
1935	7 98

Water Liens

1937

Recorded June 30th, 1938	(14)		$415 54
Paid (1)		$34 00	
Outstanding Jan. 1st, 1939	(13)	381 54	
			$415 54

1936

Outstanding Jan. 1st, 1938	(12)		$431 59
Paid	(2)	$53 00	
Abated	(1)	10 00	
Outstanding Jan. 1st, 1939	(9)	368 59	
			$431 59

1935

Outstanding Jan. 1st, 1938	(3)		$64 00
Paid	(2)	$44 00	
Tax Title	(1)	20 00	
			$64 00

WATER

1938

Commitments (3)	$15,514 53
Less paid in error 1937 a/c	10 00
	$15,504 53

Paid to December 31st, 1938	$11,784 44	
Deductions and Abatements	2,050 74	
Outstanding Jan. 1st, 1939	1,671 35	
		15,506 53
Overpayment		$2 00

1937

Outstanding Jan. 1st, 1938		$1,561 72
Plus paid in error 1938 a/c		10 00
New a/c		27 24
Omitted in Re-commitment		25 00
		$1,623 96
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$833 59	
Deductions and Abatements	374 83	
Liens recorded June 30th, 1938 (14)	415 54	
		$1,623 96

1936

Outstanding Jan. 1st, 1938		$240 58
Paid to December 31st, 1938	$64.58	
Abated	176 00	
		$240 58

1935

Outstanding January 1st, 1938	$545 82
Abated	545 82

1934

Outstanding January 1st, 1938	$693 69
Abated	693 69

1933

Outstanding January 1st, 1938	$384 45
Abated	384 45

1932

Outstanding January 1st, 1938	$198 85
Abated	198 85

1931

Outstanding Jan. 1st, 1938		$277 45
Paid	$20 00	
Abated	257 45	
		$277 45

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Collector of Taxes.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Schools

Payments

Transportation:		
Doherty's Garage	$4,871 77	
Thomas J. Dee	1,462 30	
Waltham and Lincoln Bus Line	297 00	
Lovell Bus Line	267 70	
Metropolitan Coach Co.	149 10	
Miscellaneous	69 00	
		$7,116 87
Tuition:		
Town of Concord	$6,189 82	
City of Waltham	400 00	
Town of Weston	127 50	
Town of Wayland	78 30	
		$6,795 62
Supplies:		
J. L. Hammett & Co.	$312 45	
Underwood-Elliott Co.	76 05	
John T. Johnson	73 56	
Macmillan Co.	70 06	
Gledhill Bros.	58 15	
Supplies, payments less than $50.00	759 54	
		1,349 81
Labor and Supplies:		
Langille Bros.	$1,269 45	
James T. Ryan	134 00	
Flynn and Lahey	200 54	
Miscellaneous	149 11	
		1,753 10
Labor		180 78
Miscellaneous:		
Teachers' and Janitors' Salaries	$19,486 00	
Mass. Teachers' Retirement Board	740 00	
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	733 00	
Board of Health, Nurse	400 00	
Boston Edison Co., Service	152 10	
Carl Holloran, Expenses	111 54	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	107 41	
H. A. Wood, M.D., Services	200 00	
Lincoln Water Works, Water	89 26	

Other Payments		213 16	
			22,232 47
Total			$39,428 65
Unexpended Balance			271 35
Appropriation	$39,700 00		$39,700 00

Highway Department

Payments

Supplies:		
Utility Oil Co.	$4,001 19	
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	530 03	
Barrett Co.	303 60	
New England Fence Co.	171 10	
New England Concrete Co.	157 07	
American Bitumuls Co.	144 10	
Other Payments	916 79	
		$6,223 88
Labor and Supplies		989 07
Miscellaneous:		
Edmund W. Giles, Payroll	$7,418 48	
Charles Glover, Sand and Gravel	1,243 17	
Garden City Gravel Co.	359 11	
Lexington Sand & Gravel Co.	292 13	
Town of Concord, Payment	164 01	
Clifford E. Jones, Insurance	171 15	
Sumner Smith, Rent	760 00	
Other Payments	373 73	
		10,781 78
Total		$17,994 72

Appropriation	$17,900 00
Transferred from Reserve	94 72
	$17,994 72

Police Department

Payments

Salaries:		
John J. Kelliher	$1,500 00	
Special Police	77 00	
		$1,577 00
Labor and Supplies:		
Doherty's Garage	$135 84	
Miscellaneous	72 92	
		208 76

Miscellaneous:			
Middlesex Motor Co., Payment		$261 25	
W. J. Connell Co., Radio		123 00	
Other Payments		152 84	
			537 09
Total			2,322 85
Unexpended Balance			$2 15
Appropriation	$2,325 00		$2,325 00

Fire Department

Payments

Labor:			
Doherty's Garage, Storing and Service		$790 54	
Tracy's Service Station, Storage, etc.		205 40	
			$995 94
Supplies:			
Justin A. McCarthy Co.			115 96
Labor at Fires			662 50
Miscellaneous:			
Payments			114 81
Total			$1,889 21
Unexpended Balance			35 79
Appropriation	$1,925 00		$1,925 00

Vocational Account

Payments

Transportation — Payments		$310 90
Tuition — City of Waltham		699 73
Total		$1,010 63
Unexpended Balance		9 37
Appropriation	$1,020 00	$1,020 00

Reserve Fund Account

Payments

Transferred to Aid to Dependent Children	$584 00
Transferred to Highway Department	94 72
Transferred to Miscellaneus Account	139 75
Transferred to Town Hall Acount	47 34

Transferred to Veteran's Aid Account		14 50
Total		$880 31
Unexpended Balance		119 69
Appropriation	$1,000 00	$1,000 00

Library Account

Payments

Salary — Edith B. Farrar		$800 00
Supplies — Payments		558 55
Miscellaneous — Payments		359 98
Appropriation	$1,718 53	$1,718 53

Moth and Tree Work

Payments

Labor:		
John Gilbert	$549 00	
Joseph Gilbert	459 00	
Albert Cunningham	148 00	
		$1,156 00
Supplies:		
Sherwin Williams Co.	$705 60	
Other Payments	137 69	
		843 29
Total		1,999 29
Unexpended Balance		71
Appropriation $2,000 00		$2,000 00

Road Machinery Account

Payments

Supplies:		
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	$837 71	
New England Road Machine Co.	180 28	
Other Payments	422 83	
		$1,440 82
Labor and Supplies:		
Thomas T. Giles	$324 67	
Other Payments	87 36	412 03
Miscellaneous:		
Dunham Chevrolet Co., Payment	500 10	
Other Payments	147 00	
		647 10
Total		$2,499 95
Unexpended Balance		05
Appropriation $2,500 00		$2,500 00

Town Hall and Public Grounds

Payments

Labor and Supplies			$609 76
Miscellaneous:			
P. J. Lennon, Janitor		$780 00	
Boston Edison Co., Light		109 20	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services		138 68	
Lincoln Water Works, Water		42 50	
Other small Payments		27 20	
			1,097 58
Appropriation	$1,660 00		
Transferred from Fund	47 34		
	$1,707 34		$1,707 34

Tax Title Refund

Payment

Payment of Refunds	$13 68

Chapter 90 Maintenance Account

Payments

Salaries—Edmund W. Giles (Payroll)			$1,174 25
Supplies:			
Mass. Broken Stone Co.		$1,282 62	
Utility Oil Co.		616 25	
Charles A. Glover		109 37	
Other Payments		81 78	
			2,090 02
Miscellaneous:			
Town of Lincoln, Rental of Truck		$115 60	
Lincoln Machinery Account, Rental		92 90	
George E. Cunningham, Rental		27 00	
			235 50
Total			3,499 77
Unexpended Balance			23
Appropriation	$3,500 00		$3,500 00

John H. Pierce Fund

Payment

Selectmen's Orders	$2,371 97

Highway Chapter 90

Payments

Salaries — Edmund W. Giles, Payroll			$1,909 89
Supplies:			
Mrs. Ellen Neville, Gravel		$213 50	
Other Payments		57 50	
			271 00

Miscellaneous:			
Greenough Bros., Rental of Shovel		$1,316 50	
Lincoln Machinery Account, Rental of Trucks		472 10	
Other Payments		254 40	
			2,043 00
Total			$4,223 89
Unexpended Balance			1,776 11
Appropriation	$6,000 00		$6,000 00

Cemetery Account

Payments

Labor:			
George E. Cunningham		$164 77	
Albert Cunningham		138 00	
Russell Peterson		233 00	
Other Payments		102 00	
			$637 77
Supplies — B. L. Ogilvie & Sons			13 20
Miscellaneous:			
Lincoln Water Works		$37 00	
Other Payments		12 00	
			49 00
Total			$699 97
Unexpended Balance			03
Appropriation	$700 00		$700 00

Special Highway Machinery Account

Payment

Mack Motor Truck Co., Truck			$2,175 50
Unexpended Balance			24 50
Appropriation		$2,500 00	$2.500

Salary Account

Payments

Otto Hagmann	$1,300 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Selectman	200 00
Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Selectman	200 00
Sumner Smith, Selectman	200 00
Warwick V. Harris, Treasurer	300 00
William H. Davis, Tax Collector and Town Clerk	1,300 00
Philip Snelling, Assessor	150 00
C. Lee Todd, Assessor	175 00

Herbert G. Farrar, Assessor	200 00	
Daniel E. Sherman, Cattle Inspector	100 00	
George E. Cunningham, Constable	50 00	
Raymond Hagerty, Registrar	25 00	
Andrew Dougherty, Jr., Registrar	25 00	
Harold S. Dean, Registrar	25 00	
Anthony J. Doherty, Clerk of Appeals	25 00	
Herbert G. Farrar, Fire Engineer	25 00	
John E. Smith, Fire Engineer	25 00	
Joseph Tracy, Fire Engineer	25 00	
Harold S. Cousins, Fire Engineer	25 00	
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Fire Engineer	25 00	
Matthew H. Doherty, Fire Engineer	25 00	
Sidney MacRae, Fire Engineer	25 00	
John J. Kelliher, Fire Engineer	25 00	
James W. Lennon, Auditor	150 00	
		$4,625 00
Appropriation $4,575 00		

Street Lights

Payments

Boston Edison Co., ending Dec., 1938		$3,701 16
Unexpended Balance		$348 84
Appropriation	$3,450 00	
Additional	600 00	
	$4,050 00	$4,050 00

Hurricane Emergency

Payments

Expenses		$6,823 21
Unexpended Balance		1,176 79
Appropriation	$8,000 00	$8,000 00

Interest

Payments

Merchants National Bank, Discount on 1938 tax-note		$14 92
First National Bank, Interest on P.W.A. Loan		4 59
Total		$19 51
Unexpended Balance		80 49
Appropriation	$100 00	$100 00

Board of Health

Payments

Salaries:

Marion Ober	$1,500 00	

Dorothy Bates		100 00	
			$1,600 00
Labor and Supplies:			
Lincoln Garage		$114 02	
Other Payments		81 87	
			195 89
Miscellaneous Payments			881 41
Total			$2,677 30
Unexpended Balance			70
Appropriation	$2,678 00		$2,678 00

Veterans' Aid Account

Payments

Selectmen's Orders		$814 50
Appropriation	$800 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	14 50	
	$814 50	$814 50

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund

Payments

Selectmen's Orders		$168 91

Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment

Selectmen's Orders		$2,043 88
Appropriation	$2,043 84	

Wildcat Account

Payments

Harris Goodwin, Bounty on Bob Cat	$10 00

Welfare

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$3,292 97
Appropriation	4,100 00
Unexpended Balance	$807 03

Old Age Assistance

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$9,802 64
Appropriation	6,000 00
Federal Grants	4,246 75
Unexpended Balance	$444 11

Aid to Dependent Children

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$1,997 50
Appropriation	1,100 00
Federal Grants	314 67
Transfer from Reserve	584 00
Unexpended Balance	$1 17

Miscellaneous Account

Payments

Supplies — Payments		$578 73
Miscellaneous:		
Hayward Pierce, Inspector	$318 50	
Garden City Press, Printing	250 60	
Lincoln Press, Printing	177 05	
Herbert G. Farrar, Rent of Land	100 00	
		846 15
Other Payments		231 66
Total		$1,656 54
Transferred from Reserve Fund $139 75		
Appropriation $1,465 00		
Overage 51 79		
$1,656 54		$1,656 54

Water

Payments

Transferred to P.W.A., 1557-F Construction Account		$10,000 00
Salaries:		
John J. Kelliher	$475 00	
William H. Davis	200 00	
Sumner Smith	75 00	
Sidney MacRae	75 00	
		825 00
Labor:		
Joseph Gilbert	$478 00	
John Gilbert	384 00	
Miscellaneous	2 00	
		864 00
Supplies — Payments		965 67
Labor and Supplies:		
Manning W. MacRae	$249 56	
Other Payments	151 27	
		400 83
Miscellaneous:		
Boston Edison Co., Power and Light	$1,789 92	
Middlesex Motor Co., Payment on car	260 91	
Other Payments	723 30	
		$2,774 13
Appropriation $14,625 00		$15,829 63

P.W.A. Construction Account
Docket No. Mass. 1557-F

Payments

Advertisements for bids	$114 40

Return of deposits on plans, specifications, etc.		115 00
Equipment and supplies		149 00
Printing plans and specifications		85 26
Legal and clerical services		141 00
Other expense		22 65
Total		$627 31
Unexpended Balance		$102,317 37
Appropriation		$102,944 68

Old Age Assistance Administration

Payments

Selectmen's Orders		$126 10
Federal Grants		141 43
Unexpended Balance		$15 33

P.W.A Construction Account
Docket No. Mass. 1411-DS

Payments

A. G. Tomasello & Son		$30,399 74
Legal and Clerical		450 00
Testing of pipe and specials		91 01
Miscellaneous		69 87
Engineering Services		513 90
Total		$31,524 52

Planning Board

Payments

Selectmen's Orders		$25 00
Appropriation	$25 00	

Election Expenses

Payments

Expenses at Elections		$144 00
Unexpended Balance		31 00
Appropriation	$175 00	$175 00

Insurance Account

Payments

Payments		$1,102 24
Appropriation	$1,100 00	
Overage		$2 24

Recapitulation

Payments

Vocational Account	$1,010 63
Schools	39,428 65
Miscellaneous Account	1,656 64

Welfare Account	3,292 97
Old Age Assistance	9,802 64
Aid to Dependent Children	1,997 50
Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	2,043 88
Bob-cat Bounty	10 00
Board of Health	2,677 30
Veterans' Aid Account	814 50
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund	168 91
Street Lights	3,701 16
Hurricane Emergency	6,823 21
Interest	19 51
Salary Account	4,625 00
Tax Title Refund	13 68
Town Hall and Public Grounds	1,707 34
Fire Department	1,889 21
Road Machinery Account	2,499 95
Library Account	1,718 53
Moth and Tree Work	1,999 29
Chapter 90 Maintenance Account	3,499 77
Highway Chapter 90	4,223 89
Police Department	2,322 85
Cemetery Account	699 97
Special Highway Machinery Account	2,175 50
Highway Department	17,994 72
Planning Board	25 00
Election Expenses	144 00
Insurance Account	1,102 24
Old Age Assistance Administration	126 10
Total	$120,214 44
Reserve Fund Account	880 31
P.W.A. Construction Account No. Mass. 1557-F	627 31
Water	5,829 63
John H. Pierce Fund	2,371 97
P.W.A. Construction Account No. 1411-DS	$31,524 52

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Charles S. Smith Legacy for High School

1938

		Dr.	
Jan. 1	Balance on hand		$67,434 24
	Interest on Savings Bank accounts		1,026 00
	Interest on U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945		325 00
	Interest on U. S. Treasury 3s 1948		225 00
			$69,010 24
		Cr.	
	Accrued interest on bond purchased		19 56
	Safe Deposit Box Rent		5 00
	Balance		24 56
			$68,985.68
Dec. 31	Balance:		
	Invested in:		
	Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord Mass.		$13,825 15
	Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston		6,223 84
	Warren Institution for Savings, Boston		12,333 16
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		12,930 28
	U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945	$10,000 00	10,000 00
	U. S. Treasury 3s 1948	7,500 00	7,520 31
	U. S. Bonds due 1937	6,500 00	4,875 00
	Interest payable on collection of bonds		
	Great Northern Ry. Com. 4s Ser .eG. due 1946. Bought 12/27/38	1,000 00	950 28
	First National Bank, Boston, Checking Acct.		327 66
			$68,985 68

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

1938

		Principal	*Income*
Jan. 1	Balance cash	$ 00	$472 37
	U. S. A. 2½s $1,000 matured	1,000.00	25 00
	Transferred from income to cover bond premium	37 89	
	Income received and investments at end of 1938:		
	$3,000.00 Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. 4s 1995		120 00

	3,000.00 Louisville & Nashville R. R. 4s 1955		120 00
	1,000.00 Marion Reserve Power Co. 4½s 1952....		00
	3,000.00 New England Power Co. 3¼s 1961		97 50
	3,000.00 Philadelphia Electric Co. 3½s 1967		105 00
	3,000.00 Pere Marquette Ry. 4s 1956		120 00
	10,000.00 U. S. A. Treasury 3½s 1946		325 00
	1,000.00 U. S. A. Treasury 1½s 1940		15 00
	1,040.03 Deposit in Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Concord, Mass.		28 60
	16 Shares Boston & Albany R. R.		140 00
	10 Shares Boston & Providence R. R.		00
	Refund Acct. lecture expense		7 50
		$1,037 89	$1,575 97
1938			
	Payments:		
	Transferred to principal to cover bond premium		37 89
	Thomas Todd Co., Printing.....		23 35
	Postage		9 75
	Safe Deposit box rental.....		5 00
	Accrued interest on bonds bought		1 13
	For Lectures		
Jan.	W. Colston Leigh		200 00
Feb.	Demeter Zachareff		75 00
Mar.	Pitt F. Parker		185 00
Nov.	Cleveland P. Grant		100 00
Nov.	White Entertainments, Inc...		100 00
Dec.	A. H. Handley		75 00
	Purchase of $1,000 Marion Reserve Power Co. 4½s 1952	$1,037 89	
		$1,037 89	$812 12
Dec. 31	Balance, in First National Bank, Boston	00	763 85

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Trustees of Lincoln Library

1938		*Principal*	*Income*
Jan. 1	Deposits with Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Concord, Mass. Fund:		
	Julia A. Bemis	$684 05	$20 67
	John H. Pierce	1,114 57	33 68
	George Russell	415 74	12 55
	George G. Tarbell	3,138 38	94 85
	Abbie J. Stearns	1,430 00	43 22
		$6,782 74	$204 97
	Paid to Trustees of Lincoln Library	00	204 97
	Also held for the Library Trustees: 5 Shares Boston & Albany R. R. in Codman Fund.		
$203.00	Deposit in Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.		

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse

1938		
Jan. 1	Balance in Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Concord, Mass.	$2,261 59
	Interest	68 35
Dec. 31	Balance in Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Concord, Mass.	$2,329 94

In accordance with Decree of Middlesex Probate Court dated Dec. 1, 1938, the Trustees will in 1939 add $500 of this fund to the Abbie J. Stearns Library Fund and pay over the balance to the Library Trustees.

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Silent Poor

1938		*Principal*	*Income*
Jan. 1	Balance in Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Concord, Mass.	$1,225 05	$1,157 45
	Interest		72 00
Dec. 31	Balance	$1,225 05	$1,229 45
		$2,454 50	

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Donald Gordon Recreation Fund

1938		*Principal*	*Income*
Jan. 1	Balance in Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Concord, Mass.	$5,194 75	$97 31
	Interest		159 95
Dec. 31	Balance	$5,194 75	$257 26
	$5,452 01		

C. LEE TODD, *Chairman,*
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
FREDERIC M. SEEGER,
Commissioners.

TREASURER'S REPORT, CALENDAR YEAR 1938

January 1, Balance, Cash on deposit		$30,205 12

Receipts

Collector	*Taxes*	*Excise*	*Interest and Costs*
1935 and prior	$356 71	$8 00	$11 54
1936	6,353 08	62 28	530 71
1937	6,035 59	266 88	207 16
1938	68,309 39	5,694 52	66 82
	$81,054 77	$6,031 68	$816 23

	87,902 68
Bonds, proceeds of sale of $50,000 1¼s due 1939/48	50,426 00
Board of Health: Nurse, Local	163 00
Nurse, Schools	400 00
Licenses	38 50
Building Inspector: Fees	153 50
Cambridge, Mass. Taxes	413 89
Cemetery Fund 1938 appropriation	100 00
Concord Court, Fines	56 95
Highways: Local	254 20
Machinery Account	774 20
Middlesex County	2,228 50
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of	5,353 96
Interest on sale of bonds	21 07
Lawrence, City of, Old Age Assistance refund	40 00
Library receipts	79 54
Loan, Merchants National Bank	15,000 00
Miscellaneous, Licenses, etc.	74 30
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
Corporation Tax	132 75
Old Age Assistance	484 97
Aid to Dependent Children	594 28
Income Tax	4,488 94
Hawker's License	6 00
High School Transportation	2,269 55
Tuition of Children	559 55
Aid to Independent Industrial Schools	708 34
Federal Emergency Relief Fund	2 84
Middlesex County: Dog Tax	518 53
Care and Killing of dogs	16 00
Wild Cat bounty refund	10 00
Schools: Grammar School Fund	36 77
City of Boston	28 29

Town Clerk, Dog Tax	552 50
Town Hall, Rentals	100 00
U. S. A. Old Age Assistance	4,246 75
Old Age Assistance Administration Costs	141 51
Aid to Dependent Children	314 67
Repayment of amount of loan for W. P. A. Account	3,084 50
Waltham, City of, Old Age Assistance Refund	4 80
	$211,986 95

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$120,214 44
Middlesex County, Dog License receipts, Dec. 1937 through Nov. 1938	549 00
Lincoln Water Works, amount due on 1936 adjustment in State Audit	06
Middlesex County, 1938 Tax	5,169 60
Payment of Tax Anticipation Note	15,000 00
Payment of P. W. A. Note	3,084 50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1938 Tax, net balance	3,954 63
Transfer to P. W. A. account under 1938 appropriation	50,000 00
Balance, checking account in First National Bank, Boston	14,014 72
General Account	$12,837 54
Mach. Fund	1,177 18
	$211,986 95

TAX TITLES OUTSTANDING:

One for year 1935 at $340.53 and subsequent taxes.

TOWN DEBT OUTSTANDING:

$50,000.00 of general lien 1¼% bonds, dated Dec. 1, 1938 due $5,000.00 annually on Dec. 1, 1939 through 1948.

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Town

1938

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$20,190 50
	Trustees of John H. Pierce Will, Income	3,000.00
	Rent	672 50
	Interest on Savings Accounts	427 05
		$24,290 05

Cr.

	Paid on Selectmen's orders	2,371 97
Dec. 31	Balance	$21,918 08
	Balance on deposit in	
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,103 77
	Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	4,100 60
	Provident Institution for Savings, Boston	2,165 54
	Warren Institution for Savings, Boston	6,132 18
	Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston	2,165 55
	Wakefield, Mass., Savings Bank	2,197 87
	First National Bank, Boston, Checking Account	2,052 57
		$21,918.08
Rent Overdue		$988 00

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

IN MEMORIAM

John French Farrar

Trustee of the Lincoln Library from its inception in 1884 until his death, June 18, 1938.

In grateful recognition of fifty-four years of devoted service.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

The Trustees submit herewith the reports of the Treasurer and the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1938.

In compliance with the terms of the deed of gift of the library, the Trustees have elected as life member Dr. Roland C. MacKenzie to succeed Mr. John F. Farrar, deceased.

We wish to call attention to a large increase in the circulation for the past year. In 1937 there were 9,776 volumes issued, and in 1938 there were 12,085, an increase of 23½%.

During the past year the exterior of the library was painted up, this being the only major repair undertaken. The librarian's room is in very bad condition, the plaster on one wall being so badly crumbled that it must be removed, the wall furred, lathed, and replastered. We have included this item in the budget request for 1939.

In common with other property the library suffered from the hurricane, several shingles being ripped off and three of the large trees being ruined. We plan to plant new trees to fill in the vacancies.

The Trustees believe that, with the increased demand for books, we should make an increase in the number of volumes purchased and recommend that one hundred dollars be added to the usual appropriation for this item. To care for the needs of the library for the year ensuing, including the repair of the librarian's room and additional books, we ask for an appropriation of $1200 plus the dog tax.

To the following who have donated books, periodicals, or other gifts to the library during 1938 we extend our grateful appreciation.

Mrs. Anna K. Bean
Mrs. Leland Burr
Comm. of Massachusetts
Mrs. Daniel Comstock
Concord Free Library
Mrs. R. D. Donaldson
Mrs. Arthur L. Goodrich
Mrs. Robert Gowing
Mr. Benton L. Hatch
Harvard University Press
Mr. Robert T. Woodbury
Mrs. E. W. Herman
Mrs. Leonard Larrabee
Mrs. Richard S. Meriam
Mrs. Heyward Peirce
Miss Mary Richardson
Mr. Raymond Robbins
Miss Bertha Scripture
Miss Mary Scripture
Mr. George G. Tarbell
Mr. John H. Wilkins
Mr. C. F. Holloran

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND C. MacKENZIE,
THOMAS J. ROUNER,
SUMNER SMITH,
GEORGE G. TARBELL,
C. LEE TODD.

Library Statistics — 1938

Number of volumes at beginning of year	12,160
Number of volumes added by gift	51
Number of volumes added by purchase	346
Number withdrawn	144
Total at end of year	12,413

Circulation

Number of days library was open	103
Number of volumes of fiction borrowed	4,299
Number of volumes of non-fiction borrowed	2,171
Number of volumes of children's books borrowed	4,128
Number of periodicals borrowed	1,487
Total for year	12,085
Per capita circulation	8

Report of the Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1938

Receipts

Balance in Concord National Bank, January 1, 1938		$270 17
Income from Liberty Bond Account		4 06
Income from Codman Fund		43 75
Fines received in 1938		76 49
Dog Tax		518 53
Town Appropriation		1200 00
Income from Trust Funds		204 97
George Russell Fund	$12 55	
Julia A. Bemis Fund	20 67	
John H. Pierce Fund	33 68	
Abbie J. Stearns Fund	43 22	
George G. Tarbell Fund	94 85	
		$2,317 97

Expenditures

Water	$8 50
Telephone	32 34
Light	39 39
Fuel	149 85
Repairs, ordinary	18 25
Pointing up wall	126 75
Supplies	43 54
Binding	73 25
Magazines	71 60
Books	515 10
Fines, 1937, to Town Treasurer	79 54
Income of Pierce Fund, to Librarian	33 68
Salary of Librarian	840 00
Total expenditure	$2,031 79
Balance on hand	286 18
	$2,317.97

The Codman Fund is invested in five shares of Boston and Albany stock. The Liberty Bond Account is in the Boston Five Cent Savings Bank. All securities are in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE NURSING COMMITTEE 1938

During the past year the Public Health Nurse has made 1,613 calls. Sub-divided they are as follows:

	Medical	Surgical	Pre-Natal	Board of Health	Child Welfare	Social Welfare	Doctor or Hospital	Miscellaneous	Total
January	65	0	4	15	39	17	4	0	144
February	43	1	12	5	38	19	7	1 delivery, 2 postnatal	128
March	40	4	12	5	33	24	7	0	125
April	52	26	8	4	31	14	13	5 postnatal	153
May	41	13	10	1	29	18	4	1 postnatal	117
June	56	17	9	0	22	5	11	1	121
July	39	24	7	1	26	3	0	1	101
August	45	49	0	0	30	15	3	0	142
September	33	53	3	0	37	21	5	7	159
October	47	45	5	3	27	15	7	School Census 21	170
November	26	26	1	0	28	16	1	School Census 10	108
December	38	29	1	12	29	33	3	0	145

Mrs. Ober has received $167.50 for her visits, which amount has been turned over to the Town Treasurer.

The above table does not include Mrs. Ober's school work. She visits both schools daily. The details of that work appear in her report as School Nurse. There are other activities of our Community Nurse which do not appear in either of these reports. She assists Dr. Davies at the Well-Child Clinic each month, and makes many visits of investigation for different departments of the town.

During the month of August a substitute nurse, Miss Dorothy Bates, was engaged while Mrs. Ober was on her vacation.

GLADYS DE YONGH HERMAN,
ROBERT L. DENORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, JR.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE

School Year 1938

LINCOLN PRESS
1939

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Thomas J. Rouner, *Chairman*	Term expires 1940
Gladys deYongh Herman	Term expires 1939
James DeNormandie	Term expires 1941

Superintendent of Schools

CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers

Junior High School

FREDERICK E. SHIPP
FLORENCE E. WHEELER
BETTINA KING

Grades 4, 5, 6

THELMA GODDARD
MAY V. NEILSON
EMMA E. GOULART

Grade 1

JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Grade 2

VILLETTE POWERS

Grade 3

ELIZABETH S. E. COX

Teacher of French

CHARITY E. CANNON

Supervisor of Music

WILLIAM H. TAUNTON

Supervisor of Manual Training

E. W. BURCKES

School Physician

HENRY A. WOOD, M.D.

School Nurse

MARION N. OBER, R.N.

Janitors

WILLIAM HARRINGTON, Center School
PATRICK J. LENNON, South School

Attendance Officer

J. J. KELLIHER

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1939

Term begins — January 4
Term ends — February 17.....7 weeks — 33 days

Term begins — February 27
Term ends — April 14.....7 weeks — 35 days

Term begins — April 24
Term ends — June 16.....8 weeks — 39 days

Holiday — Tuesday, Memorial Day, May 30

Term begins — Sept. 11
Term ends — Dec. 22.....15 weeks — 72 days

Holidays — Columbus Day, Thursday, October 12
Teachers' Convention, Friday, October 27
Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 30—Dec. 1

Term begins — January 3, 1940

Total 179 days

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

School costs for 1938 were in close agreement with recent years, except for some expansion in the maintenance program, as well as the normal salary increases among the teachers. The largest maintenance items were the reshingling of the South School and extensive repairs to the cornice and gutters at the Center School. A three-year maintenance schedule has been drawn up for the purpose of smoothing out the yearly cost of non-recurring items. Salary increases of $100 yearly were granted to five teachers who had not yet reached our established maximum of $1,600 for grade school teachers through the sixth grade, and $1,700 for Junior High School teachers. The salary of the Superintendent is $3,500 annually.

The 1939 budget amounts to $40,850 in contrast with $39,700 for the previous year. The increase is accounted for by the larger high school enrollment and tuition costs, increased transportation expenses due to the replacement of one of the 1931 buses, together with the normal salary increases on four teachers.

The School Committee has given serious thought to the matter of undertaking some forward step toward further improving our schools. Among these considerations are (1) the employment of a Special Teacher who would function as a Remedial teacher through various grades, (2) the establishment of a Public School Kindergarten, and (3) the modernizing of our school playground facilities. While we consider that each of these projects has great merit, it has been our decision that their postponement is judicious in view of the abnormally high State Tax which will be assessed against our Town this year, and also because of the large expenditure required for building fire escapes on the Center School.

We have been notified by State authorities that it will be necessary to provide additional fire escape facilities at the Center School. The present means of egress, which passed unchallenged when the school was built and only partially occupied some thirty years ago, does not now comply with State regulation. Therefore, we have included as a special item and apart from our regular budget, the sum of $3,000.00 which is near the minimum that can be expended and still comply with standards of safety in this crowded building.

Recreational facilities for the children of the town are in definite need of development. The broadening of sentiment along these lines has been shown by various groups. The local chapter of the Red Cross has, during recent years, sponsored a very successful course of swimming instruction. The Parent-Teachers' Association instituted a Summer Playground program during the past July, which held daily sessions at the Center School playgrounds and reached some forty or fifty children. This past fall, the school administration conducted regular after-school recreational periods, which were entirely voluntary on the part of the teachers who supervised, and the children who participated. The attendance was gratifyingly large and enthusiastic. The extension of outdoor facilities and the creation of indoor space, which is now entirely lacking, are vital needs for the continuation and expansion of recreational programs, which will contribute much to the physical development and to the cooperative and community spirit of our children.

An examination of the educational records of our teaching staff shows that, without exception, they have continued their academic training since graduation from College or University, even though Massachusetts Law does not contain any such requirement. Certain of our

teachers have almost uninterruptedly attended Summer Schools in order that they may continue to improve their qualifications and remain abreast of the high educational standards being set in Massachusetts. The School Committee is particularly appreciative of these efforts.

The School Committee is grateful for having received very conscientious cooperation from the Superintendent and the staff of teachers, as well as splendid support from parents and other townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. ROUNER, *Chairman,*
GLADYS deYONGH HERMAN,
JAMES DeNORMANDIE.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

General Schools

	Average Expenditures For 9 Years	Expended in 1938	Estimated for 1939
Salaries	$19,179 69	$20,249 50	$20,821 00
Supt. & Comm. expenses	137 54	111 82	117 00
Fuel	739 96	747 00	740 00
Books and Supplies	935 17	943 84	935 00
Health	653 27	696 68	714 50
Operating expenses	456 81	424 28	499 78
Repairs	1,134 78	2,180 31	782 58
Local transportation	5,702 65	4,439 97	4,621 74
High school transportation	2,508 29	2,717 90	3,529 00
High school tuition	5,559 07	6,775 62	8,089 40
New equipment	343 63	141 73	.....
Totals	$37,350 86	$39,428 65	$40,850 00
Appropriation 1938		$39,700 00	
Unexpended balance		271 35	

Vocational Education

	Expended 1938	Estimated 1939
Tuition	$653 53	$1,109 76
Transportation	310 90	536 00
Totals	$964 43	$1,645 76
Appropriation 1938		$1,020 00
Unexpended balance		55 57

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE, FISCAL YEAR 1938

Grammar School Fund	$36 77	
City of Boston, Tuition for wards	21 09	
City of Boston, Transportation for wards	7 20	
Com. of Mass., Tuition for wards	445 95	
Com. of Mass., Transportation for wards	113 60	
Com. of Mass., Part I, Chapter 70	2,150 00	
Com. of Mass., High school transportation	2,269 55	
Com. of Mass., Vocational tuition	495 44	
Com. of Mass., Vocational transportation	212 90	
Total		$5,752 50
NET COST OF ALL SCHOOLS TO TOWN		$34,640 58

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1938

BOYS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
I	2	12	1										15
II		2	7										9
III				9	3	1							13
IV				6	5	3	1						15
V					2	12	1	1					16
VI						3	12	2					17
VII							1	6	2	2			11
VIII								2	4	3	1	1	11
IX									1	6	2	1	10
Totals	2	14	8	15	10	19	15	11	7	11	3	2	117

GIRLS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
I	3	10											13
II		1	7	1									9
III			5	9	1								15
IV				4	12	2							18
V					1	11	4						16
VI						1	5	2	1				9
VII							3	8	2				13
VIII								4	9	2			15
IX									2	9	5		16
Totals	3	11	12	14	14	14	12	14	14	11	5		124
Grand Totals	5	25	20	29	24	33	27	25	21	22	8	2	241

Distribution of Minors, October 1, 1938

Registration of Minors	5 yrs. or over and under 7	7 yrs. or over and under 14	14 yrs. or over and under 16
Boys	27	105	25
Girls	31	104	34
Total	58	209	59
Distribution of above			
In public day schools	32	180	46
In vocational schools	0	0	2
In private schools	8	28	11
Not enrolled in any school	18	1	0
Total	58	209	59

Graduates 1938

Mary Bennett
Barbara Butler
Thomas Clarke
John Costello
Oland Huntley
June MacFarland
Hazel MacLeod
Neil Martin
Richard Meriam
Shirley Mills
James Neville
Franklin Panetta
James Panetta
Jean Prentiss
Doris Rasmusson
Alice Ryan
Richard Schaal
Mildred Sherman
Dorothy Silva
Emily Silva
Marion Tyler

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Lincoln School Committee:

Submitted herewith is my tenth annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

Personnel

During the past year we lost two teachers by resignation. Miss Isabelle McBreen, who had taught in Lincoln for nine years, resigned to accept a position in the Brookline, Massachusetts, public schools. Her place was taken by Miss Emma E. Goulart from the public schools of Belmont.

Mrs. Ruth W. Belknap, who for four years had taught French two days each week, was elected to a full time position in Weston. Her place was taken by Miss Charity E. Cannon, a graduate student at Radcliffe College.

I always welcome the opportunity given by an annual report to record my sincere appreciation of the cooperation given me by all members of the staff. No school can be successful if a high professional standard is not maintained. To maintain a high professional standard requires the utmost in loyal cooperation and this has been our good fortune in generous measure.

Transportation

All transportation, except for minor temporary changes, has been over the same routes as in former years. Four buses travel 98.7 miles daily.

High school transportation is provided for pupils attending Waltham, Concord, and Weston high schools.

Under a recently enacted law we pay transportation charges for three pupils attending parochial high schools.

High School

The Town is now paying tuition for 66 pupils in the following schools:

Concord High	53 pupils
Waltham High	5 pupils
Weston High	1 pupil
Waltham Trade	7 pupils

In this connection I am pleased to report that our boys in the Waltham Trade School have been making fine records. I inspect the marks given them each quarter and have found them creditable. From time to time I confer with the Director of the Trade School about our boys.

In a recent report to your Committee I dwelt at length upon the scholastic record made by our pupils in the Concord High School. Proud though we are of the generally fine performance in the class room, we can take equal pride in the achievements of our graduates in the extra-curricular activities at Concord High School.

During the past two years graduates of our school have held practically every office within the gift of their classmates. They have starred on the athletic field and during the football season just ended the co-captains of the team were Lincoln boys. A Lincoln girl was captain of the field hockey team in 1937.

The debating team has drawn heavily from among our graduates; so too have the year books and school paper. Lincoln pupils have contributed to the success of the high school glee club, orchestra, student council, and school plays.

That the fine qualities of some of our graduates are recognized by classmates as well as by teachers is evidenced by the fact that for two years in succession, 1937 and 1938, Lincoln boys were chosen by vote as "The Boy Who Did Most for the School." "The Boy Most Likely to Succeed" in the Class of 1938 is a Lincoln boy and he was followed closely on this ballot by another boy from Lincoln. "The Most Popular Boy" among the 1937 graduates is a Lincoln boy.

The extra-curricular activities of our Lincoln girls have been just as extensive and successful as those of the boys. They have contributed effectively to the school paper, year books, orchestra, glee club, debating, and plays. The graduates of 1938 chose a Lincoln girl as "The Most Popular Girl." This same girl was chosen as "The Girl Who Did Most for the School." In each instance the second choice in the balloting was a Lincoln

girl. A Lincoln girl was also chosen in 1938 as "The Girl Most Likely to Succeed."

In 1937, the President of the graduating class was a Lincoln boy. In 1938, the vice-president, the secretary, and the treasurer of the graduating class were from Lincoln.

The high school principal has, at the last two graduations, commented enthusiastically concerning the splendid spirit and co-operation shown by our pupils.

Of General Interest

On November 9 we held our fourth annual Open House and over three hundred fifty townspeople accepted our invitation to attend. This Open House has become our "big event" and the response of the townspeople has been extremely gratifying. We welcome it as an opportunity to display regular class room work. This year, for example, each room had on display "units of work" actually developed in class. Visitors could see the "how" of the teaching process.

The annual school entertainment was given in the Town Hall, February 11, 1938. The program was presented in two parts. The first, an abridged version of "Hansel and Gretel," was presented by grades three, four, five and six. The pupils also made the very effective scenery used in the third act. The second part of the entertainment, "The Dyspeptic Ogre," was presented by the junior high school.

In September we inaugurated supervised play periods on Monday and Thursday afternoons under the direction of Miss Goulart and Mr. Shipp. The response was gratifying. An average of forty pupils took advantage of the opportunity each day until the onset of inclement weather forced us to discontinue the period. We are planning to continue this feature with the coming of good weather.

I am grateful to the Committee for advice and co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
CARL F. HOLLORAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

A report of school nursing for the year ending December 31, 1938, is hereby submitted.

Schools have been visited daily.

There have been 258 office calls for advice; 42 pupils have been taken home from school on account of illness; 209 home visit have been made to check on absent pupils; and 6 visits have been made to a doctor's office or hospital clinic.

I assisted Doctor Wood with the yearly physical examination of each pupil, and weighed and measured each pupil four times during the year. Scalps were examined frequently. Throats were examined whenever necessary. Notice of any defect was sent to the parents.

The toxoid inoculations for the prevention of diphtheria were given at the Center School to 34 school and pre-school children during April and May. Five pupils were taken to the Middlesex Sanitorium for the von Pirquet Test and X-ray.

The annual summer round-up was taken over by the Well-Child Conference and the children entering the first grade attended 100%. They were weighed, measured, and given a physical examination by Doctor John D. V. Davies.

The Lincoln Dental Clinic Committee, Mrs. Robert Loring, Chairman, conducted a clinic one morning each week with Doctor William Cosgrove of Lexington in charge. The Lincoln Red Cross was most generous in providing for the dental work on many children.

The Lincoln Tuberculosis Committee provided eye glasses for three pupils, and also made it possible for one child to enjoy the entire summer at camp.

Respectfully submitted with sincere appreciation of the co-operation and help given by Mr. Holloran, the teachers and parents.

The above report does not include my work as Community Health Nurse.

MARIAN N. OBER, R.N.,
School Nurse.

LINCOLN PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS

Name	Home	First year in Lincoln	Grade or Subject	Graduated
Carl F. Holloran	Lincoln	1929	Supt.	Fitchburg Normal Boston University
Josephine C. Doherty	Lincoln	1922	1	New Bedford Normal
Villette Powers	Keene, N. H.	1936	2	Boston University Wheelock School
Elizabeth S. E. Cox	Somerville	1936	3	Boston University
Thelma Goddard	Waltham	1926	Social Studies	No. Adams Normal
May V. Neilson	Stow	1936	English	Fitchburg Normal
Emma E. Goulart	Brookline	1938	Arithmetic Art	Salem Teachers' College
Florence E. Wheeler	Rutland, Mass.	1929	Social Studies Science	Worcester T. C.
Bettina King	Melrose	1934	Art Mathematics	Bridgewater T. C. Boston Univ.
Frederick E. Shipp	West Acton	1936	English Latin	Harvard University
Charity E. Cannon	Hiram, O.	1938	French	Hiram College Radcliffe College
William H. Taunton	Weston	1930	Music	Harvard University
Ernest W. Burckes	Waltham	1928	Woodwork	Harvard Summer School Sloyd Class

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 6, at 7.30 P.M., 1939

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the sixth day of March next at 7:30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the eleventh day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the sixth day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 11th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock P.M.

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers, and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, *viz.:*

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector of Taxes for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for one year.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Planning Board for five years.

ARTICLE 2. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 4. To fix the salaries and compensation of the several elective officers of the Town and to determine whether any Departments, Board or Committee shall be authorized to employ for additional compensation any of its members and to fix the additional compensation of such members.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $874.23 to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto and including Chapter 400, Section 25 G (6) (a) of the Acts of 1936, or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,550.00 from the Highway Fund, provided by Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1939 for any of the purposes authorized by said chapter.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to replace approximately 6000 ft. of 4″ pipe on Tower Road with an 8″ main starting at junction with Peirce Hill Road; and to replace approximately 4400 ft. of 4″ pipe on Weston Road with an 8″ main starting at junction with Silver Hill Road; and to install a new centrifugal pump in the pumping station, replacing the present plunger type pump, using balance on PWA project Docket No. Mass. 1557-F to pay for this work.

Water Commissioners

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will validate and approve the expenditure of $1,152.88, which was spent in excess of the amount appropriated for the Water Department in 1938.

Water Commissioners

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote, in order to comply with the provisions of Chapter 415, Acts of 1938, to amend the By-laws of the Town, by striking out, in Article 7, sections 1, 2, 3, and 5, inserting new sections therefor, so that said Article 7 as amended will read:—

ARTICLE 7

Water Works.

Section 1. The water commissioners may appoint a water registrar, who, under the direction of said board, shall take and tabulate prior to January first of any year,

a complete census of the water fixtures connected with the water works and report the same to the board, assess the rates, and perform any other duties required by the board.

Section 2. The board shall transmit the assessments for water rates to the collector of taxes, who shall collect the same, and turn the proceeds over to the town treasurer, weekly.

Section 3. Water rates shall be due and payable in advance the first day of March, and the first day of September in each year.

Section 5. Upon the non-payment of the water rates and charges within sixty days after their due date, said water rates and charges shall be a lien upon such real estate to which said water was furnished. Notwithstanding the authority to establish such lien, such over due rates and charges may be collected through any legal means, including the shutting off of water, which may be deemed advisable. Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 415 Acts of 1938, shall apply in all cases of non-payment of all water rates, charges, interest, etc.

Water Commissioners

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article I, Section 2 of the By-Laws by striking out the words, "and by sending notice of such meeting to each registered voter at least seven days before the time appointed for such meeting," and insert in place thereof "and by sending notice of every Special Town Meeting to each household within the Town."

Selectmen

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will pay any and all land, grade and drainage damages that may be caused by or result from the reconstruction by the State Department of Public Works of the bridge over the Boston and Maine Railroad known as Bakers Bridge and its approaches, and will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign an agreement therefor in behalf of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to hold a Town Caucus for the nomination of candidates for the Town Officers required to be voted for by official ballot at the annual town meeting as provided in Section 121 of Chapter 53, General Laws as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to construct and maintain public tennis courts, appropriate any money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 16. To see what action the Town will take relative to the acceptance of an act of the Legislature authorizing the Trustees of the Grammar School Fund in the Town of Lincoln in the County of Middlesex to convey and transfer, and the Town of Lincoln to receive and administer the property of said corporation, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee to study the advisability of amending the By-Laws to regulate trailers and trailer camps within the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will accept that portion of Juniper Ridge Road beginning at the Concord Cambridge Turnpike and extending approximately 800 feet more or less to the end of the constructed way as shown on a plan filed with the Board of Selectmen or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 13th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, JR.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1939

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES FOR THE YEAR 1939

LINCOLN PRESS
1940

Lincoln Fire Alarm, 1939

CHIEF, MATHEW H. DOHERTY

Engineers: John J. Kelliher, Harold S. Cousins, Herbert G. Farrar
John Smith, Andrew J. Dougherty, Sidney MacRae, Joseph Tracey

South Lincoln Fire Station — Days: 34-M — Nights: 44-J
North Lincoln Fire Station — 215

12 Virginia Road
15 State Road, near Cunnerts-Mill
16 Corner State Road and Brooks Road
112 Corner State Road and Mill Street
113 Mill Street
121 Bedford Line
128 Virginia Road, Concord Line
21 North Fire Station
23 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Brooks Road
24 Cambridge Turnpike, Concord Line
212 Corner Lexington Road and Cambridge Turnpike
213 Corner Mill Street and Lexington Road
214 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Lexington Line
31 Bedford Road and Hilliard Road
32 Lincoln Centre
34 Corner Trapelo Road and Lexington Road
35 Corner Trapelo Road and Page Road
36 Corner Trapelo Road and Mt. Tabor Road
37 Page Road
312 Sandy Pond Road and Walden Road
313 Walden Road, near Sterrow's
314 Corner Walden Road and Concord Line
315 Lake Walden, Concord Line
321 Sandy Pond Road, Concord Line
41 Corner Station Road and MacIntosh Lane
42 Corner Station Road and Pierce Hill Road
43 Corner Tower Road and Beaver Pond Road
45 Ridder's Corner
46 Corner Weston Road and Conant Road
412 Winter Street, near J. Coan
413 Winter Street, Waltham Line
421 Tower Road, near Calkins
5 South Fire Station
51 Corner Lincoln Road and South Great Road
52 South Great Road at Railroad Crossing
53 Corner South Great Road and Tower Road
54 Corner South Great Road and Weston Line
56 Weston Road, Weston Line
57 Conant Road, Weston Line
512 Codman Road, near Hathaway's
513 Tower Road, Weston Line
521 Sudbury Road, near Boyce's
61 Lincoln Road, near Wayland Line
62 Concord Road, Wayland Line
63 Corner Concord Road and South Great Road
64 Corner Concord Road and Codman Road
65 Baker's Bridge
67 Near C. F. Adams
612 South Great Road, Concord Line
621 Ox Bow Road, Wayland Line
1-1-1-1 Police Department
1-1 Test Blow, 12 noon. Two blows after an alarm, all out.
2 rounds of box number, Forest Fire.
3 rounds of box number, Building Fire.
No School Signal at 7.30 3-3-3
7.35 3-3-3
5-5-5-5 Out of Town
7-7-7 Boy Scout call.

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE DRIVING OF VEHICLES OVER MUNICIPAL FIRE HOSE

1926, Chapter 278

Section 7A. Upon the approach of any fire apparatus which is going to a fire or responding to an alarm, every person driving a vehicle on a way shall immediately drive said vehicle as far as possible toward the right-hand curb or side of said way and shall keep the same at a standstill until such fire apparatus has passed. No person shall drive a vehicle over a hose of a fire department without the consent of a member of such department. No person shall drive a vehicle **within three hundred feet of any fire apparatus going to a fire or responding to an alarm,** nor drive said vehicle, or park or leave the same unattended within **six hundred feet of a fire or within the fire-lines** established thereat by the fire department. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty-five dollars. (Approved April 28, 1926.)

Remain at box until apparatus arrives.

Investigate your chimneys and keep them clean.

Do not throw lighted cigarettes.

Traffic siren means pull out and stop.

Oil stoves need to be inspected and cleaned frequently.

Drive 300 feet from fire apparatus.

Remain 600 feet from fire.

A permit is required for all open fires.

False alarms are punishable by fine or imprisonment.

When calling headquarters by telephone for fire speak calmly and distinctly, giving street, location on street, and name of person calling; this will insure more prompt response by the firemen.

Do not allow rubbish, paper, or any inflammable material to accumulate in or about your property.

Always call the Department before attempting to extinguish a fire yourself.

The Fire Department will be enabled to render better service if these instructions are followed.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1939

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1939

LINCOLN PRESS
1940

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Assessors, Report of 28
Auditor, Report of 81
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of 77
    Town Treasurer, in account with 98
Collector of Taxes, Report of 108
Finance Committee, Report of 60
Health, Report of Board of 75
Library, Report of Trustees of 104
    Statistics 107
    Treasurer, Report of 106
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of 80
Nursing Committee, Report of 110
Overlay Account 44
Planning Board, Report of 70
Recreation Committee, Report of 62
School Committee, Report of 111
    Calendar 113
    Expenditures and Receipts 117
    Information about Teachers 123
    Membership by Age and Grade 121
    School Nurse, Report of 124
    School Superintendent, Report of 118
    Teachers, List of 112
Selectmen, Report of 45
    Board of Appeals, Report of 49
    Building Inspection Department, Report of 57
    Fire Engineers, Report of 58
    Inspector of Animals, Report of 49
    Old Age Assistance, Report of Board of 57
    Superintendent of Streets, Report of 48
Town Clerk, Report of 8
    Annual Meeting, March 6, Proceedings of 14
    Annual Meeting, March 6, Warrant of 8
    Births 24
    Deaths 26
    Jury List 47
    Licenses—Dog and Sporting 27
    Marriages 25
    Town Election, March 11 20
Town Treasurer, Report of 95
Trailers, Committee on 78
Tree Warden, Report of 59
Trust Funds Commissioner, Report of 100
Warrant of 1940 126
Water Commissioners, Report of 63
    Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts 68

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1939

Moderator

JOHN TODD

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1940
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . . . . Term expires 1942
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.*

Regular meetings 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month, at 8 p.m. at Town Hall.

Assessors

HERBERT G. FARRAR (*Chairman*) . . . Term expires 1942
C. LEE TODD, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1940
PHILIP R. SNELLING . . . . . Term expires 1941

Treasurer

WARWICK V. HARRIS

Collector of Taxes

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Auditor

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables

JOHN J. KELLIHER GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee

THOMAS J. ROUNER (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1940
JAMES DeNORMANDIE . . . . . Term expires 1941
SUSAN L. BRIGGS . . . . . Term expires 1942

Regular meetings 2nd Monday of each month at Center School, at 8 p.m.

* Resigned

Water Commissioners

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1941
JOHN J. KELLIHER . . . . . Term expires 1940
SIDNEY G. MacRae . . . . . Term expires 1942

Regular meetings 2nd Monday of each month at Town Hall, at 8 p.m.

Board of Health

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE (*Chairman*) . Term expires 1942
RICHARD K. CONANT . . . . . Term expires 1940
ROBERT D. DONALDSON . . . . . Term expires 1941

Tree Warden

JOHN J. KELLIHER

Commissioners of Trust Funds

C. LEE TODD (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1940
F. WINCHESTER DENIO . . . . . Term expires 1941
FREDERIC M. SEEGER . . . . . Term expires 1942

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

F. WINCHESTER DENIO (*Chairman*) . . Term expires 1941
CHARLES V. BRIGGS . . . . . Term expires 1940
EDWARD F. FLINT . . . . . Term expires 1942

Cemetery Commissioners

EDWARD F. FLINT (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1940
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM . . . . . Term expires 1941
SIDNEY G. MacRAE . . . . . Term expires 1942

Planning Board

WILLIAM N. PAGE (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1941
HAYWARD PEIRCE . . . . . Term expires 1944
ARTHUR C. COMEY . . . . . Term expires 1940
R. D. DONALDSON . . . . . Term expires 1942
EVELETH R. TODD . . . . . Term expires 1943

Board of Appeals

HARLAND B. NEWTON (*Chairman*) . . . Term expires 1943
GEORGE G. TARBELL . . . . . Term expires 1942
FRITZ CUNNERT . . . . . Term expires 1941
JAMES DeNORMANDIE . . . . . Term expires 1940
ANTHONY J. DOHERTY . . . . . Term expires 1944

Measurers of Wood and Bark

CHARLES E. WOODHULL* HERMON T. WHEELER

Trustees of Grammar School Fund

C. LEE TODD F. WINCHESTER DENIO

FREDERIC M. SEEGER

Trustees of Lincoln Library

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*) C. LEE TODD
SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman Selectmen ex-fficio*)
THOMAS J. ROUNER (*Chairman School Committee ex-fficio*)
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE

Registrars Appointed by Selectmen

HAROLD S. DEAN . . . . . Term expires 1942
RAYMOND E. HAGERTY . . . . . Term expires 1940
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1941
WILLIAM H. DAVIS (*ex-officio*) . . . . . Term expires 1940

Finance Committee Appointed by Moderator

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*) . . . Term expires 1940
WILLIAM M. RAND (*Secretary*) . . . . Term expires 1942
GUILBERT WINCHELL . . . . . Term expires 1941

Population — 1,573, by 1935 Census.

Town Area — 9,493 Acres.

Tax rate 1939 $29.00 per $1,000 valuation.

Annual Town Meeting: — 1st Monday in March — March 4, 1940. Annual election of Town Officers: — On Saturday following Town Meeting. Date March 9, 1940.

Registration of new voters:—On Wednesday, Feb. 21, 1940, from 12 noon until 10:00 P. M.

Qualifications for Registration: — Twelve months continuous residence in Mass. and six months residence in Lincoln prior to date of Town Meeting.

Pistol permits are obtained at Town Hall from Selectmen's Clerk. Fee 50c.

Town Offices open daily 9 A. M. to 4:30 P. M., Saturdays 9 A. M. to 12 Noon.

---

*Deceased.

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Superintendent of Streets—Edmund Giles.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent—John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities—Patrick Cotter.

Clerk of Selectmen—Otto Hagmann.

Inspector of Animals—Daniel E. Sherman.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Grounds—Patrick J. Lennon, Jr.

Special Police—H. G. Farrar, Henry Warner, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, James Corrigan, John Gilbert, R. D. Donaldson, Jr., Leslie O. Anderson, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, James Diamond, James Ryan, Edmund W. Giles, Albert Cunningham, John Smith, James V. David, H. T. Wheeler, P. J. Lennon, Jr., Sumner Smith, Otto Hagmann, Lee Burr, John Campbell, Fred R. Hart, Charles A. Watson, Paul Bang, Ehlert Seeckts, John Shea.

District Nursing Committee—R. D. Donaldson, Jr.*

Inspector of Slaughtering—J. J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers—M. H. Doherty, Joseph Tracy, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sidney MacRae, John Smith.

Registrar for 3 years—Harold S. Dean.

Fence Viewers—J. J. Kelliher, Edmund Giles.

Survey of Cord Wood—H. S. Cousins.

Field Drivers—Albert Cunningham, Elliott Bunker, Flory T. Campobasso.

Burial Agent—George E. Cunningham.

Dog Officer—J. J. Kelliher.

Board of Old Age Assistance—Otto Hagmann, Anthony J. Doherty, J. J. Kelliher.

Member Board of Appeals for 5 years—Anthony J. Doherty.

Petroleum Inspector—Otto Hagmann.

Building Inspector—Hayward Peirce.

* Resigned.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Annual Town Meeting
Monday, March 6, 1939
WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the sixth day of March next at 7:30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the eleventh day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the sixth day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 11th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock P.M.

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers, and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, *viz.:*

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector of Taxes for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for one year.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Planning Board for five years.

ARTICLE 2. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

ARTICLE 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

ARTICLE 4. To fix the salaries and compensation of the several elective officers of the Town and to determine whether any Departments, Board or Committee shall be authorized to employ for additional compensation any of its members and to fix the additional compensation of such members.

ARTICLE 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $874.23 to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto and including Chapter 400, Section 25 G (6) (a) of the Acts of 1936, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,550.00 from the Highway Fund, provided by Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1939 for any of the purposes authorized by said chapter.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to replace approximately 6000 ft. of 4″ pipe on Tower Road with an 8″ main starting at junction with Peirce Hill Road; and to replace approximately 4400 ft. of 4″ pipe on Weston Road with an 8″ main starting at junction with Silver Hill Road; and to install a new centrifugal pump in the pumping station, replacing the present plunger type pump, using balance on PWA project Docket No. Mass. 1557-F to pay for this work.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will validate and approve the expenditure of $1,152.88, which was spent in excess of the amount appropriated for the Water Department in 1938.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote, in order to comply with the provisions of Chapter 415, Acts of 1938, to amend the By-laws of the Town, by striking out, in Article 7, sections 1, 2, 3, and 5, inserting new sections therefor, so that said Article 7 as amended will read:—

ARTICLE 7

Water Works.

Section 1. The water commissioners may appoint a water registrar, who, under the direction of said board, shall take and tabulate prior to January first of any year, a complete census of the water fixtures connected with the water works and report the same to the board, assess the rates, and perform any other duties required by the board.

Section 2. The board shall transmit the assessments for water rates to the collector of taxes, who shall collect the same, and turn the proceeds over to the town treasurer, weekly.

Section 3. Water rates shall be due and payable in advance the first day of March, and the first day of September in each year.

Section 5. Upon the non-payment of the water rates and charges within sixty days after their due date, said water rates and charges shall be a lien upon such real estate to which said water was furnished. Notwithstanding the authority to establish such lien, such over due rates and charges may be collected through any legal means, including the shutting off of water, which may be deemed advisable. Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 415 Acts of 1938, shall apply in all cases of non-payment of all water rates, charges, interest, etc.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article I, Section 2 of the By-Laws by striking out the words, "and by sending notice of such meeting to each registered voter at least seven days before the time appointed for such meeting," and insert in place thereof "and by sending notice of every Special Town Meeting to each household within the Town."

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will pay any and all land, grade and drainage damages that may be caused by or result from the reconstruction by the State Department of Public Works of the bridge over the Boston and Maine Railroad known as Baker Bridge and its approaches, and will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign an agreement therefor in behalf of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to hold a Town Caucus for the nomination of candidates for the Town Officers required to be voted for by official ballot at the annual town meeting as provided in Section 121 of Chapter 53, General Laws as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to construct and maintain public tennis courts, appropriate any money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see what action the Town will take relative to the acceptance of an act of the Legislature authorizing the Trustees of the Grammar School Fund in the Town of Lincoln in the County of Middlesex to convey and transfer, and the Town of Lincoln to receive and administer the property of said corporation, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee to study the advisability of amending the By-Laws to regulate trailers and trailer camps within the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will accept that portion of Juniper Ridge Road beginning at the Concord Cambridge Turnpike and extending approximately 800 feet more or less to the end of the constructed way as shown on a plan filed with the Board of Selectmen or take any action relative thereto.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 13th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:—

February 17th, 1939

I have served this Warrant by posting attested copies in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable

Annual Town Meeting

Monday, March 6th, 1939

Pursuant to the above Warrant the meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7.35 o'clock p. m. Return of the Warrant was read by the Town Clerk. The Moderator called attention to Article 1. The list of Registered Voters was used to check those admitted to the hall.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: That Charles E. Woodhull and Hermon T. Wheeler be elected Measurers of Wood and Bark for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 3. Voted: To accept all of the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees as printed in the Town report, with the exception of the Planning Board. Mr. George G. Tarbell then moved and it was so Voted: That the report of the Planning Board be accepted and that it is the sense of the meeting that during the ensuing year the Planning Board, in co-operation with the Recreational Building Committee, and other interested departments, make a study for the purpose of establishing a comprehensive plan for future school, recreation, and Town Hall growth. At this point Mr. James DeNormandie asked for and received permission to address the meeting, and spoke of the many school bus drivers who had carefully and faithfully performed their duties, but none more so than Mr. Thomas J. Dee, who for the past 45 years had carried the children of North Lincoln to and from school, and on behalf of the School Committee which included Dr. Roland C. Mackenzie, late Chairman, presented him with a silver loving cup, suitably inscribed in recognition of his faithful devotion to duty. (Prolonged applause). Mr. Dee accepted the gift and in a few well chosen remarks, thanked the School Committee.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: That the salaries of the elective officers of the Town for the current year be fixed at the following amounts respectively:

Selectmen, each	$200.00
Treasurer	300.00
Tax Collector	1,000.00
Assessors, Chairman	200.00
Assessors, Clerk	175.00
Assessors, Other member	150.00
Constables, each	50.00
Auditor	150.00
Town Clerk	250.00
Water Commissioners, each	75.00

and that the Water Commissioners be authorized to employ one of their members as superintendent of the Water Department at a salary of $400.00 per year, and that one or more members of the Cemetery Commissioners be authorized to work on the cemetery grounds at the rate of 50 cents per hour.

ARTICLE 5. A motion that a committee of three be appointed to investigate the Fire and Water Departments in order to prevent loss of life, was lost. Voted: That the following appropriations be made for the ensuing year:—

Schools		$44,325.00
Vocational Training		1,650.00
Highways and Bridges		16,850.00
Highway Machinery Account		2,500.00
Highways (Chapter 90)		2,500.00
Cemeteries		1,000.00
Library and Dog Tax		1,200.00
Board of Health		2,095.00
Tree and Moth Work		2,000.00
Miscellaneous—1939	$1,750.00	
" —1938	51.79	1,801.79
Street Lights		4,000.00
Fire Department		2,200.00
Interest on Town Loans		725.00
Veterans' Aid		1,800.00
Police Department		2,000.00
Town Hall and Public Grounds		2,060.00
Salaries—1939	$4,385.00	
" 1938	$50.00	$4,435.00

Insurance—1939	1,140.19	
" 1938	2.24	1,142.43
Election Expenses		75.00
Reserve Fund		1,000.00
Public Welfare		2,700.00
Old Age Assistance		5,880.00
Aid to Dependent Children		3,000.00
Planning Board		50.00
Recreational Building Committee		50.00
Payment of Town Bonds		5,000.00
Water Works		12,672.00
		$124,711.22

Voted: That for the above appropriations, $1,000.00 be taken from Machinery Fund, $400.00 be taken from the Cemetery Fund, $1,000.00 be taken from Overlay Reserve, and $4,590.00 be taken from Free Cash. For Water Works $3,000.00 be taken from Water Works Treasury, and $9,672.00 from current year's receipts.

ARTICLE 6. Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

ARTICLE 7. Voted: That the sum of $874.23, this being the Town's share of the net cost of care, maintenance and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, including interest on temporary notes issued therefor, and including Chapter 400, Section 25 G(6) (a) of the Acts of 1936, be and the said sum is hereby appropriated.

ARTICLE 8. Voted: To appropriate the sum of $2,550.00 from the Highway Fund, provided by Chapter 2, of the Acts of 1939.

ARTICLE 9. Voted: That for the purpose of renewing approximately 6,000 feet of 4-inch water pipe on Tower Road starting at Peirce Hill Road; and for the purpose of renewing approximately 4,400 feet of 4-inch pipe on Weston Road starting at Silver Hill Road; and for the purpose of installing a new centrifugal pump in the pumping station replacing the present plunger type pump, the Water Commissioners are authorized to proceed with said construction, and to enter into all necessary and proper contracts and agreements in respect thereto, and subject to applicable Federal Regulations, and the Selectmen and Water Commissioners are authorized to do all things necessary and proper for the construction of said project, and that the Water Commissioners are authorized to use the balance of the appropriation of $102,944.68 made under Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting of September 30th, 1938 and applied to P. W. A. Project, Docket No. Mass. 1557-F.

ARTICLE 10. Voted: To validate and approve the expenditure from water reserve the amount of $1,152.88 in excess of the amount appropriated for Water Department 1938.

ARTICLE 11. Voted (unanimously): That the By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln, be amended by striking out, in Article 7, sections 1, 2, 3 and 5, and inserting in place thereof the following new sections:—

ARTICLE 7

Water Works

SECTION 1. The Water Commissioners may appoint a Water Registrar, who, under the direction of said board, shall take and tabulate prior to January first of any year a complete census of the water fixtures connected with the water works, and report the same to the board, assess the rates, and perform any other duties required by the board.

SECTION 2. The board shall transmit the assessments for water rates to the Collector of Taxes, who shall collect the same, and turn the proceeds over to the Town Treasurer, weekly.

SECTION 3. Water rates shall be due and payable to the collector in advance, the first day of March and the first day of September in each year.

SECTION 5. Upon the non-payment of the water rates and charges within sixty days after their due date, said water rates and charges shall be a lien upon such real estate to which said water was furnished. Notwithstanding the authority to establish such a lien, such overdue rates and charges may be collected through any legal means, including the shutting off of water, which may be deemed advisable. Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 415, Acts of 1938, shall apply in all cases of non payment of all water rates, charges, interest, etc.

ARTICLE 12. Voted (unanimously): That Article 1, Section 2 of the By-Laws be amended by striking out the words "and by sending notice of such meeting to each registered voter at least seven days before the time appointed for such meeting," and inserting in place thereof the words "and by sending notice of every Special Town Meeting to each household within the Town at least seven days before the time appointed for such meeting."

The above amendments were approved by the Attorney General on March 10, 1939.

ARTICLE 13. Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized to sign any necessary and proper agreements in behalf of the Town, to pay any and all land, grade and drainage damages that may be caused by, or result from, the reconstruction by the State Department of Public Works of the bridge over the Boston and Maine Railroad known as Baker Bridge and its approaches.

ARTICLE 14. Voted: To postpone indefinitely.

ARTICLE 15. A motion "That the Selectmen be instructed to construct and maintain public tennis courts, and that the sum of $8,000.00 be appropriated for the same," was lost.

ARTICLE 16. Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 49, Acts of 1939 authorizing the Trustees of the Grammar School Fund, in the Town of Lincoln and the County of Middlesex to convey and transfer, and the Town of Lincoln to receive and administer the property of said corporation.

ARTICLE 17. Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five to study the advisability of amending the Town By-Laws to regulate trailers and trailer camps and report at a future meeting.

Committee appointed: George G. Tenney, Frederic W. Hibbard, Dr. Robert L. DeNormandie, Matthew H. Doherty and Edmund W. Giles.

ARTICLE 18. Voted to Postpone. The meeting adjourned at 9.10 P. M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
Saturday, March 11th, 1939

In accordance with Article 1 of the Warrant the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the Ballot box was inspected, and the following Ballot clerks were duly sworn: Bertha V. Bowles, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Helena A. Dee, Raymond E. Hagerty, and Allan R. Dougherty. The Polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon. At 1 o'clock p. m., the Moderator and Town Clerk ordered the counting of Ballots. At 7 o'clock p. m. Ruth H. Rice and Manley B. Boyce were duly sworn as Ballot clerks and the Polls were declared closed by the Moderator. Total number of votes cast 700, resulting as follows:

MODERATOR (1 Year)

John Todd	604
Scattering	3
Blanks	93

TOWN CLERK (1 Year)

William H. Davis	631
Blanks	69

SELECTMAN (3 Years)

L. Foster Bunker	116
Herbert G. Farrar	386
Philip R. Snelling	182
W. C. Robus	1
Blanks	15

ASSESSOR (3 Years)

George A. Clark	244
Herbert G. Farrar	430
Blanks	26

TREASURER (1 Year)

Warwick V. Harris	604
Blanks	96

COLLECTOR OF TAXES (1 Year)

William H. Davis 631
Blanks 69

AUDITOR (1 Year)

James W. Lennon 621
Blanks 79

CONSTABLES (1 Year)

George E. Cunningham 620
John J. Kelliher 614
Scattering 1
Blanks 165

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (3 Years)

Susan L. Briggs 283
Anthony J. Doherty 165
Mary L. Loud 240
Blanks 12

WATER COMMISSIONER (3 Years)

Joseph Frazier 295
Sidney G. MacRae 375
Scattering 1
Blanks 29

BOARD OF HEALTH (3 Years)

Robert L. DeNormandie 593
Scattering 3
Blanks 104

TREE WARDEN (1 Year)

John J. Kelliher 595
Scattering 2
Blanks 103

COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS (3 Years)

Frederick M. Seeger 568
Scattering 1
Blanks 131

TRUSTEE OF BEMIS FUND (1 Year)

Charles V. Briggs 579
Blanks 121

TRUSTEE OF BEMIS FUND (3 Years)

Edward F. Flint 584
Blanks 116

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER (3 Years)

Sidney G. MacRae	574
Scattering	2
Blanks	124

PLANNING BOARD (5 Years)

Hayward Peirce	580
Scattering	1
Blanks	119

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1939

Name	Occupation
Ballou, Clyde D.	Paper-hanger
Corrigan, James M.	Taxi-driver
Flint, Warren F.	Farmer
Gordon, Frank W.	Salesman
Gormley, Thomas F.	Truck-driver
Hallett, Lawrence	Radio-operator
Henley, Archie E.	Carpenter
Jensen, Olin A.	Mechanic
Langille, Waldo V.	Poultry-man
Lawson, Harold A.	Poultry-man
MacLeod, Edward	Plumber
Manning, John F.	Retired
Murphy, Ethan A.	Teacher
Neville, James M.	Farmer
Renner, Maynard S.	Chemist
Ryan, James T.	Painter
Stuart, Edward T.	Machinist
Tarbell, George G.	Farmer
Todd, Eveleth R.	Clerk
Wood, Orrin C.	Farmer

Appointed June 26th, 1939.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

VITAL STATISTICS

14 Births, 26 Marriages and 23 Deaths were recorded during the year ending December 31st, 1939.

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents
1939		
Jan. 6th	Charles William Brooks	Albert S. and Maude M. Brooks
Mar. 25th	Kerme Bell Styron	Charles M. and Claora Styron
May 12th	Sylvia St. Felix Blake	Charles H. and Helen M. Blake
June 7th	Frederic Holger Jensen	Holger and Grace Jensen
June 13th	Samuel Quincy Nichols	Henry G. and Elizabeth Nichols
July 13th	Jean Robbins	Roland W. and Geraldine Robbins
Aug. 10th	Mary Diana Williamson	Thos. J. and Elizabeth Williamson
Aug. 14th	John Spaulding Paine	Gardner S. and Pamilla Paine
Aug. 23rd	Joan Patricia Mayo	Jarvis P. and Erja Mayo
Aug. 25th	Mary Jane Mayo	Charles F. and Agatha L. Mayo
Aug. 27th	Elizabeth Ogden Adams	John Q. and Lucy F. Adams
Sept. 9th	Phyllis Rae Campobasso	John C. and Ethel Campobasso
Sept. 17th	Bette Ann Beardsley	Harold W. and Catherine Beardsley
Dec. 9th	Craig Douglas Miller	William S. and Ruth J. Miller

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
1939		
Jan. 21st	John A. Decola Dorothy McMillen	Lincoln Wayland
Feb. 4th	Howard C. Hussey Persis R. Hiskey	Stamford, Conn. New York City
Feb. 10th	Winfield G. L. Goodale Florence M. Wheaton	Lincoln Waltham
Feb. 12th	John Raymond Cotoni Ida Marie Perry	Lincoln Peabody
Feb. 18th	George Henry Dean Frances Townsend	Lincoln Weston
Mar. 22nd	John LeMann Alice V. Rooney	Lincoln Lincoln
Apr. 8th	Philip David Kelly Elizabeth Hoover	Cambridge Cambridge
Apr. 19th	Donald Sloan Agnes Mildred Mullen	Lincoln Concord
Apr. 26th	John Bernard Murphy Agnes Curristan	Winchester Lincoln
May 6th	Thomas Edward Williams Ethel Rose Rasmusson	Concord Lincoln
May 28th	Allan Anthony Rooney Margaret Elizabeth Chaisson	Lincoln Lincoln
June 10th	Carl Hagar Estelle Nutt	Lincoln Lexington
June 10th	Gerald A. Foley Winifred E. Poynton	Watertown Bellefonte, Pa.
July 1st	George W. Price Myrtle E. Sager	Pawtucket, R. I. Lincoln
July 2nd	Walter Leo Van Wart Mary Ann Campobasso	Waltham Lincoln
July 23rd	George Norman DeWitt Marion Ellen Mead	Hanson Lincoln
Aug. 21st	Earle Raymond Haynes Annie Burton Keough	Lincoln Lincoln
Aug. 30th	Walter A. Putnam Laura A. Keyes	Lincoln Waban
Sept. 23rd	Robert Bygrave Lucy Eliott Denio	New Jersey Lincoln
Oct. 11th	Frederick Zwicker Ellis Evelyn May Watson	Waltham Lincoln
Oct. 20th	Allen N. Bennett, Jr. Virginia MacFarland	Newark, N. J. Jamaica Plain
Oct. 21st	Malcolm Lincoln Donaldson Eleanor Ayer Locke	Lincoln Needham
Oct. 22nd	George Henry Mutch Elizabeth Rose Lennon	New Jersey Lincoln
Oct. 29th	Norman F. Barrow Marguerite Coris Burns	Waltham Lincoln
Nov. 20th	Ivan R. Cousins Ruth Alles	Gloucester Cambridge
Dec. 30th	Leonard Jones Ada Elizabeth Nelson	Utica, N. Y. Lincoln

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Age Y.	M.	D.
1939				
Jan. 6th	Elmer Beals Denham	46	11	11
Jan. 22nd	Jennie Louise Cooper	92	2	15
Mar. 20th	Addie E. Jennison	75	—	2
Mar. 24th	Michael Keough	84	8	19
Apr 4th	Martin Coan	58	3	19
Apr. 6th	Hugh A. Gaskill	3	10	—
Apr. 6th	Jeremiah J. Murphy	57	—	—
Apr. 17th	James A. Hunter	54	11	26
Apr. 18th	Ann W. Small	73	6	11
May 15th	Sylvester Sullivan	54	—	—
May 24th	Alice Anthes Phipps	68	2	14
June 17th	Annie Laurie Melvin	79	—	—
July 6th	Charles E. Woodhull	83	6	22
July 11th	Daniel Allen MacAskill	58	2	8
July 22nd	Cornelius T. Shea	50	—	—
Aug. 3rd	Mary A. Henry	83	—	—
Sept. 10th	Edward Graf	73	11	29
Sept. 16th	Asel Baker	77	4	12
Oct. 9th	Marie Reins Lucas	85	10	4
Nov. 8th	Hattie M. Dunham	81	—	27
Nov. 11th	Pressley Jacobs	4	11	17
Nov. 14th	Sewall Gerald Moore	76	7	17
Dec. 10th	Washington Irving Bamforth	79	9	—

Licenses

Total number of Dog Licenses issued during the year 1939—217, namely—133 Male, 37 Female, 45 Spayed Female and 2 Kennel, for which the sum of $572.60 has been paid to the Treasurer.

Sporting etc., issued during the year 1939—35 Fishing, 32 Hunting, 14 Sporting, 5 Minor Fishing, 3 Minor Trapping and 2 Citizen Trapping, for which the sum of $180.-25 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report for the year 1939:

Computation of Tax Rate

Town appropriations to be raised by taxation	$117,271 22	
Town appropriations to be taken from available funds (Includes amounts appropriated at special meeting of Sept. 30, 1938, and annual meeting of March, 1939)	31,190 00	
Overlay deficit, 1935	13 50	
Overlay deficit, 1936	243 93	
State tax, 1939	9,180 00	
State tax, underestimate of 1938	4,590 00	
Auditing municipal accounts	164 00	
State parks and reservations	132 50	
State parks, underestimate of 1938	8 24	
Veterans' exemptions	12 23	
Veterans' exemptions, underestimate of 1938	70 58	
Alewife Brook Parkway extension, underestimate of 1938	78 79	
County tax, 1939	4,383 39	
County tax, underestimate of 1938	7 28	
Tuberculosis hospital	874 23	
Overlay of current year	3,693 43	
Gross amount to be raised		$171,853 32

Estimated receipts

Income tax	$7,383 30
Chapter 504, Acts of 1939, gasoline tax	6,282 37
Motor vehicle excise	6,000 00
Fines	50 00
Building inspection	100 00
Health department	600 00
State aid for dependent children	1,000 00
Old age assistance	3,000 00
Soldiers' benefits	120 00
Schools	6,000 00
Library	76 49
Rent of Town Hall	100 00
Water department, current year's receipts	9 672 00

Interest on deposits and taxes	100 00	
City of Cambridge tax	470 70	
Total	$40,954 86	
Voted to be taken from available funds, Sept. 30, 1938	$21,200 00	
Voted to be taken from available funds, March, 1939	9,990 00	
Chapter 90 highway appropriation not needed	1,500 00	
Total of estimated receipts and available funds		$73,644 86
Net amount to be raised by taxation		$98,208 46
Poll tax, 600 polls at $2.00	$1,200 00	
Personal property tax at rate of $29.00	10,606 32	
Real estate tax at rate of $29.00	86,401 88	
Gain by fractions	26	
		$98,208 46
Water liens		316 54
Total amount committed to collector, 1939		$98,525 00

Table of Aggregates

Number of individuals assessed:	
On personal estate only	26
On real estate only	346
On both personal and real estate	95
Number of corporations, etc., assessed:	
On personal estate only	7
On real estate only	6
On both personal and real estate	1
Total number of persons assessed	481
Number of polls assessed	600
Value of assessed personal estate:	
Stock in trade	$5,570 00
Machinery	11,425 00
Live stock	75,900 00
All other tangible personal property	272,840 00
Total value of assessed personal estate	$365,735 00

Value of assessed real estate:

Buildings, exclusive of land	$2,133,785 00
Land, exclusive of buildings	845,590 00
Total value of assessed real estate	$2,979,375 00
Total value of assessed estate	$3,345,110 00

Tax rate per $1,000=$29.00

Taxes for State, County, and Town purposes, including overlay:

On personal estate	$10,606 58
On real estate	86,401 88
On polls	1,200 00
Total taxes assessed	$98,208 46

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	106	Swine	2026
Cows	240	Sheep	11
Yearlings, etc	60	Fowl	6283
All other	117		

Number of dwelling houses assessed	458
Number of acres of land assessed	8782 2/5
Value of motor vehicles assessed	$247,109 00
Total of tax assessed on motor vehicles	6,990 70
Number of motor vehicles assessed	941

CHARLES LEE TODD, Jr.,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
PHILIP R. SNELLING,
Assessors.

VALUATION LIST, JANUARY 1, 1939

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Adams, Heirs of Mary O.	$515	$14.94	$41,500	$1,203.50
Adkins, Archibald W. and Dorothea C.			10,000	290.00
A'Hearn, Timothy J.			3,000	87.00
Albano Bros.			300	8.70
Algeo, Mary A.			4,300	124.70
American Legion			500	14.50
Anderson, Alfred F., Jr.			4,500	130.50
Anderson, Esther A.			4,000	116.00
Appleby, Richard B.			4,500	130.50
Aruda, Margaret J.			250	7.25
Baker, Asel	85	2.47	5,000	145.00
Baker, John C. and Elizabeth E.			11,000	319.00
Baker, Lulu G.	685	19.87	4,000	116.00
Baker, Walter F.			100	2.90
Ballou, Clyde D.			2,500	72.50
Barnes, Heirs of Thomas			2,000	58.00
Barthel, Walter	250	7.25	7,750	224.75
Baskin, William J.	125	3.63	5,000	145.00
Bean, Anna K.			6,000	174.00
Bean, Elmer A.	150	4.35		
Bean, Elmer A. and Henry N.			3,500	101.50
Beardsley, Catherine			2,500	72.50
Beardsley, Harold W.	45	1.31		
Beebe, Alice W.			47,000	1,363.00
Beggs, Sidney A.			16,000	464.00
Bent, Nellie R. and Jennie B.			6,000	174.00
Bentley, William O.			4,000	116.00
Bernson, Edith J.			8,000	232.00
Berry, Albert R. and M. Beatrice			3,250	94.25
Bertolami, Leo F. and Lucia			5,000	145.00
Billings, James B.			5,000	145.00
Blake, Charles H.			10,000	290.00
Blodgett, Edwin S. and Bessie H.			4,500	130.50
Blodgett, Stephen H.	235	6.82	8,500	246.50
Bolio, William	1,475	42.78		
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	65,000	1,885.00		
Boston Edison Co.	75,000	2,175.00		
Boston & Maine R. R.			1,000	29.00
Bowen, Lorenzo W.			20,000	580.00
Bowles, William	600	17.40	4,000	116.00

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Bowles, William S. and Mildred E.	885	25.67	4,550	131.95
Boyce Bros.	2,700	78.30	12,000	348.00
Boyce, Manley B.			3,000	87.00
Boyce, Michael J.			4,500	130.50
Briggs, Charles V.			12,500	362.50
Brinkerhoff, Robert H. and Jeanie L.			5,000	145.00
Broderick, Lawrence F. and Anne B.	360	10.44	5,600	162.40
Brooks, Albert S.	420	12.18	6,000	174.00
Brooks, Estella M.			3,500	101.50
Brooks, Paul			6,000	174.00
Brooks, Sarah W.			700	20.30
Brooks, Sarah W. et al			4,500	130.50
Brown, Nettie M.			2,000	58.00
Brown, W. Raymond and Bernice I. Stevens			1,500	43.50
Browning, George U.	1,295	37.56	6,000	174.00
Browning, Margaret M.			3,000	87.00
Bunker, Abbie E.			4,000	116.00
Bunker, Elliot S.	250	7.25		
Bunker, L. Foster	1,845	53.51		
Burgess, Aubrey W. and Rebecca M.	1,000	29.00	7,550	218.95
Burgess, Catherine M.			1,500	43.50
Burke, Thomas D.			3,000	87.00
Burr, Leland M., Jr. and Elizabeth L.			10,000	290.00
Butcher, Charles R.	85	2.47	2,000	58.00
Butcher, Henry A.			2,000	58.00
Butcher, Ralph E.	265	7.69	4,000	116.00
Butler, Louise R.	150	4.35	7,500	217.50
Calkins, C. Whittier			2,250	65.25
Calkins, Ramona T.			5,800	168.20
Campbell, Fannie S. and Adeline S.			9,100	263.90
Campbell, Florence T.			3,500	101.50
Campobasso, Giuseppi	5	.15		
Carlson, Benjamin E.			3,000	87.00
Carruth, Charles	2,500	72.50	5,000	145.00
Cates, Vincent K.			5,250	152.25
Catlin, Mildred C.	850	24.65	23,500	681.50
Catoia, Angelo			3,000	87.00

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Causer, William O.			3,000	87.00
Chapin, Carrie B.			2,100	60.90
Chapin, Clara F.			7,000	203.00
Chapman, James S.			1,250	36.25
Chapman, Lily T.			1,500	43.50
Cheney, George			200	5.80
Christiansen, Peter O.			1,000	29.00
Clark, George A.	30	.87	3,500	101.50
Cliff, Alice C.			3,000	87.00
Coan, James T.	310	8.99	4,000	116.00
Coan, Thomas F.			3,000	87.00
Coane, John H.	1,320	38.28	4,500	130.50
Coane, John H., Jr.			2,100	60.90
Coburn, Edward S.	1,710	49.59	6,000	174.00
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,238	93.90	5,000	145.00
Codman, Hugh	2,643	76.65		
Codman, Ogden	1,960	56.84		
Codman, Thomas N.	2,053	59.54		
Codman, Thomas N. et al	275	7.98	75,000	2,175.00
Comey, Arthur C.			4,250	123.25
Comstock, Daniel F.	35	1.02		
Conant, Lily R.			7,000	203.00
Conary, Frances P.			4,500	130.50
Connair, John J.			3,000	87.00
Connors, John N.	6,325	183.43	12,500	362.50
Conti, Bartolomeo B.			7,800	226.20
Cook, Harry			5,000	145.00
Cooke, Herbert H.			500	14.50
Cooledge, Hazel B.			15,000	435.00
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph			11,000	319.00
Corcoran, Francis J.			3,000	87.00
Corrigan, Martin, Heirs of Mary E.			3,000	87.00
Corrigan, Mary K.			1,500	43.50
Corrigan, Patrick F.			2,300	66.70
Corrigan's Market, John F. Corrigan	450	13.05		
Costello, John D.			100	2.90
Costello, William B.			2,000	58.00
Cotoni, Nicholas	1,100	31.90	1,250	36.25
Coughlan, Christine B.			5,000	145.00
Cousins, Ashley B.			2,000	58.00
Cousins, Fred E.			3,000	87.00
Cousins, Harold S.	185	5.37	16,500	478.50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Cousins, Willis N.			2,000	58.00
Cowles, Addison and Alexandra C.			5,000	145.00
Cronin, Mary M.			3,000	87.00
Crook, Russell G.			3,000	87.00
Crowley, Timothy J.			2,000	58.00
Cunnert, Fritz	1,000	29.00	6,500	188.50
Cunningham, George E.	100	2.90	5,000	145.00
Curley, Annie B.			1,750	50.75
Damico, Louise			1,625	47.13
Danner, John			600	17.40
Danoskey, Edward			1,750	50.75
Davis, Alfred M.			7,000	203.00
Davis, E. Russell			20,000	580.00
Davis, Estelle T.			1,000	29.00
Davis, Prescott L.	1,805	52.35	9,000	261.00
Davison, Everett H.			2,500	72.50
Dean, Harold S.			3,000	87.00
Dean, Lewis W.	8,200	237.80	11,000	319.00
DeCarpis, Emo			1,500	43.50
DeCordova, Julian	12,000	348.00	45,000	1,305.00
Dee, Helena A.			2,000	58.00
Dee, Thomas J.	75	2.18	3,000	87.00
Delorey, Theresa			1,500	43.50
Dempsey, Edward			2,000	58.00
Denio, F. Winchester			2,500	72.50
DeNormandie, Alice W.	1,000	29.00	53,500	1,551.50
DeNormandie Farm	1,750	50.75		
DeNormandie, James			3,000	87.00
DeNormandie, Robert L.			5,750	166.75
De Normandie, Robert L. and William J.			8,000	232.00
Diamond, James E.			1,300	37.70
Dizer, Samuel K.			150	4.35
Dodge, Orien B.			2,750	79.75
Doherty, Anthony J.			5,500	159.50
Doherty, Josephine C.			11,000	319.00
Doherty, Mary E.			2,000	58.00
Doherty, Matthew H.	250	7.25	8,800	255.20
Domenichello, Frank			2,500	72.50
Domenichello, Peter			500	14.50
Donaldson, Charlotte H.			3,000	87.00
Donaldson, Malcolm D.			7,000	203.00
Donaldson, Robert D.	940	27.26	54,800	1,589.20

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.			6,500	188.50
Dougherty, Allen R.			300	8.70
Dougherty, Andrew J.	1,645	47.71	8,750	253.75
Dougherty, Emily V.			300	8.70
Douglas, Donald C.			500	14.50
Eaton, Frederick W.			600	17.40
Ehlert, Heirs of Ellen			3,500	101.50
Ellms, Charles W.			6,000	174.00
Emerson, Heirs of Edward W.			500	14.50
Emerson, Heirs of Ralph Waldo			500	14.50
Everett, Grace B.			3,500	101.50
Farrar, Edward R.	125	3.63	7,000	203.00
Farrar, Herbert G.	200	5.80	9,000	261.00
Farrar, Herbert W.			1,000	29.00
Ferdinand, Lorin W.	250	7.25	4.500	130.50
Ferdinand, L. W. and Irene D.			200	5.80
Fernald, Alvin E.	250	7.25	4,800	139.20
Finlayson, Donald J. and Eleanor			5,500	159.50
First Parish in Lincoln			3,500	101.50
Fitts, Charles K. and Gertrude W.			6,000	174.00
Flint, Edward F.	380	11.02	16,500	478.50
Flint, Ephraim B.			1,900	55.10
Flint, Warren F.	2,125	61.63	13,000	377.00
Flynn, Helen C.			200	5.80
Flynn, Frank J. et al			3,300	95.70
Forbes, Annabel Otis			5,250	152.25
Ford, Wendell B. and Mary A.			4,500	130.50
Foreman, Heirs of Charles F.			2,500	72.50
Fradd, Norman W.			7,500	217.50
Frazier, Joseph			1,250	36.25
Freeman, Ernest W.	950	27.55		
French, Lindol			4,000	116.00
Garland, Joseph and Mira C.			3,000	87.00
Gilbert, Mary J.			2,500	72.50
Gilboy, Glennon and Elizabeth W.			1,000	29.00
Giles, Edmund W.			3,000	87.00
Giles, Thomas T.			2,900	84.10
Glover, Sarah J.			2,500	72.50
Goodale, Lewis H.	125	3.63		
Goodrich, Arthur L. and Hazel J.			8,000	232.00
Gordon, James	300	8.70		

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Gordon, Marie C.			4,000	116.00
Gordon, Mary E.			3,000	87.00
Graf, Malcolm			1,500	43.50
Greenough Bros. Inc.	1,500	43.50		
Griffin, Catherine A.			1,000	29.00
Griffin, R. H.			300	8.70
Grimwood, Mabel			1,250	36.25
Hagerty, Julia C.			1,500	43.50
Hagmann, Fridolin			3,000	87.00
Hanlon, Albert W.			5,500	159.50
Hansen, Theodore P. and Caroline R.			2,000	58.00
Harding, Catherine			2,500	72.50
Harding, Elizabeth M.			100	2.90
Harrington, Katherine A.	75	2.18	3,000	87.00
Harrington, T. Frank			2,300	66.70
Harrington, Winthrop W.			4,100	118.90
Harris, Warwick V.			4,000	116.00
Hart, Joseph S.			16,000	464.00
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,100	408.90	148,500	4,306.50
Hayden, Nellie B.			300	8.70
Haynes, Earl R.	250	7.25	4.000	116.00
Henley, Archie and Lottie J.			2,700	78.30
Herman, Edwards W.			17,200	498.80
Hews, Charles A. and Annie F.	15	.44	3,500	101.50
Heyliger, Theodore G.			200	5.80
Higginson, Estate of Henry L.			55,000	1,595.00
Hills, H. Bigelow and Florence R.			15,000	435.00
Hinds, Evelyn W.			8,000	232.00
Hodgson, Ruth L.	250	7.25	5,300	153.70
Hollis, John H.			10,500	304.50
Holman, Eva			500	14.50
Holmes, Sarah E.			600	17.40
Holmgren, Richard S. and Virginia S.			2,000	58.00
Hoover, Henry B. and Lucretia J.			5,000	145.00
Howard, Elizabeth F.			2,650	76.85
Hunt, Lewis E.			4,000	116.00
Hunt, Merrill			13,250	384.25
Hunter, Heirs of Euphemia J.	875	25.38	9,000	261.00
Hunter, Stella E. and William B.			5,000	145.00

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Hurd, Nancy Dabney			7,000	203.00
Hutton, James			1,300	37.70
Jackson, Dorothy W.			12,000	348.00
Jennison, Addie E., Estate of			2,750	79.75
Jensen, Holgar J.			3,100	89.90
Jensen, Martin			1,500	43.50
Jensen, Niels	195	5.66	3,150	91.35
Jensen, Olin A.	35	1.02		
Jensen, Olin A. and Agnes E.			1,850	53.65
Johansen, John			1,500	43.50
Johnson, Fern A.			3,000	87.00
Johnson, Estate of John			1,500	43.50
Johnson, Walter W.			1,500	43.50
Keizer, Harold			2,500	72.50
Kelley, Richard T. and Rose C.	500	14.50		
Kelliher, John J.			6,500	188.50
Kennedy, Heirs of Honor			3,100	89.90
Kidd, Wilmot			1,000	29.00
Kinney, Robert C.			2,500	72.50
Kinsler, Herman F.	50	1.45		
Kinsler, Herman F. and Louise M.			5,500	159.50
Knowles, Wilma E.	10	.29	5,000	145.00
Koford, Harold W.			10,000	290.00
Kolyshkin, George			3,000	87.00
Kubik, Charles S. and Emily K.			6,000	174.00
Kussian, Marie			4,000	116.00
Lahey, James			1,500	43.50
Laird, Sarah E. A.			3,250	94.25
Lalor, John M.			900	27.10
Lawson, Ellen			2,000	58.00
Lawson, Harold A.	185	5.37	2,500	72.50
LeMann, John			2,550	73.95
Lennon, James W.			3,000	87.00
Leslie, Maurice A.	185	5.37		
Leslie, Maurice A. and Annie M.			3,100	89.90
Lima, Anthony J.			500	14.50
Lincoln, Kenneth C. and Virginia			3,100	89.90
Locke, Heirs of Isaac			250	7.25
Loring, Robert G.			8,000	232.00
Lorrey, Robert H.			150	4.35
Lorrey, Robert H. and Mildred J.			5,500	159.50
Loud, John F.			5,000	145.00

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Love, Mrs. Elizabeth F.			200	5.80
Lovejoy, Evelene T.			10,000	290.00
Lovett, Elizabeth M.			3,500	101.50
Lunt, Charles			2,600	75.40
MacAskill, Daniel			3,200	92.80
MacFarland, Ernest H.			6,000	174.00
MacHugh, John E.	1,000	29.00	6,000	174.00
MacHugh, Catherine			500	14.50
MacKenzie, Elizabeth G.			14,000	406.00
MacLean, Hector J.			3,000	87.00
MacRae, Alvord N.			4,000	116.00
MacRae, Manning			5,000	145.00
Mague, William H.			1,000	29.00
Mallett, Herbet A. and Eva M.			2,700	78.30
Mann, David W.	2,500	72.50	6,500	188.50
Mannarino, Heirs of Joseph			1,500	43.50
Marcy, Florence E. G.			16,000	464.00
Marr, Heirs of John A.			7,300	211.70
Marshall, Alice Connors and William J.			500	14.50
Martin, Ellen			3,000	87.00
Massie, Theresa G.			4,500	130.50
McBride, Anderson	65	1.89		
Menard, Paul M.	155	4.50		
Menard, Paul M.and Beatrice M.			4,000	116.00
Meriam, Richard S. and Alice G.			5,000	145.00
Michel, Jules J. and Marie C.			10,000	290.00
Mills, Cecil R. and Lillian M.			2,500	72.50
Moore, Freeman R. and Margaret J.			2,800	81.20
Morris, Milliage E.	60	1.74	1,500	43.50
Morrissey, Annie A.	235	6.82		
Mount Auburn Cemetery, Proprietors of			2,500	72.50
Moynihan, Heirs of Elizabeth T.			3,500	101.50
Mugford, C. Alfred			5,450	158.05
Murphy, George	65	1.89		
Murphy, George and Bridget			4,000	116.00
Murphy, Jeremiah			5,000	145.00
Murphy, Mina Dorothea			3,500	101.50
Murphy, Persis Simonds			2,500	72.50
Murray, Marie P.			6,000	174.00
Murray, Richard W.	275	7.98		
Myers, Conrad W.			4,500	130.50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Myers, Mary C.			250	7.25
Neilson, Archibald D. B.			300	8.70
Nelson, Nellie N. and W. Newton			9,000	261.00
Neville Brothers	1,040	30.16	4,800	139.20
Neville, Ellen M.			1,000	29.00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	47,850	1,387.65	4,000	116.00
Newton, Harland B.			6,500	118.50
Newell, Joseph S. and Lena M.			8,500	246.50
Nichols, Elise B.			4,500	130.50
Nichols, Henry G. and Elizabeth G.	80	2.32	29,000	841.00
Norton, Heirs of John H.			6,500	188.50
Nunez, Paul	50	1.45		
Osgood, Emily L.	675	19.58	40,000	1,160.00
O'Sullivan, William J. and Mary E.	1,975	57.28	35,000	1,015.00
Paddock, Louis E. and Anne E.			4,000	116.00
Page, William N.			8,000	232.00
Paine, Charles H.			200	5.80
Panetta, Pasquale and Mary	280	8.12	4,000	116.00
Peck, W. Valorous			3,000	87.00
Peirce, Alice M. and Jane I.			2,500	72.50
Peirce, Harriet T.			4,000	116.00
Peirce, Isabel T.			750	21.75
Pellandini, Robert T.			4,500	130.50
Petersen, Andrew			1,100	31.90
Phillips, Henry B. and Charlotte T.			6,000	174.00
Pierce, Lucy B.			18,000	522.00
Pike, Harriet			400	11.60
Pike, Helen			300	8.70
Pioneer Food Stores	1,314	38.11		
Pollard, Frederick Henshaw et al.	1,525	44.23	43,000	1,247.00
Poor, Jane H., and Fitch, Marion A.	500	14.50	12,500	362.50
Prentiss, Russell I.	100	2.90		
Prentiss, Russell I. and Elsie R.			4,500	130.50
Presby, Esther L.			7,000	203.00
Prescott, Howard J.	60	1.74		
Price, Clifton	250	7.25		
Primak, John	570	16.53		

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Primak, John and Lena, Trustees			11,800	342.20
Quigley, William			300	8.70
Rand, William B.	1,085	31.47	16.500	478.50
Rasmussen, Robert F.			2,500	72.50
Reiss, John M.	50	1.45	700	20.30
Reliance Co-operative Bank, Estate of Percy L. Winchester			2,000	58.00
Renner, Maynard S. and Norma			4.750	137.75
Reynolds, Frank			100	2.90
Rice, Edwin B.	205	5.95	3,500	101.50
Rice, Edwin B. and Madeline A.			5,550	160.95
Rice, Warren A.	370	10.73		
Richardson, Elizabeth A.			5,700	165.30
Richardson, Howard C.			200	5.80
Riley, Estate of Ellen			6,000	174.00
Roach, James L. et al.			6,000	174.00
Robbins, Roland W. and Geraldine			3,000	87.00
Robus, Tamzin K.			2,500	72.50
Rockwood, A. Waldo and Haley, A. E.			1,500	43.50
Rogers, Edward H.	885	25.67	16,000	464.00
Rogers, John H.			6,500	188.50
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000	29.00		
Rollins, Elmer A., Trustee			800	23.20
Rollins, Grace D.			750	21.75
Rooney, John J. and Margaret C.			1,500	43.50
Rooney, John W.			3,000	87.00
Rooney, Margaret J.			1,800	52.20
Root, Harriet E.			600	17.40
Ross, Jeannette A.			6,000	174.00
Rouner, Thomas J. and Doris D.			5,000	145.00
Russ, Bertha G.			7,500	217.50
Rusus, Frances			1,750	50.75
Ryan, Mary J.			6,500	188.50
Ryan, Heirs of Anastasia			2,500	72.50
Ryan, William H.			2,500	72.50
Salvucci, Peter			4,500	130.50
Schaal, Albert A.	115	3.34		
Schaal, Albert A. and Zelpha M.			12,000	348.00
Scripture, Bertha	100	2.90		
Scripture, Mary J.	100	2.90		
Sears, Olga O.			5,000	145.00

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Seeckts, Albert A.			2,500	72.50
Seeger, Dorothy K. and Frederick M.			7,000	203.00
Segelman, Max.			6,500	188.50
Shaw, Alice Sohier			5,500	159.50
Shea, Cornelius T.	7,655	222.00	9,300	269.70
Shepard, Paul F.	75	2.18	3,750	108.75
Sherman, Daniel E.	150	4.35	13,000	377.00
Sherman, D. Everett, Jr.	485	14.07		
Sherman, Herbert A.			150	4.35
Sherman, Susan R.			8,500	246.50
Sherman, William H.			5,500	159.50
Sherwin, Edward V.			1,500	43.50
Silva, Manuel	13,385	388.17	22,500	652.50
Sims, Mildred A.			1,700	49.30
Smith, John E. and Helen M.			4,000	116.00
Smith, Sumner	625	18.13	92,950	2,695.55
Smith-Petersen, Hilda D.			2,150	62.35
Snelling, Caroline	150	4.35	4,500	130.50
Snelling, Dorothy C.			4,000	116.00
Snelling, Marion L.			500	14.50
Snider, Joseph L. and Greta W.			9,000	261.00
Sorensen, Hans			2,500	72.50
Sorensen, Harry C.			4,000	116.00
Sorensen, J. Oscar			4,000	116.00
Spencer, Annette I.			19,000	551.00
Stewart, Frank			150	4.35
Stone, Edith C.			300	8.70
Storrow, Helen O.	39,715	1,151.74	163,100	4,729.90
Stuart, Edward	80	2.32	1,500	43.50
Sullivan, Dennis A.			1,000	29.00
Sweezey, Adolphus C.			1,900	55.10
Taillacq, Mrs. Isabella A. C.			4,000	116.00
Tarbell, George G.	630	18.27	500	14.50
Tarbell, George G., Trustee			25,900	751.10
Tasker, Eliza J.			3,500	101.50
Tead, Stanley H and Eleanor K.			7,000	203.00
Tenney, George G. and Maude C.			5,000	145.00
Thompson, Leslie L.	50	1.45		
Todd, C. Lee			25,000	725.00
Todd, Mabel H.			22,000	638.00
Tracy, Elizabeth M.			5,300	153.70
Tracy, Elizabeth M. and Joseph R.			500	14.50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Trull, Sybil Shaw, Extrx.			200	5.80
Tyler, Ethel A., Heirs of Fred Tyler			2,700	78.30
Tyler, Heirs of Watson			2,700	78.30
Van Leer, Hans L.	1,250	36.25	900	26.10
Van Leer, Hans L. and Mary K.			7,800	226.20
Walker, A. Bruce			250	7.25
Walker, Mabel Shaw			22,000	638.00
Wallace, Blanche H.			3,500	101.50
Warner, Henrietta S.	512	14.85	5,000	145.00
Warner, Henry E.			20,000	580.00
Warren, Wallace G.	500	14.50	10,000	290.00
Washburn, Lylla A.			2,100	60.90
Washburn, Mabel L. and Rachel W.			3,000	87.00
Washburn, Rachel W.			100	2.90
Watertown Co-operative Bank			11,500	333.50
Watson, Charles	300	8.70		
Watson, Lily I.			1,000	29.00
Watson, William E. and Claire L.			400	11.60
Westby, Peter			2,000	58.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	2,800	81.20		
Westman, Charles L.			7,000	203.00
Weston, Georgiana H.			4,000	116.00
Wheeler, Andrew J.			2,750	79.75
Wheeler, Elizabeth F., Admx. et al.			8,500	246.50
Wheeler, Heirs of Charlotte			7,000	203.00
Wheeler, Heirs of C. Edgar			3,500	101.50
Wheeler, Hermon T.	10	.29	5,000	145.00
Whitney, Marion B.			1,500	43.50
Whittier, Charles F.			750	21.75
Wildes, Leland A. and Irene E.			5,250	152.25
Wiley, G. Arnold and Helen P.			3,500	101.50
Wilkins, John H. and Aida S.			10,000	290.00
Wilkshire, Alice E.			100	2.90
Williams, Hubert J.			5,000	145.00
Williams, Merton E. and Wilbur, Donald E.			1,500	43.50
Wilson, John H.	1,275	36.98	3,500	101.50
Wilson, John Otis			8,500	246.50
Wilson, Marion and Heirs of Emma A.			12,000	348.00
Winchell, Guilbert	720	20.88		

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Winchell, Guilbert and Evelyn			26,000	754.00
Witham, Arthur	150	4.35		
Wood, Harvey D. and Rooney, Margaret C.			2,750	79.75
Woodbury, Helen S.			7,000	203.00
Woodhull, Charles E.	245	7.11	7,000	203.00
Woodward, Arthur	150	4.35	3,000	87.00
Woodworth, Albert D.			3,500	101.50
Worcester, Alice E. et al.			2,000	58.00
Wruck, Wilhelmina G.			700	20.30
Young, Charlotte Wales			3,850	111.65

OVERLAY ACCOUNT

1937 Overlay Account

1937 Overlay Balance January 1, 1939	$457.65
1937 Abatements made in 1939	390.30
Balance in 1937 Overlay Account Jan. 1, 1940	67.35

1938 Overlay Account

1938 Overlay Balance Jan. 1, 1939	$1,189.86
1938 Abatements made in 1939	142.25
Balance in 1938 Overlay Account Jan. 1940	1,047.61

1939 Overlay Account

1939 Overlay Assessment	$3,693.43
1939 Abatements in 1939	3,548.33
Balance in 1939 Overlay Account Jan. 1, 1940	145.10

REPORT OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board organized with Sumner Smith, Chairman and Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Secretary. Appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town Officers. On June 30, 1939 Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., resigned membership when he no longer resided in the town. Another member for the unexpired term will be elected at the annual election in March.

Traffic Light at Intersection of Bedford Road and Cambridge Turnpike—Since the building of the Concord-Cambridge Turnpike, the Selectmen have been trying to have the State install an adequate traffic signal at this intersection. Our efforts were rewarded in December when a magnetically operated light was placed in operation. A trip was also provided at the entrance of Juniper Ridge Road. This is a new type of signal and is the first of its kind to be installed in Massachusetts.

To Rep. Otis M. Whitney and Chief Engineer Raymond Coburn is expressed the appreciation of the Board for their assistance in having this light installed. The previous State Administration did not consider this stop light necessary.

Works Progress Administration—The work performed under this program consisted of (1) Reducing the fire hazard created by the Hurricane and (2) Gypsy Moth Control. A quota of eight men was assigned to Lincoln until April when work was discontinued. There are two projects available to be worked should a quota be again assigned to the Town, consisting of (1) Gypsy Moth Control and (2) Improvements to New Cemetery.

Local Traffic Regulations—The Board has adopted a set of regulations which has been approved by the Department of Public Works. They will be printed as soon as a minor change has been adjusted with the State authorities. The regulations provide for the proper control of traffic by legalizing traffic control signs and mark-

ings and also by providing penalties for violations. A survey of the Town was made by the Traffic Engineering Department of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, and the adopted rules are a result of their recommendations.

Fire Hazard Control—The work started by the Civil Conservation Corps in 1939 was continued till late spring, when it was discontinued because of the dry condition of the woodlands. Much valuable work was accomplished in the opening of blocked wood roads and clearing fallen trees, greatly lessening the fire hazard and making the woodlands accessible in case of fire. A complete report as to the activities of the CCC is contained in the Fire Engineer's report.

Aid to Dependent Children—On January 1, 1939, four cases with a total of nine children were being aided under provisions of Chapter 118, General Laws, as amended. One case with four children was added during the year, making five cases with thirteen children receiving aid at the close of the year.

A total of $3712.53 was expended for aid, $607.75 being paid from funds received from the Federal Government, making the net expenditure of $3104.78 from Town funds.

Welfare—During 1939, nine resident cases consisting of thirty-six persons were aided under provisions of Chapter 117 of the General Laws as amended. Payments were also made to the State and other Cities and Towns where cases having Lincoln settlements were aided. The welfare problem is not as serious as in the past years, most aid being temporary. In the two cases where aid is continuous sickness exists. However, although the present local relief load is moderate, the number of cases with Lincoln settlements being aided elsewhere is gradually increasing, and this aid is an obligation of the Town and must be paid to the municipalities granting the assistance. The appropriation requested for 1940 is $400.00 more than in 1939 in anticipation of these increased costs.

Baker Bridge—The State Department of Public Works advises that the Town has fulfilled its requirements as far as the relocation and rebuilding of Baker Bridge under the Federal program is concerned. The Federal Government, the State Department of Public Works, and the Boston and Maine Railroad must agree on what projects of this sort are to be undertaken, and also the order of precedence. Apparently all the money available at present will be used on grade crossing work in Salem. Upon inquiry to the State Department of Public Works, the usual answer is that Baker Bridge is very near the top of the list, and that the Railroad is considering laying two more tracks at the bridge. Until this is determined, the project is delayed. The Board wonders what the extra tracks are for, especially in this age of shrinking railroads.

Condition of Town Hall Furnaces—The Board in reporting on the condition of the Town Hall in 1937 stated that the two hot air furnaces which heat the upper hall were near the end of their service. Two years of use have not improved their condition. They are in need of constant repair and it is difficult to heat the hall without a strong odor of gas. It is felt that any further attempted repairs are a waste of money, and under Article 5 of the Warrant funds may be appropriated to replace the furnaces, if the townspeople so desire.

Licenses—During the year the following licenses were granted:

5 Common Victuallers.
1 Auctioneer.
2 Class II Used Car Dealer.
1 Class III Motor Vehicle Junk.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

During the early months of 1939 little snow fell, the biggest storm occurring in March. However, the ice conditions on the roads were very severe, and approximately 600 tons of sand were used during the winter months for this purpose.

The roads stood up rather well during the spring, with the exception of Virginia Road and a section of Bedford Road. Both these sections were later gravelled and treated. We also gravelled and surfaced Old Bedford Road from Virginia Road to North Great Road.

In the summer we surface treated about ten and one half miles of road and used close to 55,000 gals. of bituminous material. This year we obtained most of our sand from Cook's pit in North Lincoln, renting a Conant loader to speed up the loading. In August we scarified a part of Mill Street and later gravelled it. We plan to finish this section early in the spring of 1940.

There was no "Chapter 90" money for new construction this year, but we finished a section of Old Bedford Road which was not completed the previous year.

For "Chapter 90" Maintenance we rebuilt and honed the shoulders on Concord Road. Also we cut brush, painted the fence posts, and made a general clean-up.

During 1940 we plan to finish the section of Mill Street already started, and make some much needed repairs to Trapelo Road, besides our general maintenance.

Due to the lack of State aid and in our desire to cooperate with the policy of the Town, we are not asking for a power grader this year, but we do ask an additional amount over last year's appropriation to replace the Chevrolet truck.

We further recommend an additional $500.00 over last year for "Chapter 90" Maintenance.

Respectfully submitted.

EDMUND W. GILES,
Superintendent of Streets.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

As Inspector of Animals I submit the following report for 1939. Fifty herds of animals consisted of 308 cows, 16 bulls, 9 sheep, 9 goats, 1585 swine, 118 young stock.

9 dogs were quarantined for rabies. As they showed no signs of disease they were released after fourteen days.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. SHERMAN,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS UNDER ZONING BY-LAWS OF THE TOWN OF LINCOLN FOR THE YEAR 1939

Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

Board organized, Harland B. Newton, Chairman, and Anthony J. Doherty, Clerk. The following Petitions were received and acted upon:

March 1, 1939

On Petition of C. L. Cooledge, permit was granted to permit the conversion of a one-family house into a two-family house. Said house being located on Petitioner's property at the corner of South Great Road and Concord-Wayland Road, in the South part of the Town. It was stated by the Petitioner that no changes were to be made

affecting the outside of the building and that the use proposed was only temporary and that in all probability the family would require the use of the entire house at a later time.

On Petition of Storrow Farms (Mrs. James J. Storrow) a permit was granted to permit the alteration of a building located on Petitioner's property in the centre of the Town. The building in question had been used for the housing of employees of the Farm at such times as the number of employees warranted the use of the building for that purpose. As the number of employees had been decreasing gradually, it was decided that a more practical use could be made of the building by making such alterations as would permit its use for two families; said families to be employees of the Farm, and that the alterations proposed were very slight and no changes were to be made that would affect the outside of the building.

March 15, 1939

On Petition of John Adams, Executor of the Estate of Mary O. Adams, a permit was granted to install and erect a temporary saw-mill on property located on Concord Road, adjacent to Baker Bridge. Said saw-mill was to be used principally for the clearing away of debris caused by the recent hurricane, and the elimination of fire hazard. The following conditions were attached to said permit:

1. That said permit be for the term of one year from the 15th day of March 1939;

2. That no trees or logs are to be sawed by said mill other than those delivered and coming from property of citizens of the Town of Lincoln. There is excepted, however, from this provision any trees or logs for which the operator of said mill is under contract to saw for one John Dunn of Concord, and coming from outside the Town, which logs may be sawed until said contract is completed.

3. That all property and materials not owned by the said Adams Estate will be removed from said property at the expiration of the time limit of said permit, and that the premises used will be put in as near the original condition as they were before the erection of said sawmill at the expiration of said permit.

April 10, 1939

On Petition of Mildred E. Bowles, a permit was granted for the term of one year from April 10, 1939, to permit the renting of ponies on property at the corner of South Great Road and Tower Road. Said permit being a renewal of other permits granted previously for said use. The following conditions were imposed:

1. That this permit shall expire on April 10, 1940.

2. That the number of ponies to be used for such purposes as petitioned for be not over 7 at any one time.

3. That the use of said ponies is hereby restricted to the limits of the property of said Petitioner.

4. In the use of said ponies, they must not be permitted to enter on or upon the public highway.

On Petition of Joseph Tracy, a permit was granted to alter and reconstruct a Gasoline Filling Station located on his property at the corner of New Concord Turnpike and Bedford Road, in the Northerly part of Lincoln, together with permission to install tanks for the storage of gasoline to the amount of 3000 gallons. The proposed building was to be of fireproof construction; materials of brick and stucco, and that the hoist that is now located on said property would be enclosed in this building. The following conditions were imposed:

1. That the alterations and construction of the proposed building be carried out in accordance with the plans and specifications as submitted to the Board of Appeals and accompanying said Petition.

2. That the extra pump to be installed be located no nearer the highway and on a line with the pumps now on said location.

3. That the tanks for extra storage of 3000 gallons of gasoline be of such capacity as Petitioner may deem as most convenient and satisfactory for his use.

April 24, 1939

On Petition filed by Mary S. Henderson for a variance of the Zoning Ordinances for a permit to keep horses for riding purposes, it was the unanimous opinion of the full membership of the Board that this Petition be denied upon the following grounds:

1. That this property is located in a district restricted to single residences only, and while a private stable which is used in connection with and as a part of the operation of a Farm is permissible in such a district under the by-laws, such use as and for business purposes is prohibited.

2. That the keeping of horses for hire, boarding and training in such a district is a use of the property for business purposes and that the Board of Appeals is without authority to grant a permit in such cases.

May 15, 1939

On Petition of R. H. Lorrey, a permit was granted for the keeping of mink on Petitioner's property located on Farrar Road, in the Southerly part of Lincoln. The Petitioner stated that the keeping of mink was originally started by him as a hobby, and that he got more interested as he went along and as the mink multiplied he would have to dispose of some of them; that he did not consider the matter as a business proposition, and that the condition of the building, or buildings, in which the mink were kept was always clean and that there was no odor, and that the same was considerable distance from the road, and could not in any way be considered as a nuisance. Petitioner also stated that it was not his intention to enlarge the enterprise.

On Petition of Harold E. Lawson for a variance of the District Regulations to permit the removal of two buildings now located on his property at the corner of New Concord Avenue and the road to Lexington, in the Northerly part of the Town, and to permit the buying and killing of poultry, and the canning of chicken meats, soups and produces on said property. On consideration by the full membership of the Board, it was unanimously decided that said Petition be denied; that the property on which the use proposed is applicable is located in a district restricted to single residences only, and that the granting of this Petition would be a use of property for business purposes and it is not within the province of the Board of Appeals to grant the Petition for such a use. On this Petition, several abutters appeared in opposition to the same.

On Petition of Marcel Breuer, a permit was granted for a variance of the Zoning By-Laws "relating to side-yard requirements" to permit the erection of a one-car garage within the space required between the side of the house and the sideline of the lot. This property is located in the Storrow development, off Baker Bridge Road, in the center of the Town. Mr. Custance, builder and engineer, appeared on behalf of the Petitioner and stated that owing to the condition of the lot on which the house is located that to locate the garage in any other place on this lot other than possibly in front of the building would be next to impossible, as the land in the rear of the lot and directly in back of the house drops into a very deep depression or hole, and that if the garage was not located as applied for that the only alternative would be to locate the same nearer the road and in front of the house. After viewing the property, it was the unanimous opinion of the full membership of the Board that this Application be granted, and that in the opinion of the Board a variance in this matter would tend to improve the status of the neighborhood.

July 7, 1939

On Petition of Edward F. Flint to vary the application of the Zoning By-Laws relating to "set-back" to permit the maintaining of a building now located on New Concord Turnpike, between Bedford Road and Lexington Road, it was the unanimous opinion of the full membership of the Board that this Petition be denied. The building referred to had been used as and for a Road Side Stand for the sale of produce, and located in a district restricted to single residences only. This Stand does not comply with the Zoning By-Laws as it is presently located.

July 24, 1939

On Petition of Hildur A. Sorensen a permit was granted for the placing of a Stand within the 40-foot set-back on her property located on Old Concord Turnpike. It was the opinion of the Board that the Old Concord Turnpike at this particular location has been for all practical purposes abandoned for public uses and considered only as a right of entrance to one particular lot. The Board was of the opinion that it would be a hardship on the Petitioner to require a 40-foot set-back from the Old Concord Turnpike and that a variance could be granted providing that a 40-foot set-back from the line of the New Concord Turnpike was maintained.

On Petition of Louis E. Paddock and Anne E. Paddock, permit was granted for a variance of the sideyard requirements to permit the erection of an addition to a dwelling on Juniper Ridge Road. On this Petition, no one appeared to object, and the written assent of all abutters was filed with the Board. It was the unanimous opinion of the full membership of the Board that it would be a hardship to the Petitioners to conform to the sideyard requirements in relation to the proposed addition due to the unusual slope and shape of the lot.

August 28, 1939

On Petition of Warren Flint a permit was granted for the alteration of a building located on Lexington Road in said Town of Lincoln and used as a barn for the keeping of cattle and for farming purposes. Petitioner sought to enlarge an el now attached to said barn, which el consists of an addition of an extension of 3 feet on the Southerly side of the same as now existing. This addition would not bring the front of the building any nearer to the highway than at present.

October 9, 1939

On Petition of Robert D. Donaldson for a variance of the District Regulations to permit the extension of a building located on Trapelo Road in the centre of the Town, such alterations consisting of a covered porch or el added to said building, which porch extended into the area between the building and the sideline of the lot, which area under the By-Laws is restricted to 20 feet. The distance from said porch to the present sideline of lot being only 5.5 feet. It was the unanimous opinion of the full membership of the Board that this Application be denied. The Board was of the opinion that the application is not one where a variance of Section 14 (c) relating to "sideyards" is justifiable and in the opinion of the Board, no unreasonable hardship will result from a compliance by the Petitioner with the provisions of this By-Law.

Petition of Edward Danosky for permit to erect a two-car garage within the 20-foot area between his house and sideline of lot on property located on Bedford Road, in the Northerly part of the Town. On this Petition it was the unanimous opinion and vote of the full membership of the Board that the same be denied. The Board was of the opinion that this application was not one where a variance of Section 14 (c) relating to "sideyards" would be justified, and one in the opinion of the Board where no unreasonable hardship would result from a compliance with the provisions of this section of the By-laws.

November 27, 1939

Petition of James W. Lennon for permit to erect a two-car garage on property located on Lincoln Road, in the Southerly part of the Town. Said garage to be located within the area between the side of the house and the lot line. On this Petition it was the unanimous vote of the full membership of the Board that the same be granted owing to the condition of the ground on Petitioner's lot. The location as proposed appeared to be the most suitable one, as the land directly in the rear of the house dropped off considerably and to locate the garage other than where proposed would be considerable hardship.

Petition of Katherine A. Harrington for an alteration and extension to building now located on her property on New Concord Avenue. Said building being used as and for a Roadside Stand. It was the unanimous opinion of the full membership of the Board that this Petition be granted on the following conditions:

> That any alterations contemplated or changes made are considered as extensions or alterations to the present Stand as now located, and are to be used in connection with said present Stand.

Members of Board:

Anthony J. Doherty, term expires 1944.
Harland B. Newton, term expires 1943.
George G. Tarbell, term expires 1942.
Fritz Cunnert, term expires 1941.
James DeNormandie, term expires 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY,
Clerk.

REPORT OF BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

On January 1, 1939 twenty-six cases were receiving aid under provisions of Chapter 118 A of the General Laws as amended. During the year no new cases were opened and four were closed.

On December 31, 1939 twenty-two cases were being aided, five having other than Lincoln settlements.

Respectfully submitted,
ANTHONY J. DOHERTY, *Chairman*
JOHN J. KELLIHER
OTTO HAGMANN, *Clerk*

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Board of Selectmen,
Town of Lincoln,

I herewith submit the annual report of the Building Inspection Department of the Town of Lincoln for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Permits Issued	Classification of Work	Estimated Value of Work
18	New Residential	$ 143,400
17	Residential Alterations & Additions	23,025
1	Public Building Addition	3,000
3	Business Buildings	5,225
6	Private Garages	1,100
6	Farm Buildings	870
51	Total Building	176,620
43	Total Plumbing, includes some heating	16,165
58	Total Electrical	3,622
152	Total Building, Plumbing, Electrical	$ 196,407
8	Removal of Existing Buildings	19,775
Applications for Permits Refused		13
Total Fees Collected for Permits Issued		$ 215.00

HAYWARD PEIRCE,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF THE FIRE ENGINEERS

Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their annual report ending December 31, 1939.

Force

The Department consists of the following: Chief, seven engineers and thirty call men.

Apparatus

The apparatus belonging to the department is as follows:

One 600 gallon pump, one combination 500 gallon pump and forest fire truck, one combination 350 gallon pump and forest fire truck, two foam extinguishers, nine ladders, 2350 feet 2½ in. hose, 600 feet 1½ in. hose, 1950 feet 1 in. hose. The booster tanks on the trucks carry 560 gallons of water.

Location of the Apparatus

Pump No. 1 and the Combination Pump and Forest Fire Truck No. 3 are stationed at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln.

Combination Pump and Forest Fire Truck No. 2 is stationed at Tracy's Gasoline Station, North Lincoln.

Fires

During the year 74 calls have been answered, 29 grass and wood, 9 building, 1 automobile, 9 chimney, 2 oil burners, 1 out of town and 23 other calls. Fire loss for the year $9400.

The townspeople should be most appreciative of the fine work done in the town in clearing the woodlands and the woodroads by the C. C. C. boys from the Breakheart Reservation in Saugus, 1149th Company, under the direction of the National Park Service, Dept. of the Interior. Five hundred and seventy one acres have been cleared

Lincoln Fire Alarm, 1940

CHIEF, MATHEW H. DOHERTY

Engineers: John J. Kelliher, Harold S. Cousins, Herbert G. Farrar
John Smith, Andrew J. Dougherty, Sidney MacRae, Joseph Tracey

South Lincoln Fire Station — Days: 34-M — Nights: 44-J

North Lincoln Fire Station — 215

12 Virginia Road
15 No. Great Road near Cunnert's-Mill
16 Corner No. Great Road and Brooks Road
112 Corner No. Great Road and Mill Street
113 Mill Street
121 Bedford Line
123 Virginia Road, Concord Line
21 North Fire Station
23 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Brooks Road
24 Cambridge Turnpike, Concord Line
212 Corner Lexington Road and Cambridge Turnpike
213 Corner Mill Street and Lexington Road
214 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Lexington Line
31 Bedford Road and Hilliard Road
32 Lincoln Centre
34 Corner Trapelo Road and Lexington Road
35 Corner Trapelo Road and Page Road
36 Corner Trapelo Road and Old County Road
37 Page Road
312 Sandy Pond Road and Baker Bridge Road
313 Baker Bridge Road, near Storrow's
314 Corner Baker Bridge Road and Concord Line
315 Lake Walden, Concord Line
321 Sandy Pond Road, Concord Line
41 Corner Lincoln Road and MacIntosh Lane
42 Corner Lincoln Road and Pierce Hill Road
43 Corner Tower Road and Beaver Pond Road
45 Kidder's Corner
46 Corner Weston Road and Conant Road
412 Winter Street, near J. Coan
413 Winter Street, Waltham Line
431 Tower Road, near Calkins
5 South Fire Station
51 Corner Lincoln Road and South Great Road
52 South Great Road at Railroad Crossing
53 Corner South Great Road and Tower Road
54 Corner South Great Road and Weston Line
56 Weston Road, Weston Line
57 Conant Road, Weston Line
512 Codman Road, near Hathaway's
513 Tower Road, Weston Line
521 Sudbury Road, near Boyce's
61 Lincoln Road, near Wayland Line
62 Concord Road, Wayland Line
63 Corner Concord Road and South Great Road
64 Corner Concord Road and Codman Road
65 Baker's Bridge
67 Near C. F. Adams
612 South Great Road, Concord Line
621 Ox Bow Road, Wayland Line
1-1-1-1 Police Department
1-1 Test Blow, 12 noon. Two blows after an alarm, all out.
2 rounds of box number, Forest Fire.
3 rounds of box number, Building Fire.
No School Signal at 7.30 3-3-3
7.35 3-3-3
5-5-5-5 Out of Town
7-7-7 Boy Scout call.

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE DRIVING OF VEHICLES OVER MUNICIPAL FIRE HOSE

1926, Chapter 278

Section 7A. Upon the approach of any fire apparatus which is going to a fire or responding to an alarm, every person driving a vehicle on a way shall immediately drive said vehicle as far as possible toward the right-hand curb or side of said way and shall keep the same at a standstill until such fire apparatus has passed. No person shall drive a vehicle over a hose of a fire department without the consent of a member of such department. No person shall drive a vehicle **within three hundred feet of any fire apparatus going to a fire or responding to an alarm,** nor drive said vehicle, or park or leave the same unattended within **six hundred feet of a fire or within the fire-lines** established thereat by the fire department. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty-five dollars. (Approved April 28, 1926.)

Remain at box until apparatus arrives.

Investigate your chimneys and keep them clean.

Do not throw lighted cigarettes.

Traffic siren means pull out and stop.

Oil stoves need to be inspected and cleaned frequently.

Drive 300 feet from fire apparatus.

Remain 600 feet from fire.

A permit is required for all open fires.

False alarms are punishable by fine or imprisonment.

When calling headquarters by telephone for fire speak calmly and distinctly, giving street, location on street, and name of person calling; this will insure more prompt response by the firemen.

Do not allow rubbish, paper, or any inflammable material to accumulate in or about your property.

Always call the Department before attempting to extinguish a fire yourself.

The Fire Department will be enabled to render better service if these instructions are followed.

and eight miles of woodroads opened in 9066 man days. An additional seven acres were cleared by local W. P. A. workers in 174 man days.

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*	A. J. DOUGHERTY
H. S. COUSINS	JOHN SMITH
JOHN J. KELLEHER	S. G. MacRAE
H. G. FARRAR	J. R. TRACY

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

The work of this Department has been carried on as in former years removing dangerous and broken limbs from the trees along the roadsides. This year quite a number of trees that had been damaged by the hurricane and were becoming dangerous had to be taken down. Where necessary, brush was cut along the roadside.

The Gypsy Moth work consisted of the creosoting of egg nests on the roadside trees and in woodlands bordering the roads where infestation was bad. It is very necessary that this creosoting be done if the trees are to be saved from being stripped of foliage. If the caterpillars are numerous the trees are defoliated even though they have been sprayed with arsenate of lead, since each insect must eat a certain amount of the leaf containing the poison before it is killed. Spraying operations started the last of May and continued through June. It was found necessary to spray most of the roadsides with very good results being obtained. The elm trees were sprayed again this year for the elm leaf beetle.

The expenditure this year was $1999.72 and it is recommended that $2000.00 be appropriated for Moth and Tree in 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee has considered the requests of each Department in the Town for funds for operation during the year 1940. The following appropriations are recommended:—

Department	Appropriation 1939	Recommended by Finance Committee 1940
Schools	$ 44,325.00	$ 39,375.00
Vocational Training	1,650.00	1,645.00
Highways and Bridges	19,050.00	19,125.00
Highway Machinery	2,500.00	3,400.00
Highways Chapter 90	2,500.00	1,500.00
Cemeteries	1,000.00	800.00*
Library and Dog Tax	1,200.00	1,050.00
Board of Health	2,095.00	2,160.00
Tree and Moth	2,000.00	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,800.00	2,125.00
Street Lights	4,000.00	4,050.00
Fire Department	2,200.00	2,200.00
Interes on Town Loans	725.00	662.50
Veterans' Aid	1,800.00	1,600.00
Police Department	2,000.00	2,200.00
Town Hall	2,060.00	2,500.00
Salaries	4,435.00	4,815.00
Insurance	1,142.00	1,130.00
Election Expenses	75.00	200.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
Public Welfare	2,700.00	3,100.00
Old Age Assistance	5,880.00	5,570.00
Aid to Dependent Children	3,000.00	3,300.00
Planning Board	50.00	35.00
Recreation Building Committee	50.00	50.00
Payment of Town Bonds	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total	$114,237.00	$110,592.50
Water Works	12,672.00	14,762.50

The Finance Committee's recommendations for 1940 are $3,644.50 less than the appropriations of 1939. The decrease is accounted for as follows:—

The School Department requests $4,950 less than last year. Approximately $2,000 of this saving results from

a difference in the method of charging for tuition of High School students by Concord. The saving will be for this year only. Last year $3,000 was appropriated for a fire escape. No similar expenditure is requested for 1940.

Highway Machinery has been increased $900 because of the necessity for replacing a truck.

Town Hall expenses have been increased $500. A "full-time" janitor is felt necessary for operation and maintenance of the building. He will also care for the Public Library.

If the recommendations of the Finance Committee are accepted by the Town, it is estimated that the tax rate will remain approximately at the same level. In 1939 there was a large increase in the rate caused by additional levies by the State and because of increased appropriations for welfare and for schools. Last year's rate would have been much higher but for the fact that $4,590 of 1939 expenses was paid from the Town's surplus or "free cash" and not by tax levies. This year a decrease in appropriations and a decrease in State taxes is offset by a decrease of $2,550 in available State funds for highways and, secondly, Highway Machinery must be paid for this year by taxation. Last year the money was taken from the Highway Machinery fund. That fund is now nearly exhausted.

There is approximately $6,000 of "free cash" on hand which could be used in part or as a whole to reduce this year's rate. However, in view of the fact that next year we expect increased requests for operation of the schools and the possible replacement of a large truck in the Street Department, we feel it would be safer not to reduce materially the Town's surplus cash.

The Finance Committee is grateful for the cooperation shown by every department of the Town in an attempt to maintain all necessary services to the citizens of Lin-

coln without unduly increasing their burden of taxation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman*
GUILBERT WINCHELL
WILLIAM M. RAND, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RECREATION HOUSE

The Committee appointed by the Moderator to consider the size, location and cost of a recreation building have further studied the requirements for the building and are gradually arriving at a final design. As soon as this decision has been made, sketch plans will be prepared and preliminary estimates will be requested from several contractors. When these have been received, the committee will be in a position to present a definite proposition to the Town for its consideration.

Since no final conclusion has been reached, the committee did not expend the appropriation of fifty dollars ($50.00) made for them last year. They therefore respectfully request that this amount be made available to them this year.

Respectfully submitted,

CYRUS MURPHY, *Chairman*
LUCY RAND
THOMAS J. ROUNER
RAYMOND E. HAGERTY
CHARLES V. BRIGGS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board organized with Sumner Smith, Chairman and Sidney G. MacRae, Secretary.

The major part of the work during the year was in connection with PWA project Docket No. Mass. 1557-F and consisted mainly in renewing services. The following is the list of mains laid under this project:

Lexington Road
- 7605 ft. of 8″ pipe from Trapelo Road to Concord Turnpike.
- 1042 ft. of 8″ pipe along Concord Turnpike.
- 720 ft. of 8″ pipe from Concord Turnpike to Mill Street.

Trapelo Road
- 6610 ft. of 10″ pipe from Lexington Road to Billings residence near Old County Road.

Lincoln Road
- 4027 ft. of 8″ pipe from South Great Road to Sudbury Road in Wayland.

Silver Hill Road
- 3720 ft. of 8″ pipe from Trapelo Road to Weston Road.

Old Bedford Road
- 1936 ft. of 8″ pipe from North Great Road to Virginia Road.

North Great Road
- 2179 ft. of 8″ pipe from Brooks Road to Old Bedford Road.

Tower Road
- 5695 ft. of 8″ pipe from Peirce Hill Road to just past Cunningham residence.

Weston Road
- 5508 ft. of 8″ pipe from Silver Hill Road to just past Weston-Lincoln Town line.

The entire cost of this project was $102,548.57. Prior to December 31, 1939 $36,750.00 had been received from the Federal Government by way of grant, and requisition for $9396.86 will be filed for final grant after the final audit has been made. Work was started in December 1938 and completed on November 3, 1939. Under Contract No. 1 with the National Engineering and Contracting Co., 66 Park St., Dorchester $64,121.60 was paid and under Contract No. 2 with Baker & Co., 1335 Hyde Park Ave., Boston $35,130.81, making a total of $99,252.41 expended for construction.

During the progress of the work under Contract No. 1, many complaints were received by the Board about the length of time the roads were torn up and the poor condition in which they were left after the pipe was laid. During the month of June it became necessary to hire an additional inspector to remedy the situation which the Board had represented to the Contractor was caused by poor organization, workmanship and equipment, although frost and a wet spring were contributing factors.

The contract price received under the first contract was considerably less than the estimated cost and PWA authorities were requested to approve an extension of the project so as to permit the laying of an additional 10,400 ft. of 8″ pipe and the replacing of the Rumsey pump in the pumping station. PWA approval was received. Bids for the laying of the pipe were received June 17, 1939 and the contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, Baker & Co. Progress of work under the second contract was very satisfactory. Trench was promptly backfilled and the roads properly cleaned up. The pipe that was to have been laid by Contractor No. 1 on North Great Road from Old Bedford Road to Brooks Road was taken from his contract and given to Baker & Co. PWA authorities were consulted and approved this change.

The extension of work asked for from PWA authorities included the replacing of the present Rumsey pump in the Pumping Station, but since insufficient funds were

available to accomplish this, a change was permitted, so that the renewing of the 8″ pipe on Weston Road could be continued to the Weston-Lincoln Town line, increasing from 4466 ft. to 5508 ft. the pipe laid on this road. However, on account of the recent increase in water consumption, due partly to a dry season and partly to new inhabitants, the Board recommends that the old triplex pump, installed in 1916, be replaced by a modern centrifugal pump of at least one million gallon capacity per 24 hours. The sum of $3000.00 has been provided for in the budget for this purpose.

The water level in Sandy Pond is considerably lower than it has been for some years, and unless we have heavy precipitation, it is probable that a restricted amount of water consumption will be necessary during the summer months in 1940. The banks near the pumping station and along Sandy Pond Road have become undermined, and with the water at low level, this is an opportune time to riprap the shore. It is planned to do this work this summer.

The Board desires to call to the attention of all the residents of the Town the fact that Sandy Pond is a public water supply and as such is under the complete control of the Water Commissioners and the State Board of Public Health, as provided in the Statutes of the Commonwealth. It is desired that the townspeople enjoy the benefits of this beautiful pond, and the public is cautioned that nothing which may be a detriment to public health should be allowed to exist. It is hoped that all will cooperate to prevent misuse. The Concord water supply, Lake Nagog in Littleton, has recently been closed to all persons.

Considerable work still remains for the Water Department to complete the project done under PWA contracts. All the services on Lincoln Road have yet to be tapped into the new 8″ main, and the work of the discontinuing of the 4″ mains on Tower Road and Lincoln Road, as well as making new connections to the 4″ main on Page

Road, remains to be done. The hydrants on discontinued lines also need to be removed.

A leak occurred in the 8″ supply line from the Reservoir, and considerable water was lost before the leak could be repaired. This 8″ line is the old cement pipe and may need to be renewed in the near future.

A new State law requires that water bills be now sent out twice a year. This entails double the work for the collector, whose salary is recommended be increased from $200.00 to $400.00 per year.

The Board itemizes the following budget which is recommended be appropriated for 1940:

Power	$ 2,500.00
Salaries	1,025.00
Repairs	675.00
Service renewals	500.00
Miscellaneous	1,500.00
Bond payment	5,000.00
Interest	562.50
Pump	3,000.00
Total	$14,762.50

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH
JOHN J. KELLIHER
SIDNEY G. MacRAE

STATISTICS

Mains

1. Replaced 3460 ft. of 6 inch and 380 ft. of 4 inch pipe on Trapelo Road with 10 inch pipe.
2. Laid 2770 ft. of 10 inch pipe on Trapelo Road.
3. Replaced 1640 ft. of 4 inch pipe with 8 inch pipe on Silver Hill Road.
4. Laid 2080 ft. of 8 inch pipe on Silver Hill Road.

5. Replaced 879 ft. of 4 inch pipe and 465 ft. of 6 inch pipe with 8 inch pipe on North Great Road.

6. Laid 835 ft. of 8 inch pipe on North Great Road.

7. Laid 1936 ft. of 8 inch pipe on Old Bedford Road.

8. Replaced 9367 ft. of 4 inch pipe with 8 inch pipe on Lexington Road and Concord Turnpike.

9. Replaced 4027 ft. of 4 inch pipe with 8 inch pipe on Lincoln Road.

10. Replaced 5695 ft. of 4 inch pipe with 8 inch pipe on Tower Road.

11. Replaced 5508 ft. of 4 inch pipe with 8 inch pipe on Weston Road.

12. Discontinued, none.

13. Total now in use 29.19 miles.

14. No. hydrants replaced, 31.

15. No. hydrants added, 20.

16. No. hydrants now in use, 168.

17. No. stop gates renewed, 24.

18. No. stop gates added, 75.

19. No. stop gates now in use, 254.

20. No. blow-offs discontinued, 4.

21. No. blow-offs now in use, 27.

22. Range of pressure on mains, 40-100 lbs.

23. Total gallons pumped, 167,196,000.

24. Renewed 74, discontinued 3.

25. No. service taps added during year, 15.

26. Total now in use, 480.

27. Meters now in use, 15.

WATER DEPARTMENT REPORT

Receipts and Expenses for Year Ending December 31, 1939

Receipts

Balance on hand January 1, 1939	$3,060 78
From Collector	7,758 05
From Service Bond Cash	225 00
Water Lien Costs, etc.	884 10
General Fund, Loan	4,500 00
	$16,427 93

Expenditures

Selectmen's Orders	$12,355 10
Transfer from Service Bond Cash	50 00
Balance on hand December 31, 1939	1,061 22
Payment a/c Loan	2,961 61
	$16,427 93

Operating Account for Year Ending December 31, 1939

Receipts

Rates	$6,899 36
Meter	858 69
Lien Costs, etc.	884 10
Service Bond Cash	225 00
Loan (Net balance)	1,538 39
From Surplus	1,949 56
	$12,355 10

Expenditures

Expense	$706 56
Power	1,836 04
Salaries	875 00
Repairs and Renewals	3,759 30
Construction	0
Bond and Interest Charges	5,178 20
	$12,355 10

Capital Account

Assets

*Construction	$231,357 62
Bills uncollected	1,116 66
Cash on hand	1,061 22
	$233,535 50

Liabilities

Net Loan due	$1,538 39
Surplus	231,997 11
	$233,535 50

Tax Titles acct. Water Liens, interest and costs to be added	$83 00

*There has been added to total construction account $19,250 from P. W. A. funds.

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

At the meeting of the Planning Board held April 18, 1939, it was organized for the year with W. N. Page as Chairman, Hayward Peirce as Clerk.

Platting Control

The following petitions for sub-division were acted upon:

MRS. JAMES J. STORROW—Petition for subdivision of land on south side of Baker Bridge Road. Preliminary and public hearings were held and final approval granted.

MRS. BEATRICE W. EMERSON—Petition for subdivision of land off north side of Trapelo Road. Preliminary hearing was held on entire subdivision but public hearing and final approval given only to that part owned by Glenn Gilboy.

D. E. WILBUR AND M. E. WILLIAMS—Petition for subdivision on southeast side of Concord Road. Preliminary and public hearings were held and final approval granted.

In addition to the above, there were a number of meetings held during the year for informal discussion with property owners considering future development. The Board would like to call to the attention of citizens considering building, that property being divided into two or more parcels not abutting on an approved street must have approval of the Planning Board for the subdivision before seeking a building permit. There apparently has been some confusion regarding the law and the above statement is put in to overcome any unnecessary delays.

Official Map

Much time has been spent during the past year in an endeavor to have an official map of the Town made by the W. P. A. The present proposal is that it be made by the W. P. A. under the sponsorship of the Middlesex County Commissioners, in order to eliminate difficulties that might arise where Lincoln borders on surrounding

towns and in order to insure proper supervision. The Commissioners are willing to consider the matter favorably, provided certain regulations of the W. P. A. involving the employment of engineers can be agreed upon. We feel that there is a good prospect of the project going through to a conclusion.

Master Plan

The Planning Act of Massachusetts (Chapter 211, Statutes of 1936) gives the town planning board two main duties: First, it becomes, upon being organized, the agency to pass upon all subdivision plats before they are recorded. This the Lincoln Planning Board has done, within its limited budget. The second function and duty of the town planning board is to prepare and adopt a master plan:

> A planning board established under Section eighty-one A shall make a master or study plan of such city or town or such part or parts thereof as said board may deem advisable and from time to time may extend or perfect such plan. (In Sec. 81B, Chap. 41, G. L.)

The master plan is a general guide for the future, but it is not a "final" plan in the sense that it would fix locations for all time. Its greatest value is to develop and demonstrate the inter-relations of various planning proposals. The most effective way to do this is by assembling them in a single comprehensive plan. Thereafter all proposals can be tested against this plan to determine their fitness to the whole or the degree of modification that the master plan will require in order to embrace the new proposal. In this way nothing need be embarked upon without realizing all the consequences. There is no adequate substitute for this visual correlation of the component parts of the developing community in a master plan.

In order to give the master plan a certain dignity and importance it is often "adopted" by vote of the planning

board, but this does not give it any legal compulsion or interfere with the continuing process of keeping the planning of a community up to date. Whenever new conditions or a new understanding of conditions indicate to the planning board the desirability of modifying the plan for the future the board may adopt changes in the same manner as it adopted the original plan. The master plan is the planning board's most important tool for bringing about the desired outcome of its planning.

Content of the Master Plan

The law states clearly what the master plan may include and how it shall be adopted. It is a comprehensive, long-term, general plan for the physical development of the town. It may include any subjects that are pertinent to civic improvement, but the following are listed as essential elements of a master plan:

> Such plan shall show, among other things, existing and desirable proposed public ways, street grades, public places, bridges . . . , approaches to bridges . . . , parks, parkways, playgrounds, sites for public buildings and structures . . . zoning districts, . . . waterways, routes of railroads, buses . . . , and locations of sewers, water conduits and other public utilities, and other pertinent features of such a plan, including existing private ways. (In Sec. 81B, Chap. 31, G. L.)

"A map showing merely existing conditions would not be a master plan. The word 'plan' implies a dynamic presentation, a scheme, a program, something looking forward to the future. The master plan, therefore, is a composite, general diagram based upon estimates of growth and calculations of the probable future needs of the town.

"Those basic needs with which the master plan is concerned may be designated broadly as (1) the land areas required for public purposes and (2) the improvement and efficient use of these areas. Every school or other

public building has to have a site. Parks and playgrounds require land. The flow of traffic, the routing of buses, the conduct of utilities all need rights-of-way. There must be space for sewage and rubbish disposal, for municipal storage yards and many other public purposes. The master plan is concerned first with the location, character and extent of all the land units needed now or likely to be needed by a larger population, and with the relationship of these public land units one to another and to the much larger number of areas devoted to private uses.

"A second concern of the master plan is with public improvement projects, the buildings, structures and facilities needed from time to time and built with public funds upon the sites and land areas referred to above. The lack of adequate, properly located land units for public purposes is a serious handicap to a growing town. Many decisions as to public works and improvement programs depend upon the availability of property of the right size, shape and location at the time when need is urgent. The master plan, therefore, is at once a basis for timely, far-sighted action in the reservation of land for future uses and a means of developing a sound program for construction of various types of improvements on such lands."

Adoption of the Master Plan

The State law says plainly that

> Such plan shall be made, and may be added to and changed from time to time, by a majority vote of the planning board, and shall be a public record. (In Sec. 81B, Chap. 41, G. L.)

The board is free to determine what shall be included in the master plan, and when it shall be adopted. It can adopt the plan as a whole, or part by part.

"There are two progressive stages in which the master plan may function as a guide in shaping the town's growth:

1. The planning board may hold the master plan or parts of it as confidential material, deferring its formal adoption indefinitely. Many boards follow this procedure. Their files contain numerous fragmentary plans, studies and reports, but rarely a comprehensive, co-ordinated scheme that may properly be designated a master plan.

2. The board may complete the plan and adopt it, as described above. In this case the plan becomes a public document, the approved master plan. It may be published. The selectmen will have a copy and be familiar with its features. The people may react favorably to its logic and demand adherence to it. It becomes a frame of reference for proposed public improvements, a basis for zoning, subdivision control, purchase of lands for public purposes and many other official decisions and municipal policies. However, the master plan does not establish rigid control over civic development. It is merely a pattern and general guide for use by the planning board, selectmen and interested citizens."

To produce a master plan the Lincoln Planning Board needs expert assistance. It estimates $1000.00 as the minimum to secure valuable results. This amount might, if necessary, be spread over two years. The Board places these facts before the Town at this time. While it believes the expenditure involved would be a wise one, it makes no specific recommendations as to whether its annual budget should be increased by such an amount or not.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM N. PAGE, *Chairman*
ROBERT D. DONALDSON
ARTHUR C. COMEY
HAYWARD PEIRCE
EVELETH R. TODD

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

At the meeting of the Board held on March 18, 1939, Dr. DeNormandie was elected chairman and Mr. Conant clerk for the ensuing year. Mrs. Ober was appointed nurse and the Board's agent. Mr. J. J. Kelleher was nominated inspector of slaughtering, and later his nomination was confirmed by the State Board of Health. Dr. McGlinchey was reappointed milk inspector, and Dr. DeNormandie was appointed to the Nursing Committee.

One pasteurizing plant ceased to operate and one new pasteurizing plant was licensed.

Two permits to sell denatured alcohol were issued.

Eight licenses were granted for the transportation of garbage through the town.

The following piggeries were granted licenses: Manuel Silva, 500; Cornelius Shea, 400; John N. Conners, 200; Boyce Brothers, 100; John Wilson, 100; E. S. Coburn, 75; John E. McHugh, 50; Nicholas Catoni, 50. The courts still have under consideration a complaint against one piggery. The case has been heard by a master, but no decision has been made. No license has been issued to it by the Board. We are still having periodic complaints in regard to this piggery, but no final action can be taken until a court decision is rendered.

Licenses to sell milk were granted to seventeen farms, companies or stores. The monthly examinations of the milk throughout the year have been satisfactory in all respects.

The clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies was held on April 22, 1939. It was poorly attended, and this year the Board plans to send out postal cards to all dog owners notifying them of the date on which the clinic will beheld.

Again this year we have had few diseases dangerous to the public health reported to the Board: Whooping cough 4; chickenpox 8; measles 6; mumps 1; lobar pneu-

monia 1; tuberculosis 2; bacillary dysentery 2; dogbite 4. Undoubtedly there were more cases of the mild contagious diseases in the town than appears from the report, for some parents do not call a physician for the milder children's diseases. Lack of proper quarantine of these diseases might lead to a serious epidemic in the town.

The Well Child Conference has been held the third Thursday of each month throughout the year, and has been very successful. New cases, 53; old cases, 26; total attendance, 197; vaccinations, 43; toxoid inoculations, 29. Various defects and diseases have been found and the children have been sent to their family physician or to the proper hospital for treatment. The Board is again grateful to the committee under Mrs. Briggs' chairmanship which helped so efficiently to transport the children. The Conference will continue under the able supervision of Dr. John A. V. Davies.

At the last session of the Legislature a law was passed putting under local boards of health the supervision and regulation of recreational camps, overnight cabins and trailer camps. The Board has drawn up and passed rules and regulations for their supervision. One application for a license has been filed and a public hearing will be given to the applicant.

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE
ROBERT D. DONALDSON
RICHARD K. CONANT

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

The usual general care of the three cemeteries in Lincoln was given during the year 1939, which included mowing, raking, and cleaning.

Fifteen headstones were straightened, raised and reset.

The building of paved gutters on the two hills in the new cemetery was accomplished during the year.

The stone wall at the Arbor Vitæ Cemetery is badly in need of repairs.

There were ten burials in the new cemetery during the year.

Five lots were sold during the past year in the new cemetery amounting to $230.00, which was deposited in the cemetery fund.

For general care in the three cemeteries we are asking for an appropriation of $800.00, $200.00 to be appropriated from the cemetery fund.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. FLINT,
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM,
SIDNEY G. MacRAE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRAILERS AND TRAILER CAMPS

The Committee appointed to study Trailers and Trailer Camps reports as follows:

Your Committee was appointed by the Moderator pursuant to a vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting on March 6, 1939, and notice was given of the appointment in a letter dated May 11, 1939, addressed by the Moderator to the members of the Committee. Shortly after your Committee met and chose a permanent chairman.

Thereafter the Committee met frequently. Several members of the Committee inspected the trailer camp located in the Town and others studied the By-Laws of other towns in the Commonwealth and in New Hampshire in order to acquaint themselves with the problems involved.

Pending further work by your Committee the General Court of the Commonwealth passed an act (St. 1939 c. 416) which was approved by the Governor on August 3, 1939, and became law ninety days thereafter. This act prohibits the operation of any recreational camp, overnight camp and cabin or trailer camp without a license granted by the Board of Health of the city or town wherein such camp is located. The act also provides that the Board of Health of such city or town may adopt, and from time to time alter or amend, rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of the act.

The act of the legislature was called to the attention of the Committee which subsequetly held two joint meetings with the Board of Health of the Town. The Committee also studied the Rules and Regulations for overnight and trailer camps recently promulgated by the Board of Health of the Town and takes this opportunity to express its wholehearted approval of them. It was decided by the Committee that inasmuch as the Board of Health of the Town has full power in the premises and has al-

ready adopted excellent regulations and may adopt, alter and amend them with greater flexibility than the Town itself can enact By-laws, the Committee should proceed no further in its investigation.

Accordingly your Committee reports that its activities have ceased.

January 18, 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. TENNEY, *Chairman*
FREDERIC W. HIBBARD
ROBERT L. De NORMANDIE
EDMUND W. GILES
MATTHEW H. DOHERTY

LINCOLN

The following is a report of the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service in the town of Lincoln during the year 1939:

Farmers have been assisted in their milk marketing problems. A strong effort was made to interest farmers to keep farm accounts. DeNormandie Farm has put up grass silage for the second successive year. Mr. Hans Van Leer and Mr. W. J. O'Sullivan are growing Ladino clover for pasture. The Storrow Farm herd is in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association. Mr. James DeNormandie is a member of the County Dairy Committee and vice-president of the Middlesex County Guernsey Club.

Considerable interest has been shown by the poultrymen in the various projects developed by the Extension Service and assistance has been rendered in disease control, marketing and the keeping of records. Several poultrymen in Lincoln have been bothered with a relatively rare and serious poultry disease and some time has been spent helping these men.

4-H Club Work for boys and girls is now being carried on under the chairmanship of Mrs. Matthew H. Doherty. Mrs. Marie Murray served as a clothing club leader for fifteen girls. During the summer a canning project was carried on under the leadership of Miss Florence Reid of Wayland.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all money paid out by the Town Treasurer on order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have examined the books and accounts of the officers entrusted with the receipt, custody, or expenditure of money and find that the reports of these officers to the Town are correct. I have verified the cash balance of each of such officers by reconciliation of bank balances and count of cash.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

Schools

Payments

Transportation:		
Doherty's Garage	$5,615 97	
Thomas J. Dee	1,323 08	
Lovell Bus Lines	313 70	
Metropolitan Coach Co.	301 86	
Alice Enman	48 00	
Margaret Connair	11 50	
Mildred Sherman	10 90	
		$7,625 01
Tuition:		
Town of Concord	$6,634 45	
City of Waltham	396 61	
Town of Weston	51 50	
		$7,082 56
Supplies:		
Visual Education Service	$360 60	
J. L. Hammett Co.	198 81	
Allen W. Jackson	251 32	
John H. Pray & Sons Co.	183 00	
George T. Johnson Co.	117 58	
Macmillan Co.	78 50	
Gledhill Bros.	71 85	
American Device Co.	68 50	
Milton Bradley Co.	56 49	
John C. Winston Co.	51 97	
Payments less than $50.00	648 40	
		$2,087 02

Labor and Supplies:		
James T. Ryan	$126 00	
Langille Bros.	83 15	
Flynn and Lahey	67 39	
Manning MacRae	37 09	
		$313 63
Labor—Payments		$74 33
Miscellaneous:		
Teachers and Janitors	$19,756 00	
Maynard Coal Co.	1,010 00	
Mass. Teachers Board	759 00	
H. A. Wood, M. D.	200 00	
Babcock-Davis Corp.	3,021 94	
Boston Edison Co.	194 70	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	121 84	
Carl F. Holloran	110 74	
Lincoln Board of Health	400 00	
Payments less than $50.00	120 63	
		$25,694 85
Total		$42,877 40
Unexpended Balance		$1,447 60
Appropriation		$44,325 00

Highway Fund

Payments

Supplies:		
State Prison Colony	$446 80	
New England Road Co.	230 00	
Clark-Wilcox Co.	160 03	
Alexander Cantin	142 50	
Wilson Lumber Co.	141 66	
Rice's Garage	65 77	
Standard Oil Co.	65 00	
Socony Vacuum Oil Co.	62 40	
Road Builders' Supply Co.	56 00	
Conant Machine & Steel Co.	30 40	
		$1,400 56
Miscellaneous:		
Sumner Smith, Rent of Barn	$380 00	
Edmund W. Giles, Pay roll	210 50	
John J. Sliney, Gravel	96 00	

Anthony Ross & Son, Gravel	55 10	
Francis Sargent, M. D., Gravel	55 10	
John Cook, Sand	33 90	
Avery and Murphy, Repairs	33 49	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 30	
Boston Edison Co.	1 30	
Other Payments	268 72	
		$1,138 41
Total		$2,538 97
Unexpended Balance		$11 03
Appropriation		$2,550 00

Highway Department

Payments

Supplies:

Utility Oil Co	$3,486 78	
The Barrett Co.	2,068 61	
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	463 00	
Kopper Co.	277 51	
Socony Vacuum Co.	172 20	
Commonwealth of Mass.	115 50	
Standard Fence Co.	127 00	
Road Builders' Supply Co.	158 47	
Dyars Sales & Machinery Co.	106 50	
Riverside Paint & Varnishing Co.	94 15	
Berger Metal Culvert Co.	93 86	
Other Payments	289 76	
		$7,453 34

Miscellaneous:

Edmund Giles, Pay roll	$6,979 00	
Lexington Sand & Gravel Co.	400 55	
Sumner Smith, Rent	380 00	
Benj. C. Tower, Insurance	244 95	
Charles Glover, Sand and Gravel	219 40	
John J. Cook, Gravel	158 10	
Traffic and Road Equipment Co., Repairs	154 00	
Greenough Bros., Gravel	143 50	
Francis Sargent, Gravel	82 20	
Garden City Gravel Co.	67 18	
Thomas Giles, Repairs and Supplies	$113 35	
Aubrey W. Burgess	70 85	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	72 88	

Boston Edison Co.	8 09	
Manuel Silva, Snow Work	78 00	
E. W. Browning, Snow Work	58 50	
Cornelius Shea, Snow Work	28 00	
E. W. Browning, Drilling and Blasting	46 92	
Other Payments	91 19	
		$9,396 66
Appropriation		$16,850 00

Highway Machinery Account

Payments

Supplies:		
Socony Vacuum Oil Co.	$757 19	
New England Road Co.	353 51	
Greenough Bros.	321 50	
Rice's Garage	202 99	
Other Payments	199 24	
		$1,834 43
Labor and Supplies:		
Thomas Giles	$431 06	
White Motor Co.	194 49	
Aubrey W. Burgess	19 45	
Goodyear Service	16 35	
Waltham Spring Service	4 10	
		$665 45
Total		$2,499 88
Unexpended Balance		12
Appropriation		$2,500 00

Fire Department

Payments

Labor:		
Doherty's Garage, Storing and Service	$699 24	
Tracey's Station, Storing and Service	180 68	$879 92
Supplies:		
Justin A. McCarthy Co.		420 88
Labor and Supplies		792 11
Miscellaneous:		
Boston Edison Co.	$34 06	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	59 33	93 39
Total		$2,186 30
Unexpended Balance		13 70
Appropriation		$2,200.00

Board of Health

Payments

Salaries:		
Marion Ober	$1,599 97	
Dorothy Bates	100 00	
		$1,699 97
Labor and Supplies:		
Middlesex Motor Co.	$122 97	
Lincoln Garage	113 74	
Other Payments	20 42	
		$257 13
Miscellaneous:		
F. T. McGlinchey, M. D.	$100 00	
Timothy A. McNamara, Ins.	35 70	
		135 70
Total		$2 092 80
Unexpended Balance		2 20
Appropriation		$2,095 00

Library Account

Payments

Salary—Edith B. Farrar		$735 00
Supplies:		
Old Corner Book Store	$108 34	
L. A. Wells Library Binding	86 21	
Rosella E. Webb	60 00	
N. E. News Co.	49 60	
Other Payments	28 63	
		$332 78
Miscellaneous:		
Maynard Coal Co.	$148 35	
Langille Bros.	148 43	
Boston Edison Co.	41 76	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	25 46	
Lincoln Water Works	4 25	
Other Payments	192 77	
		561 02
Total		$1,628 80
Appropriation—$1,200.00 Plus Dog Tax	428 00	$1,628 80

Salary Account

Payments

Otto Hagmann	$795 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Selectman	200 00

Sumner Smith, Selectman	200 00	
Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., Selectman	66 67	
Warwick V. Harris, Treasurer	300 00	
William H. Davis, Tax Collector and Clerk	1,300 00	
Philip Snelling, Assessor	162 50	
C. Lee Todd, Assessor	162 50	
Herbert G. Farrar, Assessor	200 00	
Daniel E. Sherman, Cattle Inspector	100 00	
George E. Cunningham, Constable	50 00	
Raymond Hagerty, Registrar	25 00	
Andrew J. Dougherty, Registrar	25 00	
Harold S. Dean, Registrar	25 00	
Anthony J. Doherty, Clerk of Appeals	25 00	
Herbert G. Farrar, Fire Engineer	25 00	
John E. Smith, Fire Engineer	25 00	
Joseph Tracey, Fire Engineer	25 00	
Harold S. Cousins, Fire Engineer	25 00	
Andrew J. Dougherty, Fire Engineer	25 00	
Matthew H. Doherty, Fire Engineer	25 00	
Sidney MacRae, Fire Engnieer	25 00	
John J. Kelliher, Fire Engineer	25 00	
James W. Lennon, Auditor	150 00	
Miss Phemister, Clerical Services	195 00	
Total		$4,181 67
Unexpended Balance		253 33
Appropriation		$4,335 00

Police Department

Payments

Salaries:		
John J. Kelliher	$1,500 00	
Other Officers	71 00	
		$1,571 00
Labor and Supplies:		
Doherty's Garage	$154 44	
Tracey's Station	48 14	
M. Linsky & Bros.	32 50	
Rice's Garage	23 70	
Middlesex Motor Co.	24 51	
Other Payments	24 91	
		$308 20

Miscellaneous:		
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	$30 80	
Timothy A. McNamara, Ins.	29 09	
		59 89
Total		$1,939 09
Unexpended Balance		60 91
Appropriation		$2,000 00

Miscellaneous Account

Payments

Supplies		$439 48
Hayward Peirce	$377 10	
Lincoln Press	441 95	
William H. Davis	74 00	
Herbert G. Farrar	41 66	
Francis Sargent	58 33	
John Rogers	80 00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	37 19	
Other Payments	118 01	
		$1,228 24
Total		$1,667 72
Unexpended Balance		134 07
Appropriation		$1,801 79

Town Hall and Public Grounds

Payments

Labor and Supplies		$655 64
Miscellaneous:		
P. J. Lennon, Janitor	$840 00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	108 04	
Boston Edison Co.	106 73	
Maynard Coal Co.	314 77	
Lincoln Water Works	21 25	
		$1,390 79
Total		$2,046 43
Unexpended Balance		13 57
Appropriation		$2,060 00

Vocational Account

Payments

Transportation:		
Lovell Bus Lines	$227 80	
Metropolitan Coach Co.	92 94	
M. Pannetta	38 20	
A. Mannerino	34 10	
Thomas Clark	38 60	
Ernest Tailacqu	34 40	
		$466 04
Tuition—City of Waltham		817 45
Total		$1,283 49
Unexpended Balance		366 51
Appropriation		$1,650 00

Planning Board

Payments

Expenses	$29 02
Unexpended Balance	20 98
Appropriation	$50 00

Election Expenses

Payments

Expenses	$42 00
Unexpended Balance	33 00
Appropriation	$75 00

Hurricane Emergency Account

Expenses	$1,174 63
Unexpended Balance	2 16
Balance from 1938 Appropriation	$1,176 79

Interest Account

Payments

Expenses	$655 93
Unexpended Balance	69 07
Appropriation	$725 00

P. W. A. Project No. Mass. 1557-F

Payments

Preliminary	$269 55
Construction	99,252 41
Material Tests	365 98
Engineering	2,380 63
Legal	280 00
Total	$102,548 57
Unexpended Balance	396 11
Appropriation	$102,944 68

Moth and Tree Work

Payments

Labor:		
Joseph Gilbert	$440 00	
John Gilbert	329 00	
Joseph Frazier	276 00	
Thomas Gormley	150 00	
John Cook	142 00	
John Algeo	108 00	
Lewis Cunningham	20 00	
J. Britt	16 00	
Edward Cunningham	82 00	
		$1,563 00
Labor and Supplies:		
Sherwin Williams	$399 60	
Frost Insecticide Co.	9 90	
Doherty Garage	6 62	
Other Payments	20 60	
		$436 72
Total		$1,999 72
Unexpended Balance		23
Appropriation		$2,000 00

Cemetery Account

Payments

Labor:	
Geo. E. Cunningham	$362 00
Russell Pederson	242 00
Allan Rooney	112 00
John Campobasso	16 00
Thomas Gormley	10 00

Edward Corrigan	8 00	
Lewis Cunningham	92 00	
Albert Cunningham	26 00	
Edward Cunningham	34 00	
		$902 00
Supplies—Payments	22 49	
Miscellaneous:		
Lincoln Water Works	8 50	
Lincoln Press	9 00	
C. W. Calkins	20 00	
Acme Lawn Mower Co.	8 50	
		$68 49
Total		$970 49
Unexpended Balance		29 51
Appropriation		$1,000 00

Street Lights

Payments

Boston Edison Co., ending Dec. 30, 1939	$4,000 00
Appropriation	$4,000 00

Veterans' Aid

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$1,565 00
Unexpended Balance	235 00
Appropriation	$1,800 00

Insurance Account

Payments

Payments	$1,118 81
Unexpended Balance	23 62
Appropriation	$1,142 43

John Pierce Fund

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$3,076 35

Chapter 90 Construction Account

Balance of Appropriation from 1938		$1,776 11
Payments		
Edmund W. Giles, Pay roll	$724 85	
Utility Oil Co., Supplies	403 38	
Greenough Bros., Rentals	416 00	
Richard Murray, Gravel	112 60	
John J. Cook, Gravel	112 20	
Town of Lincoln, Machinery Account....	7 05	
		$1,776 08
Unexpended Balance		03
Appropriation		$1,776 11

Real Estate Tax Refund Account

Payments

Payments	$33 16

Reserve Account

Payments

Transferred to Aid of Dependent Children	$104 78
Unexpended Balance	895 22
Appropriation	$1,000 00

Middlesex Hospital Assessment

Payments

Selectmen's Orders	$874 23
Appropriation	874 23

Payment on Town Bonds

Payments

First National Bank of Boston—Water Bonds	$5,000 00

Public Welfare Account

Payments

Expenses		$2,540 39
Unexpended Balance		159 61
Appropriation	$2,700 00	$2,700 00

Aid to Dependent Children

Payments

Expenses		$3,104 78
Transferred from Reserve Fund	$104 78	
Appropriation	$3,000 00	$3,104 78

Old Age Assistance

Payments

Expenses	$5,108 88
Unexpended Balance	771 12
Appropriation	$5,880.00

Aid to Dependent Children—Federal Funds

Grants	$608 22
Selectmen's Orders	607 75
Unexpended Balance	47

Old Age Assistance—Federal Funds

Grants	$4,585 21
Selectmen's Orders	3,910 50
Unexpended Balance	$674 71

Old Age Assistance Administration—Federal Funds

Grants	$217 56
Selectmen's Orders	206 00
	$11 56

Aid to Dependent Children Administration—Federal Funds

Grants	$63 34
Selectmen's Orders	54 00
	$9 34

Water

Payments

Salaries:		
John J. Kelliher	$475 00	
William H. Davis	200 00	
Sumner Smith	75 00	
Sidney MacRae	75 00	
		$825 00
Labor:		
John Gilbert	$744 00	
Joseph Gilbert	610 00	
Joseph Frazier	110 00	
James Jackman	40 00	
William Bulger	36 00	
Other Payments	41 50	
		$1,581 50

Supplies:		
Red Hed Mfg. Co.	$1,180 48	
Turbine Equipment Co.	319 27	
Barrett Mfg. Co.	106 58	
Sumner & Dunbar	122 60	
Rensellaer Valve Co.	89 26	
Other Payments	435 18	
		$2,253 37
Labor and Supplies:		
Manning MacRae	$237 82	
Aubrey Burgess	27 05	
		$264 87
Miscellaneous:		
Boston Edison Co.	$2,033 46	
Town of Lincoln, Payment of Bonds	5,178 20	
John J. Sliney, Gravel	52 25	
Sidney MacRae, Taking Census	50 00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	32 44	
Middlesex Registry of Deeds	21 70	
Lincoln Press, Printing	14 75	$7,382 80
Total		$12,307 54
Unexpended Balance		364 46
Appropriation		$12,672 00

Recapitulation

Payments

Schools	$42,877 40
Highway Department	16,850 00
Welfare Account	2,540 39
Vocational Account	1,283 49
Miscellaneous Account	1,667 72
Board of Health	2,092 80
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,046 43
Fire Department	2,186 30
Road Machinery Account	2,499 88
Library Account	1,628 80
Moth and Tree Work	1,999 72
Police Department	1,939 09
Cemetery Account	970 49
Salary Account	4,181 67
Veterans' Aid Account	1,565 00
Street Lights	4,000 00
Middlesex County Hospital Assessment	874 23
Highway Fund	2,538 97
Insurance Account	1,118 81

Old Age Assistance	5,108 88
Aid to Dependent Children	3,104 78
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund	43 56
Interest Account	655 93
Planning Board	29 02
Election Account	42 00
Chapter 90, Construction Account	1,776 08
Payment on Town Bonds	5,000 00
Recreational Building Committee	50 00
Hurricane Emergency Account	1,174 63
Aid to Dependent Children Federal Funds	607 75
Old Age Assistance Federal Funds	3,910 50
Old Age Assistance Administration Federal Funds	206 00
Aid to Dependent Children Administration Federal Funds	54 00
Reserve Fund Account	104 78
John H. Pierce Fund	3,076 35
Water Account	12,307 54
P. W. A. Project No. Mass. 1557-F	102,548 57

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT, CALENDAR YEAR 1939

January 1, Balance	$14,014 72
Receipts	
Board of Health:	
Nurse: Local	168 10
Schools	400 00
Licenses	29 50
Building Inspector and Planning Board Fees	200 65
Cambridge, City of, Taxes	470 70
Cemetery Fund 1939 appropriation	100 00
Collector, Taxes	95,931 54
Interest	816 11
Concord Court, Fines	28 00
Highway Dept:	
Local	793 10
Machinery account	411 22
Middlesex County	2,359 75
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of	10,600 07
Library receipts	76 49
Loan, New England Trust Co.	
$25,000 @ .17 Discount	25,000 00
and premium	2 00
Miscellaneous, Licenses, tel. tolls, etc.	67 06
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of:	
Ch. 362, Sec. 4, Acts of 1936	18 53
Old Age Assistance	5,123.14
Aid to Dependent Children	708 66
Income Tax	6,995 00
Hawker's License	6 00
High School Transportation	3,149 74
Vocational Education	482 11
Support of Indigent Persons	30 00
State Aid	30 00
Military Aid	95 00
Middlesex County, Dog Tax	428 80
Refunds: a/c Welfare Dept.	584 34
Board of Old Age Assistance	325 42
Board of Health	13 50
Schools: Grammar School Fund	41 71
Damage Refund	5 87
Transportation	15 23
Tax Titles: Paid in full (3)	947 80
On account (1)	164 53
Town Clerk, Dog Licenses	570 80
Town Hall, Rentals	80 00

U. S. A. Old Age Assistance		4,233 00
Old Age Assistance Admin. Costs		141 07
Aid to Dependent Children		607 05
Aid to Dependent Children Admin. Costs		81 84
Water Department, Bonds and Interest due in 1939	$5,625 00	
Less Premium and Interest at sale	446 80	
		5,178 20
		$181,526 35

Payments

Selectmen's Orders		$120,084.71
Middlesex County, Dog License receipts, Dec. 1938 through Nov. 1939		578 60
Middlesex County, 1939 Tax		4,383 39
Tax Anticipation Note		25,000 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of		
1939 State Tax	$9,180 00	
Municipal Audit	164 00	
State Parks	118 82	
Veterans' Exemption	82	
Penalty	2 00	
		9,465 64
Town of Lincoln: Water Dept., Loan		1,538 39
P. W. A. Acct. Mass. 1557 F, Loan		7,000 00
Dec. 31 Balance		13,475 62
		$181,526 35

GENERAL FUND

Assets

Cash on hand	$13,475 62
Due from: Water Dept.	1,538 39
P. W. A. Account	7,000 00
Taxes, Interest to be added	29,728 01
Tax Titles, Costs and Interest to be added	2,539 64
	$54,281 66

Liabilities

Dog Tax, due County		10 20
Machinery Fund		588 40
Overlay: Surplus	$11,866 05	
Reserve	1,260 06	
		13,126 11
W. P. A. Town Survey		1,000 00

U. S. A. Old Age Assistance account	674 71
U. S. A. Old Age Assistance Administration account	11 56
U. S. A. Aid to Dependent Children account	9 34
U S. A. Aid to Dependent Children Admin. account	47
Highway Fund	11 03
Surplus	38,849 84
	$54,281 66

Bonds Outstanding
$45,000.00 General Lien 1¼s Due $5,000.00 annually
Dec. 1, 1940-1948 inclusive
Payable from Water Department Receipts

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

P. W. A. ACCOUNT MASS. 1557 F

Report of Town Treasurer

Receipts

1939		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$59,492 69
Apr. 11	U. S. Government, Payment on acct. of contract	25,021 75
June 21	Cash deposit on new bids	70 00
Aug. 18	U. S. Government, Payment on account of contract	11,728 25
Nov. 28	Loan from Town of Lincoln, General Fund	5,000 00
Dec. 31	Loan from Town of Lincoln, General Fund	2,000 00
		$103,312 69

Payments

1939		
Jan. 1 / Dec. 31	Selectmen's Orders	$102,096 26
Dec. 31	Balance on hand	1,216 43
		$103,312 69

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Town

1939 *Dr.*

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$21,918	08
	Trustee under Will of John H. Pierce, Income	3,000	00
	Rent	805	50
	Interest on Savings Deposits	431	08
		$26,154	66

Cr.

	Paid on Selectmen's orders	$3,031	35
Dec. 31	Balance	$23,123	31
	Balance on deposit in Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,166	14
	Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	4,203	74
	Provident Institution for Savings, Boston	2,209	06
	Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston	2,209	07
	Wakefield, Mass., Savings Bank	2,253	14
	Warren Institution for Savings, Boston	6,255	44
	First National Bank, Boston	2,826	72
		$23,123	31

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

The Lincoln Cemetery Commission

Dr.

1939

Jan. 1	Balance	$2,031	51
	Interest	51	34
	From Sale of Lots	230	00
		$2,312	85

Cr.

1939		
	Transferred to General Fund, under 1939 appropriation	$100 00
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit with Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	2,212 85
		$2,312 85

CEMETERY COMMISSION

Perpetual Care Funds on deposit with Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

	Paid in 1939 for care of lots	*Balance*
Fund:		
Samuel Hartwell		$323 81
Orila J. Flint		350 73
Annie A. Ray		358 04
Maria L. Thompson		591 58
John H. Pierce		585 54
George F. Harrington		106 32
Francis Flint		322 58
William W. Benjamin		610 58
Abijah G. Jones		317 05
Ellen F. Whitney		105 77
E. H. Rogers	$12 25	269 63
Ellen T. Trask		260 34
Thomas Huddleston		206 30
Joa Pacewicz		410 55
Mary Susan Rice		89 44
Julia A. Bemis		350 77
Donald Gordon		396 91
Elizabeth G. Chapin		352 21
Sarah J. Browning		208 27
Agnes S. Brown (Dep. 1-16-39)		306 28
On deposit with the Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston:		
J. Waldo Smith		312 70
Charles Sumner Smith		311 49
Edward R. Farrar		306 03
Anne D. Pollard		306 03

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Charles S. Smith Legacy for High School

1939

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$68,985 68
	Interest on:	
	Savings Bank Accounts	980 64
	U. S. Treasury 3s 1948	225 00
	U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945	325 00
	Great Northern Rwy. Co. 4s	40 00
		$70,556.32

Cr.

	Safe Deposit Box Rent	5 00
Dec. 31	Balance	$70,551 32
	Invested in:	
	Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	14,172 92
	Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston	6,348 93
	Warren Institution for Savings, Boston	12,581 05
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	13,190 17
	Great Northern Rwy. Co. $1,000 General Convt. Series G 4s due 7-1-1946	950 28
	U. S. of America	
	$10,000 Treasury 3¼s due 10-15-45	10,000 00
	7,500. Treasury 3s due 1948	7,520 31
	6,500. Savings Bonds due 6-1-47 Series C. Interest payable on collection of bonds	4,875 00
	Checking account in First National Bank, Boston	912 66
		$70,551.32

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

Dr.

1939		*Income*
Jan. 1	Cash Balance	$763 85
Dec. 31	Investments and 1939 Income	
	$3,000. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Gen'l Mtge. 4s 10-1-1995	120 00

3,000.	Louisville & Nashville R. R., Atlanta, Knoxville and Cincinnati Division 4s 5-1-55	120 00
1,000.	Marion Reserve Power Co. 1st Mtge. 4½s 4-1-52	45 00
3,000.	New England Power Co. 1st Mtge. 3¼s 11-15-61	97 50
3,000.	Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 3½s 3-1-67	105 00
3,000.	Pere Marquette Ry. Ser. B 1st Mtge. 4s 7-1-56	120 00
	U. S. of America	
10,000.	Treasury 3¼s 4-15-46	325 00
1,000.	Treasury 1½s 6-15-40	15 00
1,040.03	Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	28 60
16	Shares Boston & Albany R. R.	140 00
10	Shares Boston & Providence R. R.	0
		$1,879.95

1939

Payments:

	Printing, postal cards, postage addressing, etc.	$60 13
	Safe Deposit box rent	5 00
	For Lectures	
Jan.	Addington Hall Blackington	85 00
Feb.	Pherbia Thomas	210 00
Feb.	Martin Bovey	100 00
Mar.	Yves Chardon	200 00
Mar.	Arthur B. Monroe	35 00
Mar.	Gerald Wendt	150 00
Oct.	Fred E. Crockett	100 00
Nov.	Col. Edwin H. Cooper	75 00
Nov.	Max E. Nohl	85 00
Dec.	Bradford Washburn	150 00
		$1,255 13
Dec. 31	Balance, in First National Bank, Boston	624 82
		$1,879 95

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Trustees of Lincoln Library

1939			*Principal*	*Income*
Jan. 1	Deposits in Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass. Fund:			
	Julia A. Bemis		$684 05	$17 20
	John H. Pierce		1,114 57	28 03
	George Russell		415 74	10 44
	George G. Tarbell		3,138 38	78 94
	Abbie J. Stearns	$1,430		
	Plus amount rec'd from Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse 1-30-39	500	1,930 00	48 56
			$7,282 74	$183 17
	Paid to Trustees of Lincoln Library		0	$183 17

Also held for the Library Trustees:
5 Shares Boston & Albany R. R. in Codman Fund
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank Deposit $203.00

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse

1939		*Principal*	*Income*
Jan. 1	Balance in Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.		$2,329 94
30	Transferred, under decree of Middlesex County Probate Court dated 12-1-38:		
	To Abbie J. Stearns Library Fund	$500 00	
	Trustees of Lincoln Library	1,829 94	
			$2,329 94

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Silent Poor

1939		*Principal*	*Income*
Jan. 1	Balance in Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	$1,225 05	$1,229..45
	Interest		61 74
Dec. 31	Balance $2,516.24	$1,225 05	$1,291.19

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS
In Account With
Donald Gordon Recreation Fund

1939		*Principal*	*Income*
Jan. 1	Balance in Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	$5,194 75	$257 26
	Interest		135 28
			$392 54
	Paid Parent Teachers Ass'n for Playground		150.00
Dec. 31	Balance $5,437.29	$5,194 75	$242 54

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS
In Account With
The Grammar School Fund

1939			
Mar. 22	Received from surviving trustee of Grammar School Fund		
	Savings Deposits:		
		Principal	1939 *Income*
	Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	$722 00	*
	Cambridge Savings Bank	495 52	(6 mos.) $6.19
		$1,217 52	$6 19
	Paid to Town of Lincoln		$6 19

*Note:—Permanent dividend orders will hereafter bring annual dividends on above accounts.

See General Account for income received in 1939 from Trustees of Grammar School Fund.

C. LEE TODD, *Chairman*
F. WINCHESTER DENIO
FREDERIC M. SEEGER
Commissioners

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

The Trustees submit herewith the reports of the Treasurer and the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1939.

During the past year the wall of the Librarian's room has been repaired and the room painted. The only extraordinary repairs that we plan for 1940 are the replacement of the two windows on either side of the front door and the renewal of the copper valley on the roof. It is estimated that these will cost about sixty-five dollars.

During the past year we requested the Garden Club to help in the planning of new planting to replace the trees ruined by the hurricane and for additional trees or shrubs which might be of decorative value. The Garden Club appointed a committee which drew up a comprehensive plan for the care of existing trees and the planting of new ones, and at the same time donated fifty dollars towards the expense of the planting. Due to this generosity, part of their plan was carried out during the year. The existing trees were pruned and fed, stumps removed, and new trees planted. This spring we plan to carry out the planting around the foundation of the building. The Garden Club has also contributed much to the attractiveness of the interior by the arrangement of flowers under the direction of Mrs. Edward F. Flint.

The exhibits from the De Cordova museum continue to be of great interest as were those loaned by Mr. Russell G. Crook and Miss Mary Russ.

The Library has received the gift of a fund of $144.00 given in memory of Hugh Anthony Gaskill by friends of his family, to be used for the purchase of children's books.

The Trustees wish to express their gratitude to the above for their generosity as well as to the following who

have donated books, periodicals, or other gifts during 1939.

Adams Family and Mr. Crook
Mr. John C. Baker
Mrs. Henry S. Bean
Miss Elizabeth W. Blodgett
Mr. Charles V. Briggs
Miss Stella M. Brooks
Mr. & Mrs. Leland M. Burr
Mr. John Campobasso
Mrs. William O. Causer
Miss Carrie B. Chapin
Concord Library
Mr. Julian De Cordova
Mrs. Matthew H. Doherty
Mrs. R. D. Donaldson
Mrs. Donald J. Finlayson
Mrs. Conrad P. Hatheway and Miss Jean Gordon
Mr. Carl F. Holloran
Mr. Christopher W. Hurd
Mrs. Leonard Larrabee
Lincoln League of Women Voters
Lincoln Rod and Gun Club
Mr. J. C. McFaul
Mrs. Richard S. Meriam
Mrs. Henry G. Nichols
Mr. Waldo E. Palmer
Miss Mary T. Peirce
Mrs. Robert M. Pierce
Mr. John H. Rogers
Miss Bertha Scripture
Miss Mary Scripture
Mr. George G. Tarbell
Mr. John H. Wilkins
Mr. Robert S. Woodbury
Yale University Press

For the normal operation of the Library, and the planting, and extraordinary repairs mentioned above, we ask for an appropriation of $1,050 plus the dog-tax.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND C. MacKENZIE
THOMAS J. ROUNER
SUMNER SMITH
GEORGE G. TARBELL
C. LEE TODD

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1939

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Balance in Concord National Bank, January 1, 1939	$286 18	Water	$4 25
Income Deposit in Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	4 06	Telephone	33 52
Income Codman Fund	43 75	Light	41 76
Fines received in 1939	107 71	Fuel	176 35
Dog Tax	428 80	Repairs, Ordinary	24 27
Town Appropriation	1,200 00	Repairs, Hurricane	121 25
Lincoln Garden Club	50 00	Repairs, Librarian's Room	183 68
Income George Russell Fund	10 44	Supplies	56 21
Income Julia A. Bemis Fund	17 20	Binding	86 21
Income Abbie J. Stearns Fund	48 56	Magazines	69 93
Income John H. Pierce Fund	28 03	Books	647 75
Income George G. Tarbell Fund	78 94	Fines 1938 to Town Treasurer	76 49
Withdrew from Stearns Fund (Special)	444 00	Pierce Fund Income to Librarian	28 03
		Salary of Librarian	840 00
			$2,389 70
	$2,747 67	Balance Dec. 31, 1939	357 97
			$2,747 67

The Codman Fund is invested in five shares of Boston & Albany Stock. The Liberty Bond account is in the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. The Abbie Stearns Special Fund and the Hugh Anthony Gaskill Fund are on deposit in the Middlesex Institution for Savings. All other securities are in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

ROLAND C. MacKENZIE, Treasurer.

Library Statistics

Number of volumes at beginning of year	12,413
Number of volumes added by gift	79
Number of volumes added by purchase	307
Number of volumes withdrawn	206
Total at end of year	12,593

Circulation

Number of days library was open	99
Number of volumes of fiction borrowed	5,200
Number of volumes of non-fiction borrowed	2,531
Number of volumes of children's books borrowed	3,528
Number of periodicals borrowed	1,391
Total of circulation from library	12,650
School circulation	1,038
Total for year	13,688
Per capita circulation (1,500 pop.)	9

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

TAXES

	Committed	Paid	Abated	Added to Tax Title	Outstanding 12-31-'39
1939					
Poll	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,070.00	$120.00		$ 10.00
Personal	10,606.58	8,613.72			1,992.86
Real	86,401.88	66,006.88		$ 638.00	19,757.00
Excise	6,860.60	6,424.63	117.10		318.87
1938					
Poll Balance 1-1-39	36.00	32.00	2.00		2.00
Real and Personal Bal. 1-1-39	14,460.27	6,368.98	127.50	708.91	7,254.88
Excise $175.87					
4th Com. 206.18	382.05	263.74			118.31
1937					
Real and Personal Bal. 1-1-39	7,560.50	7,097.32	377.71		85.47
Excise Bal. 1-1-39	190.62	2.00			188.62
1936					
Real and Personal Bal. 1-1-39	47.60	47.60			
Excise Bal. 1-1-39	116.99	4.67	112.32		
	$127,863.09	$95,931.54	$856.63	$1,346.91	$29,728.01

INTEREST AND COSTS

1939	$64.61
1938	193.92
1937	550.59
1936	6.99
	$816.11

WATER

1939		Committed	Paid	Deductions and Abatements	Liens Recorded	Outstanding 12-31-'39
1938 Balance 1-1-39	1,671.35	$ 8,601.59	$6,920.71	$1,166.87		$514.01
Committed 5-10-39	82.50	1,753.85	837.34	181.40	$735.11	
		$10,355.44	$7,758.05	$1,348.27	$735.11	$514.01

WATER LIENS

		Recorded	Paid	Added to Tax Title	Outstanding 12-31-'39
1938	(21)	$ 735.11	$277.50	$43.00	$414.61
1937 Balance 1-1-39	(13)	381.54	173.50	20.00	188.04
1936 Balance 1-1-39	(9)	368.59	348.59	20.00	
		$1,485.24	$799.59	$83.00	$602.65

INTEREST AND COSTS

	Paid
1938	$20.10
1937	22.78
1936	41.63
	$84.51

WILLIAM H. DAVIS *Collector of Taxes*

REPORT OF THE LINCOLN NURSING COMMITTEE

During the year 1939 the Public Health Nurse made 1,603 calls, subdivided as follows: Medical 592, Surgical 251, Prenatal 79, Postnatal 14, Board of Health 43, Social Service 202, Child Welfare 314, Doctors' offices and Hospitals 108. She has collected for her visits the sum of $168.10, which amount has been turned over to the Treasurer of the Town.

While Mrs. Ober was on her vacation in July, her work was done by Miss Dorothy Bates, R. N., as substitute.

The nurse has made visits daily to both of the schools in her capacity as School Nurse. The statistics of her school work are not included in the figures given above, as they are set forth in her report.

SUSAN LENNOX BRIGGS
ROBERT D. DONALDSON, Jr.
ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE

School Year 1939

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Thomas J. Rouner, Chairman	Term expires 1940
Susan L. Briggs	Term expires 1942
James DeNormandie	Term expires 1941

Superintendent of Schools
CARL F. HOLLORAN

TEACHERS

Grade 1
JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Grade 2
VILLETTE POWERS

Grade 3
ELIZABETH S. E. COX

Grades 4, 5, 6
THELMA GODDARD
MAY V. NEILSON
K. RITA NEYLON

Junior High School
FREDERICK E. SHIPP
FLORENCE E. WHEELER
BETTINA KING

Supervisor of Music
WILLIAM H. TAUNTON

Supervisor of Manual Training
E. W. BURCKES

School Physician
HENRY A. WOOD, M. D.

School Nurse
MARION N. OBER, R. N.

Janitors
WILLIAM HARRINGTON, Center School
PATRICK J. LENNON, South School

Attendance Officer
J. J. KELLIHER

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1940

Term begins — Jan. 3, 1940
Term ends — Feb. 16 ..... 7 weeks — 33 days

Term begins — Feb. 26
Term ends — Apr. 12 ..... 7 weeks — 35 days

Term begins — Apr. 22
Term ends — June 14 ..... 8 weeks — 39 days

Holiday—Memorial Day, Thursday, May 30

Term begins — Sept. 9
Term ends — Dec. 20 .....15 weeks — 72 days

Holidays—Teachers' Convention, Friday, Oct. 25
Armistice Days, Monday, Nov. 11
Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 28-29

Totals — 37 weeks — 179 days

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The accompanying Financial Summary shows that our General School expenditures for 1939 totalled $39,604.14 against an estimated $40,850, the unexpected balance being largely accounted for by withdrawals from high school and consequent saving in tuition payments. The Vocational Education account shows an unexpended balance of $366.51, and the final cost of the Center School fire escapes was $3,273.26 or $201.74 less than the $3,475 appropriation for that purpose. Thus, the total 1939 gross expenditures for all school purposes totalled $44,-160.89 in contrast with the total appropriation of $45,975, leaving $1,814.11 returnable to the Town treasury.

After crediting all reimbursements and revenues from the State and other outside sources, the net cost to the Town of all schools for the year 1939 was $37,718.04, or about $127 per pupil.

The General School expenses for the year 1940 are estimated at $39,375 in contrast with the $40,850 budget for the year just passed. It will be seen from the Financial Summary that the 1940 allowance for High School tuition is very much below normal. This is accounted for by a change in Concord's billing practice, effective Sept. 1, 1940, which requires a smaller advance tuition payment in the fall and a correspondingly larger payment after Dec. 31 in each year. This tuition item will again become normal in 1941.

The year 1939 saw the extension of bus transportation to Sandy Pond Road, where eleven children are carried, and also marked the addition of a sound movie projector to our classroom equipment. One set of standard metal swings was added to the playground equipment at the Center School.

Maintenance work for 1940 will be expanded somewhat in order to avoid larger accumulations in later

years. Some of the major items at the Center School are weather stripping, painting of cornice, stair repairs, and grading, while at the South School the items will include linoleum for classroom floors, as well as certain grading and drainage work around the building. 1940 will see the addition of considerable new playground equipment at both schools, including modern swings and teeter boards at the South School, together with another swing set and a second clay court on the Center School grounds.

After thorough consideration the school committee has decided to fulfill the long felt need for a Remedial or helping teacher in our schools. A teacher having special qualifications and training will be hired for the beginning of the fall term, and will function throughout the grades doing remedial work among the pupils in order to assist each grade to progress smoothly as a unit. In order to determine the effectiveness as well as the practical working out of such a teaching aid, it has been concluded that during the first year a part-time program involving only about half the cost of a teaching salary will be utilized. The 1940 budget contains $304 as the September to January allowance for this purpose.

The Parent-Teachers Association has continued to function in a very constructive capacity, its largest project of the past year being a most successful summer playground program which extended over six weeks, involved two paid instructors, and reached well over 100 children of the town between the ages of 8 and 18 years.

The Superintendent and his able staff of teachers have this year given the parents more opportunity for seeing the inside of the school through the scheduling of several daytime meetings at which the parents of an individual grade were invited into the classroom for an hour of social and business discussion.

The Committee is well aware of the importance of a full and mutual understanding among taxpayer, parent, teacher and school authorities, and it is felt that over the past year these relationships have been unusually pleasant.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. ROUNER, *Chairman*
SUSAN L. BRIGGS
JAMES DeNORMANDIE

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

General Schools

Item	Average Expenditures for 10 Years	Expended in 1939	Estimated for 1940
Salaries	$19,310 23	$20,485 00	$20,759 00
Supt. & Comm. expenses	135 06	112 72	115 00
Fuel	766 97	1,010 00	885 50
Books and supplies	936 69	950 38	985 00
Health	655 39	674 43	706 50
Operating expenses	452 01	408 81	477 77
Repairs	1,103 42	821 13	1,896 39
Local transportation	5,569 65	4,372 61	4,537 76
High school transportation	2,583 75	3,262 90	3,530 68
High school tuition	5,709 87	7,067 06	5,221 60
New equipment	345 33	360 60	259 80
Playground		78 50	
Fire escapes		3,273 26	
Totals	$37,568 67	$42,877 40	$39,375 00
Appropriation		$44,325.00	
Unexpended balance		1,447.60	

Vocational Education

	Expended 1939	Estimated 1940
Tuition	$817 45	$1,109 10
Transportation	466 04	535 90
	$1,283 49	$1,645 00
Appropriation 1939	1,650 00	
Unexpended balance	366.51	

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE, FISCAL YEAR 1939

Grammar School Fund	$41 71	
Comm. of Mass., tuition of wards	452 99	
Comm. of Mass., transportation of wards	145 20	
Comm. of Mass., Part I, Chapter 70	2,150 00	
Comm. of Mass., high school transportation	3,149 74	
Comm. of Mass., vocational tuition	269 21	
Comm. of Mass., vocational transportation	212 90	
High school transportation	15 23	
Miscellaneous	5 87	
Total		$6,442 85
NET COST OF ALL SCHOOLS TO TOWN		$37,718 04

To the Lincoln School Committee:

Submitted herewith is my eleventh annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

Personnel

Miss Emma E. Goulart, who had taught arithmetic and art in our elementary grades, resigned to be married and her place was taken in September 1939 by Miss K. Rita Neylon of Springfield.

Miss Charity E. Cannon, who had taught French for one year, did not return in September as the subject was removed from our curriculum.

Transportation

Four buses cover 105.1 miles daily in local transportation and carry 211 pupils. The addition of 6.4 miles over last year is due to the addition of the "Sandy Pond Route."

Nineteen pupils walk to school.

High school transportation is provided for pupils attending Concord and Waltham high schools. Pupils attending Concord are transported by Doherty Garage and Lovell Bus Lines. Those attending Waltham are transported by the Metropolitan Coach Company.

High school transportation charges are paid for two pupils attending parochial high schools. This is in conformity with a law recently passed by the Massachusetts Legislature.

High School

The Town is now paying tuition for 62 pupils in the following schools:

Concord	52
Waltham	4
Waltham Trade	6

In this connection it might be of interest to note that from 1930 to 1939 inclusive 185 pupils have been graduated from our junior high school. Three of these pupils left school after completing grade nine; four left town

after completing grade nine; thirteen entered Waltham Trade School; 165 entered high school.

Further analysis shows that currently about 75% of our high school pupils complete their courses and that about one-third of our high school graduates enter college.

Of the 56 pupils attending high schools 23 are sophomores, 16 are juniors, 17 are seniors.

Of General Interest

In September 1939 we inaugurated a series of meetings for parents and teachers. To date we have held two such meetings, September 27 and October 25. The third in the series is planned for January 10, 1940.

To each meeting we have invited the parents of the pupils in one grade. The home room teacher has welcomed the parents and the Superintendent has explained the purpose of the meeting which is to foster a better understanding of our common problems.

Each teacher has outlined briefly the objectives in her subjects after which an opportunity has been given for questions and general discussion.

Our fifth annual "Open House" was held November 9 with 66% of the pupils represented by parents. The general theme for the evening was "Improvement in School Work."

Meeting such as the "tea meetings" or "open house" make a definite contribution to the welfare of pupils by bringing the home and the school closer to one another.

The Parent-Teacher Association has cooperated in all the above meetings by supplying and serving refreshments. We are grateful to them for such cooperation.

Gilbert and Sullivan's "H. M. S. PINAFORE" was presented on April 14 as our annual entertainment. We sold 449 tickets for the performance and the net profit was $41.90. The proceeds of the annual entertainment are used for the benefit of our pupils. The annual ninth grade outing to Provincetown is paid out of this fund.

One set of four swings on galvanized pipe was installed on the Center School playground during the fall term

thus making a beginning on modern play equipment.

The Bell-Howell 16mm. sound projector recently purchased will provide an opportunity for the use of a great number of educational films now available. The motion picture is no longer in the experimental stage as a teaching device but has demonstrated its worth in many class rooms.

I am grateful to the Committee for the cooperation extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. HOLLORAN
Superintendent of Schools

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1939

BOYS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
I		8	2										10
II		1	10	1									12
III			2	7	4	1							14
IV				1	7	2	1						11
V					5	6	3	1					15
VI						3	10	1	1				15
VII							3	10	2				15
VIII								2	4	2	1		9
IX									1	4	3		8
Totals		9	14	9	16	12	17	14	9	6	4		109

GIRLS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
I	2	15											17
II		2	11										13
III			1	7	1								9
IV				5	10	2							17
V					3	12	2						17
VI						3	10	4					17
VII							1	6	1				8
VIII							1	2	8	2			13
IX									2	9	2		13
Totals	2	17	12	12	14	17	14	12	11	11	2		124

Distribution of Minors, October 1, 1939

Registration of minors	5 years or over and under 7	7 years or over and under 14	14 years or over and under 16
Boys	27	108	26
Girls	28	102	31
Totals	55	210	57
Distribution of above			
In public day schools	29	181	46
In vocational school			
In private schools	9	29	11
Not enrolled in any school	17		
Totals	55	210	57

Graduates 1939

Virginia Ballou
Florence Brown
Frances Browning
William Burgess
Joseph Campobasso
Jennie Ciraso
Margaret Coan
James Cole
Augusta Cotoia
Ashley Cousins, Jr.
William Doherty
Gloria Goodale
Anne Hills
Robert Jensen
Ralph Kinsler
Arthur Low
Anne MacKenzie
Frances Murphy
Ruth Prescott
Edwin Seeger
Gertrude Smith
Richard Tarbox
Phyllis Watson
Dorothy Winchell

LINCOLN PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS

Name	Home	First year in Lincoln	Grade or Subject	Graduated
Carl F. Holloran	Lincoln	1929	Supt.	Fitchburg Normal Boston University
Josephine C. Doherty	Lincoln	1922	1	New Bedford Normal
Villette Powers	Keene, N. H.	1936	2	Boston University
Elizabeth S. E. Cox	Somerville	1936	3	Wheelock School Boston University
Thelma Goddard	West Brookfield	1926	Social Studies Science	No. Adams Normal
May V. Neilson	Stow	1936	English	Fitchburg Normal
K. Rita Neylon	Springfield	1939	Arithmetic, Art	Westfield S. T. C.
Florence E. Wheeler	Rutland, Mass.	1929	Social Studies Science	Worcester S. T. C.
Bettina King	Melrose	1934	Mathematics Art	Bridgewater S. T. C. Boston Univ.
Frederick E. Shipp	West Acton	1936	English Latin	Harvard University
William H. Taunton	Weston	1930	Music	Harvard University
Ernest W. Burckes	Waltham	1928	Woodwork	Harvard Summer School Sloyd Class

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

A report of school nursing for the year ending December 31, 1939, is hereby submitted.

Schools have been visited daily.

There have been 364 office calls for treatment or advice; 45 pupils have been taken home from school; 154 home visits have been made to check on absent pupils; and 11 visits with pupils were made to a doctor's office or Hospital clinic.

I assisted Dr. Henry Wood with the yearly physical examination of each pupil, and weighed and measured each pupil at least three times during the year.

Scalps were examined frequently.

Notice of any defect was sent home to the parents.

The children entering the first grade attended the Well Child Conference 100%; were weighed, measured, and given a physical examination by Dr. John A. V. Davies.

All first grade pupils have had the toxoid inoculation given for prevention of diphtheria.

Four pupils were taken to the Middlesex Sanitorium for the von Pirquet test and X-ray.

The Lincoln Dental Committee, Mrs. Robert Loring, Chairman, conducted a dental clinic, the latter part of the school year, at the Center School with Dr. Norman P. Sawyer, of Newton, as dentist.

The Lincoln Red Cross was most generous in providing for dental work on many children.

The Lincoln Tuberculosis Committee provided eye glasses for two pupils, and also made it possible for one child to enjoy the entire summer at camp.

The general health of our pupils has been exceptionally good during the year with only a few cases of whoop-

ing-cough reported in January, and very few cases of chicken-pox reported in April.

With sincere appreciation of the help and co-operation given me by Mr. Holloran and the teachers, with whom it has been a pleasure to work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIAN N. OBER, R. N.
School Nurse.

NOTICE:
Business Meeting, Monday, March 4, at 7.30 P. M., 1940

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the fourth day of March next at 7:30 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the ninth day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the fourth day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 9th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock P. M.

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers, and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, *viz.:*

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for one year.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector of Taxes for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Planning Board for five years.

ARTICLE 2. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 4. To fix the salaries and compensation of the several elective officers of the Town and to determine whether any Departments, Board or Committee shall be authorized to employ for additional compensation any of its members and to fix the additional compensation of such members.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $954.05 to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto and including Chapter 400, Section 25 G. (6) (a) of the Acts of 1936, or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to renew approximately 600 ft. of 4″ water pipe on Lewis Street, or take any action relative thereto.

Water Commissioners

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to install four (4) Street Lights on the Walden Pond Road, starting at the Concord-Lincoln Town line, appropriate money therefor, or take any action relating thereto.

By Petition

ARTCLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way part of the private ways known as Old Farm Road and Blueberry Lane as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law:

> "There shall be an annual audit of the Town's accounts under the supervision of the Director of Accounts of the Department of Corporations and Taxation in accordance with provisions of Section 35, Chapter 44, General Laws."

Selectmen

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to extend street lighting on Old Sudbury Road, from Wayland line to South Great Road, appropriate money for the same, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to replace approximately 6000 ft. of 4 inch water main with 10 inch water main, starting on Concord Turnpike at Bedford Road then along the Old Cambridge Turnpike to Concord Turnpike to Concord line at a cost of approximately $18,000.00, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to celebrate the Fourth of July next, appoint a committee, appropriate money, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 12th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1940

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1940

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRINT
1941

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE YEAR 1940

ALSO

THE REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1940

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRINT
1941

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Analysis of Expenditures	92
Assessors, Report of	50
Auditor, Report of	73
Board of Appeals Under the Zoning By-Laws, Report of	115
Building Inspector, Report of	112
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of	101
Town Treasurer in account with	71
Collector of Taxes, Report of	66
Finance Committee, Report of	47
Fire Engineers, Report of	102
Fourth of July Committee, Report of	119
Health, Report of Board of	99
Inspector of Animals, Report of	106
Jury List	43
Library, Report of Trustees of	109
Statistics	111
Treasurer, Report of	110
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of	107
Nursing Committee, Report of	105
Old Age Assistance, Report of Bureau of	49
Overlay Account	93
Planning Board, Report of	113
School Committee, Report of	123
Calendar	124
Expenditures and Receipts	131
Membership by Age and Grade	132
School Nurse, Report of	135
School Superintendent, Report of	128
Teachers, List of	134
Selectmen, Report of	44
Superintendent of Streets, Report of	94
Town Clerk, Report of	8
Annual Meeting, March 4, Proceedings at	12
Annual Meeting, March 4, Warrant of	8
Births	39
Deaths	41
Dog Licenses	42
Marriages	40
Presidential Primary, April 30, Proceedings at	20
Presidential Primary, April 30, Warrant of	19
Recount	36
Special Town Meeting, December 23, Warrant of	37
Special Town Meeting, December 23, Proceedings at	38
Sporting Licenses	42
State Election, November 5, Proceedings at	30
State Election, November 5, Warrant of	30
State Primary, September 17, Proceedings at	25
State Primary, September 17, Warrant of	24
Town Election, March 9	16
Town Officers, List of	4
Town Treasurer, Report of	68
Tree Warden, Report of	104
Trust Funds Commissioners, Report of	88
Warrant of 1941	137
Water Commissioners, Report of	95
Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts	97

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1940

Moderator

DONALD P. DONALDSON

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1943
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . . . . Term expires 1942
JOHN TODD . . . . . Term expires 1941

Regular meetings 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month, at 8 p.m., at Town Hall office.

Assessors

HERBERT G. FARRAR (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1942
C. LEE TODD, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1943
PHILIP R. SNELLING . . . . . Term expires 1941

Treasurer

WARWICK V. HARRIS

Collector of Taxes

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Auditor

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables

JOHN J. KELLIHER GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee

JAMES DeNORMANDIE (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1941
SUSAN L. BRIGGS . . . . . Term expires 1942
WILLIAM N. PAGE . . . . . Term expires 1943

Regular meetings 2nd Monday of each month at Center School, at 8 p.m.

Water Commissioners

SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1941
JOHN J. KELLIHER . . . . . Term expires 1943
SIDNEY G. MacRAE . . . . . Term expires 1942

Regular meetings 2nd Monday of each month at Town Hall, at 8 p.m.

Board of Health

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE (*Chairman*). . . Term expires 1942
RICHARD K. CONANT . . . . . Term expires 1943
ROBERT D. DONALDSON . . . . . Term expires 1941

Tree Warden

JOHN J. KELLIHER

Commissioners of Trust Funds

C. LEE TODD (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1943
F. WINCHESTER DENIO . . . . . Term expires 1941
FREDERICK M. SEEGER . . . . . Term expires 1942

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

F. WINCHESTER DENIO (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1941
CHARLES V. BRIGGS . . . . . Term expires 1943
EDWARD F. FLINT . . . . . Term expires 1942

Cemetery Commissioners

EDWARD F. FLINT (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1943
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM . . . . . Term expires 1941
SIDNEY G. MacRAE . . . . . Term expires 1942

Planning Board

EVELETH R. TODD (*Chairman*) . . . . . Term expires 1943
R. D. DONALDSON . . . . . Term expires 1942
WILLIAM N. PAGE . . . . . Term expires 1941
HAYWARD PEIRCE . . . . . Term expires 1944
CHARLES K. FITTS . . . . . Term expires 1945

Board of Appeals

HARLAND B. NEWTON . . . . . Term expires 1943
GEORGE G. TARBELL . . . . . Term expires 1942
FRITZ CUNNERT . . . . . Term expires 1941
ANTHONY DOHERTY . . . . . Term expires 1944
JAMES DeNORMANDIE . . . . . Term expires 1945

Measurers of Wood and Bark

HERMON T. WHEELER HAROLD S. COUSINS

Trustees of Grammar School Fund

C. LEE TODD F. WINCHESTER DENIO
FREDERICK M. SEEGER

Trustees of Lincoln Library

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*) C. LEE TODD
SUMNER SMITH (*Chairman Selectmen ex-officio*)
JAMES DeNORMANDIE (*Chairman School Committee ex-officio*)
ROLAND C. MACKENZIE

Registrars Appointed by Selectmen

RAYMOND E. HAGERTY . . . . . Term expires 1943
HAROLD S. DEAN . . . . . Term expires 1942
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, Jr.. . . . . Term expires 1941
WILLIAM H. DAVIS (*Town Clerk ex-officio*)

Finance Committee Appointed by Moderator

GEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*) . . . . Term expires 1943
WILLIAM M. RAND (*Secretary*) . . . . . Term expires 1942
GUILBERT WINCHELL . . . . . Term expires 1941

Population — 1,775 by 1940 census.

Town Area — 9,493 acres.

1940 Tax Rate $27.00 per $1,000.00 valuation.

Annual Town Meeting: — First Monday in March — March 3, 1941. Annual election of Town officers: — On Saturday following Town Meeting. Date March 8, 1941.

Registration of new voters: — On Wednesday, February 19, 1940, from 12 noon until 10.00 P.M.

Qualifications for Registration: — Twelve months continuous residence in the State of Massachusetts and six months continuous residence in Town of Lincoln prior to March 8, 1941.

Town Offices open daily 9.00 A.M. to 4.30 P.M., Saturdays 9.00 A.M. to 12 Noon.

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Superintendent of Streets — Edmund Giles.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent — John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities — Patrick Cotter.

Clerk of Selectmen — Otto Hagmann.

Inspector of Animals — Daniel E. Sherman.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Grounds — Patrick J. Lennon.

Special Police — H. G. Farrar, Henry Warner, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, James Corrigan, John Gilbert, John Todd, Richard Bills, John Algeo, Frank Gordon, Leslie O. Anderson, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, James Diamond, James Ryan, Edmund W. Giles, Albert Cunningham, John Smith, James V. David, H. T. Wheeler, P. J. Lennon, Sumner Smith, Otto Hagmann, Lee Burr, John Campbell, Fred R. Hart, Charles A. Watson, Ehlert Seeckts.

District Nursing Committee — Emily K. Kubik.

Inspector of Slaughtering — J. J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers — M. H. Doherty, Joseph Tracy, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sidney MacRae, John Smith.

Registrar for 3 years — Raymond E. Hagerty.

Fence Viewers — J. J. Kelliher, Edmund Giles.

Survey of Cord Wood — H. S. Cousins.

Field Drivers — Malcolm L. Donaldson, Earle R. Haynes.

Burial Agent — George E. Cunningham.

Dog Officer — J. J. Kelliher.

Board of Old Age Assistance — Otto Hagmann, Anthony J. Doherty, J. J. Kelliher.

Member Board of Appeals for 5 years — James DeNormandie.

Petroleum Inspector — Otto Hagmann.

Building Inspectors — Hayward Peirce and Henry B. Hoover.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Annual Town Meeting
Monday, March 4, 1940
WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the fourth day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the ninth day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the fourth day of March next: The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 9th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers, and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, *viz.:*

One Moderator for one year.
One Town Clerk for one year.
One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.
One member of the Board of Selectmen for one year.
One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.
One Treasurer for one year.
One Collector of Taxes for one year.
One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Planning Board for five years.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for any Committees, Commissioners, Trustees and other Officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Article 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Article 4. To fix the salaries and compensation of the several elective Officers of the Town and to determine whether any Departments, Board or Committee shall be authorized to employ for additional compensation any of its members and to fix the additional compensation of such members.

Article 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the Approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $954.05 to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital

as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 3 of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto and including Chapter 400, Section 25 G. (6) (a) of the Acts of 1936 or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to renew approximately 600 feet of 4-inch water pipe on Lewis Street, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to install four (4) street lights on the Walden Pond Road, starting at the Concord-Lincoln Town line, appropriate money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way part of the private ways known as Old Farm Road and Blueberry Lane as laid out by the Board of Selectmen or take any action relative thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law: "There shall be an annual audit of the Town's accounts under the supervision of the Director of Accounts of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, in accordance with provisions of Section 35, Chapter 44, General Laws."

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to extend street lighting on Old Sudbury Road from Wayland line to South Great Road, appropriate money for the same, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to replace approximately six thousand feet of 4-inch water main with 10-inch water main, starting on Concord Turnpike at Bedford Road then along the Old Cambridge Turnpike to Concord Turnpike to Concord Line, at a cost of approximately $18,000.00, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to celebrate the fourth of July next, appoint a committee, appropriate money, or take any action relative thereto.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 12th, day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and forty.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following,

February 24th, 1940.

I have served this Warrant by posting attested copies in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, March 4, 1940

Pursuant to the above Warrant the meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7.30 o'clock P.M. Return of the Warrant was read by the Clerk. On motion duly seconded it was voted: To adjourn for fifteen minutes. At 7.45 o'clock P.M. the meeting was again called to order and the Moderator called attention to Article 1 of the Warrant.

Article 2. Voted: That Hermon T. Wheeler and Harold S. Cousins be elected Measurers of Wood and Bark for the ensuing year.

Article 3. Voted: That all reports with the exception of the Treasurer's report of General Funds, and report of Treasurer of Cemetery Commission be accepted.

Voted: To amend Treasurer's Report (General Funds) Pages 96–97 by adding to Assets.

Accounts receivable, from Cemetery Fund		$300 00
Adding to Surplus	$300 00 for total of	39,149 84
Adding to Assets	$300 00 for total of	54,581 66
Adding to Liabilities	$300 00 for total of	54,581 66

Voted: To amend Report of Treasurer of Cemetery Commission, Page 99, by adding "Account Payable, balance voted in 1939, $300.00."

Article 4. Voted: That the salaries of the elected officers of the Town for the current year be fixed at the following amounts respectively:

Selectmen, each	$200 00
Treasurer	400 00
Tax Collector	1,250 00
Town Clerk	300 00
Assessors, Chairman	200 00
Assessors, other members	162 50
Constables, each	50 00
Auditor	150 00
Water Commissioners, each	75 00

and that the Water Commissioners be authorized to employ one of their members as Superintendent of the Water Department at a salary of $400.00 per year, and that one or more Cemetery Commissioners be authorized to work on the Cemetery grounds at the rate of fifty cents per hour.

Article 5. Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

Board of Health	$2,160 00
Cemeteries	800 00
Dependent Children Aid to	3,850 00
Election Expenses	200 00
Fire Department	2,200 00
Highways (Chap. 90)	1,500 00
Highways and Bridges	19,725 00
Highway Machinery	3,400 00
Insurance	1,130 00
Library and Dog Tax	1,050 00
Miscellaneous	2,195 00
Old Age Assistance	5,570 00
Planning Board	35 00
Police Department	2,200 00
Public Welfare	3,100 00
Recreation Building Committee	50 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00
Salaries	4,815 00
Schools	39,375 00
Street Lights	4,050 00
Town Bonds payment of	5,000 00
Town Hall	2,500 00
Town Loans Interest on	662 50
Tree and Moth	2,000 00
Veterans Aid	1,100 00
Vocational Training	1,645 00
	$111,312 50
Water Works	14,762 50

Voted: That for the appropriations $1,000.00 be taken from Overlay Reserve, $200.00 be taken from the Cemetery General Fund, $1,200.00 from Free Cash, and for Water Works $3,600.00 be taken from Water Works Treasury resulting from unexpended balance in PWA Water Account when final Federal grant is received, and $11,162.50 from current years receipts.

Article 6. Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow money from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 7. Voted: That the sum of $954.05, this being the Town's share of the net cost of care, Maintenance and repair of the Middlesex County Hospital including interest on temporary notes issued therefor, and including Chapter 400, Section 25 G (6) (a) of the Acts of 1936, be and the said sum is hereby appropriated.

Article 8. Voted: That the Water Commissioners be authorized to renew approximately 600 feet of 4-inch water pipe on Lewis Street, and that the sum of $1,200.00 is hereby appropriated for this purpose. Funds to be taken from current years receipts.

Article 9. Voted: To pass over.

Article 10. Voted: That the Town accept as public ways that part of Old Farm Road between Lexington Road and Blueberry Lane and also Blueberry Lane from Old Farm Road to a point at the boundary line between Lots 6 and 7 as shown on plan recorded in the land Registration Office for Middlesex County, Book 282, Page 161, and as laid out by the Selectmen in accordance with the statutes of the Commonwealth.

Article 11. Voted: That the following By-Law be adopted: "There shall be an annual audit of the Town's accounts under the supervision of the Director of Accounts of the Department of Corporations and Taxations in accordance with the provisions of Section 35, Chapter 44, General Laws." (The above was approved by the Attorney General, March 9, 1940.)

Article 12. Voted: To extend street lighting on Old Sudbury Road from the Wayland line to South Great Road, and that the sum of $280.00 be appropriated therefor.

Article 13. Voted: To lay on the table.

Article 14. Voted: That the sum of $300.00 be appropriated to celebrate the Fourth of July next, and that the Moderator appoint a Committee of fifteen, within 30 days date of this meeting.

At this point a motion to take Article 13 from the table resulted as follows:

Yes 28
No 67

It was then voted to take up Article 5, and on motion duly seconded it was Voted: That for the appropriations under this Article $1,200.00 be taken from Free Cash.

The Meeting Adjourned at 9.55 P.M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

Saturday, March 9th, 1940

In accordance with Article 1 of the Warrant the Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the ballot box was inspected, the following Ballot Clerks were duly sworn: Willis N. Cousins, Bertha V. Bowles, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Raymond E. Hagerty, Helena A. Dee and Allan R. Dougherty, and the Polls declared open at 12 o'clock Noon by the Moderator. At 1.15 P.M., the Moderator and Town Clerk ordered the counting of ballots. At 7 o'clock P.M. the Polls were declared closed, Manley B. Boyce and James V. Lennon were sworn as Ballot Clerks. Total number of votes cast, 500, resulting as follows:

MODERATOR (1 Year)

Donald P. Donaldson	351
Henry Warner	130
Scattering	2
Blanks	17

TOWN CLERK (1 Year)

William H. Davis	451
Blanks	49

SELECTMAN (1 Year)

L. Foster Bunker	163
John Todd	324
Blanks	13

SELECTMAN (3 Years)

Sumner Smith	410
Scattering	1
Blanks	89

ASSESSOR (3 Years)

George A. Clark	180
C. Lee Todd, Jr.	313
Blanks	7

TREASURER (1 Year)

Warwick V. Harris	424
Blanks	76

COLLECTOR OF TAXES (1 Year)

William H. Davis	450
Blanks	50

AUDITOR (1 Year)

James W. Lennon	444
Blanks	56

CONSTABLES (1 Year)

George E. Cunningham	445
John J. Kelliher	444
Scattering	1
Blanks	110

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (3 Years)

William N. Page	420
Scattering	1
Blanks	79

WATER COMMISSIONER (3 Years)

John J. Kelliher	430
Blanks	70

BOARD OF HEALTH (3 Years)

Richard K. Conant	419
Scattering	2
Blanks	79

TREE WARDEN (1 Year)

John J. Kelliher	428
Scattering	3
Blanks	69

COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS (3 Years)

C. Lee Todd	427
Blanks	73

TRUSTEE OF BEMIS FUND (3 Years)

Charles V. Briggs	409
Scattering	4
Blanks	87

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER (3 Years)

Edward F. Flint	426
Scattering	1
Blanks	73

PLANNING BOARD (5 Years)

Charles K. Fitts	255
Joseph Frazier	213
Scattering	1
Blanks	31

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Town Hall Tuesday, the Thirtieth day of April, 1940, at 4.00 o'clock P.M., for the following purposes.

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following Offices:

4 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

4 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

12 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

12 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party 9th Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party 9th Congressional District.

4 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party 9th Congressional District.

4 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party 9th Congressional District.

District Members of State Committee (One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the 5th Middlesex Senatorial District.

10 Members of the Republican Town Committee.

10 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.

The Polls will be open from 4.00 o'clock P.M. to 7.00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this eighth day of April, 1940 A.D.

SUMNER SMITH,
JOHN TODD,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, Mass., April 10th, 1940.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the above Warrant the Polls were declared open at 4 o'clock P.M. by Herbert G. Farrar, the ballot box was inspected and the following Ballot Clerks duly sworn, Raymond E. Hagerty, William E. Costello, Bertha V. Bowles, and Willis N. Cousins. At 7 o'clock P.M., the Polls were declared closed by John Todd. Total number of votes cast 71. Republicans 66, Democrats 5, the result of the balloting was announced as follows:

REPUBLICAN

Delegates at Large Group 1

William H. McMasters	2
Byron P. Hayden	2
Harry P. Gibbs	1
Seldon G. Hill	1

Alternate Delegates at Large Group 1

Abbie L. Tebbets	4
Berton S. Evans	5
Annie L. Brown	5
Lucuis K. Thayer	7

Delegates at Large Group 2

Leverett Saltonstall	46
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	46
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	45
John W. Haigis	46

Alternate Delegates at Large Group 2

Mary B. Besse	32
Orin S. Kenney	35
Mary Phillips Bailey	35
Irene Gowetz	32
Blanks	184

District Delegates 9th District Group 1

Charles F. Danforth	1
Leon H. Cutting	0

Alternate District Delegates 9th District Group 1

John W. Adshade	1
Edwin D. English	6

District Delegates 9th District Group 2

Robert F. Bradford	41
Sinclair Weeks	38

Alternate District Delegates 9th District Group 2

Susanne P. Shallna	31
Alice H. Wellington	35
Blanks	59

State Committee One Man 5th Middlesex District

Robert W. Elder	19
William E Hayes	21
Blanks	26

State Committee One Woman 5th Middlesex District

Madge N. Ray	40
Blanks	26

Town Committee

Susan L. Briggs	49
William H. Davis	50
Donald P. Donaldson	49
Donald J. Finlayson	49
Elizabeth G. Harris	48
Waldo V. Langille	49
Catherine E. Shea	49

Daniel E. Sherman, Jr.	49
George G. Tenney	49
John Todd	50
Sumner Smith	1
Herbert G. Farrar	1
Edmund Giles	1
George G. Tarbell	1
Warwick V. Harris	1
Gilbert Winchell	1
William M. Rand	1
Blanks	162

DEMOCRATIC

Delegates at Large Group

David I. Walsh	5
Paul A. Dever	5
John W. McCormack	5
Maurice J. Tobin	4
William H. Burke, Jr.	5
James M. Curley	5
Charles F. Hurley	5
Joseph B. Ely	5
Francis J. Kelley	5
Roger L. Putnam	4
William J. Foley	5
Alexander G. Lajoie	5
Blanks	2

Alternate Delegates at Large Group

Henry K. Cushing	3
Joseph A. Scalponetti	3
Elizabeth L. McNamara	3
Catherine E. Hanafin	3
Sadie H. Mulrone	3
Clementina Langone	3
Anna A. Sharry	3
Margaret M. O'Riordan	3
John Zelinski	3
Mary Maliotis	3
Michael J. Batal	3
Maurice Kritzman	3
Blanks	24

District Delegates 9th District

John P. Brennan	2
Edward O'Hearn Mullowney	2
Daniel H. Coakley	2
Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr.	2

Not Grouped

John Gerard Sullivan	0
Robert B. White	0
Blanks	12

Alternate District Delegates 9th District

Thomas D. Lavelle	4
Mary M. Doyle	4
Daniel P. Collins	4
Charles P. Colligan	4
Blanks	4

State Committee One Man 5th Middlesex District

Charles P. Colligan	0
Charles P. Gormley	0
Thomas P. Lawless	0
Francis L. Norton	2
Martin L. Vahey	1
Blanks	2

State Committee One Woman 5th Middlesex District

Muriel H. Jones	1
Ellen Linehan	1
Alice D. Sullivan	1
Blanks	2

Town Committee

Edward Costello	1
Anthony J. Doherty	2
Raymond E. Hagerty	2
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.	1
William H. Costello	2
Manley B. Boyce	2
Blanks	40

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

STATE PRIMARY
September 17th, 1940

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the Primaries to meet in the Town Hall, Lincoln, on Tuesday the seventeenth day of September, 1940, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth.

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth.

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.

Treasurer and Receiver General for this Commonwealth.

Auditor for this Commonwealth.

Attorney General for this Commonwealth.

Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress, 9th Congressional District.

Councillor, 3rd Councillor District.

Senator, 5th Middlesex Senatorial District.

Representative in General Court, 13th Middlesex Representative District.

Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County.

Register of Deeds for Middlesex Southern District.

County Commissioners (2) for Middlesex County.

County Treasurer for Middlesex County, to fill vacancy and for the election of the following officers:

Three delegates to the State Convention of the Republican Party.

One delegate to the State Convention of the Democratic Party.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 7 o'clock P.M. Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of September, 1940, A. D.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
JOHN TODD,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, Mass., September 9th, 1940.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Town Hall, seven days before the date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the above Warrant the Polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon, by Herbert G. Farrar, the ballot box was inspected and the following Ballot Clerks were duly sworn, Raymond E. Hagerty, Helena A. Dee, Allan R. Dougherty, Bertha V. Bowles, Alma Bunker and Edward Cunningham, at 1.45 P.M., it was ordered that the ballots be counted. The Polls were declared closed at 7 P.M. Total vote 243. Republican 209, Democratic 34. The result was announced as follows:

REPUBLICAN

Governor

Leverett Saltonstall	201
William McMasters	1
Blanks	7

Lieutenant Governor

Horace T. Cahill	203
Blanks	6

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook	201
Blanks	8

Treasurer

William E. Hurley	193
Blanks	16

Auditor

Russell A. Wood	197
Blanks	12

Attorney General

Clarence A. Barnes	28
Robert T. Bushnell	143
William C. Crossley	6
Edmund R. Dewing	20
Michael A. Fredo	0
George W. Roberts	3
Blanks	9

Senator in Congress

Henry Parkman, Jr.	186
David I. Walsh	1
Blanks	22

Congressman 9th District

Robert Luce	88
Philip G. Bowker	58
George F. Foster	2
Edward M. Rowe	40
Richard M. Russell	17
Blanks	4

Councillor 3rd District

Frank A. Brooks	190
William M. Foster	0
Henry I. Morrison	2
Victor L. Picard	1
Blanks	16

Senator 5th Middlesex

Louis B. Connors	96
Albert W. Bullock	86
Blanks	27

Representative 13th Middlesex

Otis M. Whitney	196
Blanks	13

Clerk of Courts Middlesex County

Frederic L. Putnam	166
Harold A. Murray	20
Blanks	23

Register of Deeds

Thomas Leighton	178
Joseph J. Launie	6
Blanks	25

County Commissioners (2)

Nathaniel I. Bowditch	164
Lewis A. Adams	4
Leslie G. Ainley	21
Howe Coolidge Amee	9
Robert W. Beyer	3
Maurice V. Blomerth	0
Thomas B. Brennan	3
Edward J. Bushell	20
Ernest J. Chisholm	2
Donald B. Falvey	2
Harry R. Gardner	0
Archibald R. Giroux	64
William A Hastings	16
Arthur R. Reading	16
Charles A. Stevens	27
John A. Sweeney	1
Herbert L. Trull	5
Frank D. Walker	7
Blanks	54

County Treasurer Middlesex

William F. Drake	19
Charles P. Howard	156
John E. Howard	6
Frank M. Syrewicz	1
Blanks	27

Delegates to State Convention

Catherine E. Shea	157
D. Everett Sherman, Jr.	174
George G. Tenney	170
Scattering	2
Blanks	124

DEMOCRATIC

Governor

Paul A. Dever	24
Francis E. Kelley	7
Blanks	3

Lieutenant Governor

John C. Carr	13
Owen A. Gallagher	11
Francis P. Kelley	2
Michael Philip McCarron	1
Charles E. O'Neill	0
Raymond A. Willett, Jr.	2
Blanks	5

Secretary

Albert L. Fish	1
Katherine A. Foley	15
Arthur Michael MacCarthy	5
Albert E. Morris	5
Blanks	8

Treasurer

Ernest J. Brown	2
Patrick M. Cahill	7
Joseph W. Doherty	6
John J. Donahue	8
John J. McGrath	4
Blanks	7

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	10
Thomas P. Flaherty	0
William P. Husband, Jr.	12
Leo D. Walsh	4
Blanks	8

Attorney General

John H. Backus	2
James Henry Brennan	4
Thomas M. Burke	8
Joseph V. Carroll	2
Jeannette C. Chisholm	9
Joseph Finnegan	2
John W. Lyons	0
Edward A. Ryan	0
Harold W. Sullivan	1
Blanks	6

Senator in Congress

David I. Walsh	27
Blanks	7

Congressman 9th District

Cornelius P. Cronin	4
Thomas H. Eliot	15
Joseph M. Maher	2
Richard M. Russell	7
Blanks	6

Councillor 3rd District

Blanks	34

Senator 5th Middlesex

Louis B. Connors	28
Blanks	6

Representative in General Court 13th Middlesex

Scattering	1
Blanks	33

Clerk of Courts

J. Gordon Duffy	10
Martin Leo Vahey	11
Blanks	13

Register of Deeds

Blanks	34

County Commissioners (2)

Thomas B. Brennan	21
Francis J. Kelley	15
Blanks	32

County Treasurer

Raymond H. Hurley	17
Blanks	17

Delegate to State Convention

Anthony J. Doherty	26
Blanks	8

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION
November 5th, 1940

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the State Election to meet in the Town Hall, Tuesday the fifth day of November, 1940, at 7 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes: To bring in their votes for the election of the following officers and questions: Presidential Electors, Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Treasurer, Secretary, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, Representative in Congress, Councillor, Senator, Representative in General Court Clerk of Courts, Register of Deeds, County Commissioners (2), County Treasurer (To fill vacancy): Questions: To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions: (a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this Town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "Yes" on all three questions. (b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question 1, "Yes" on question 2 and "No" on question 3. (c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on questions 1 and 2, and "Yes" on question 3. (d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold he will vote "No" on question 1, and "Yes" on questions 2 and 3. (e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? Yes
No

2. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages.)? Yes
No

3. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises. Yes
No

Shall the Senator from this District be instructed to vote for legislation providing for ten dollar weekly payments to each recipient of old age assistance?

Shall the Senator from this District be instructed to vote for the establishment of a lottery to be conducted by the Commonwealth which shall be known as the Old Age Assistance Sweepstakes, the net proceeds of which shall provide additional revenue for the Old Age Assistance Fund?

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot. The Polls will be open from 7 A.M., to 7.30 P.M., and you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, seven days at least before the time of said meeting, as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said Meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-eighth day of October, A. D. 1940.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
JOHN TODD,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

October 29th, 1940.

I have served this Warrant by posting attested copies in each of the Post Offices, at the Town Hall and Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Pursuant to the above Warrant the meeting was called to order by Sumner Smith, the return of the Warrant was read and the Polls declared open at 7 o'clock A.M. The following Ballot Clerks were duly sworn, Raymond E. Hagerty, Allan R. Dougherty, Helena A. Dee, William E. Costello, Alma Bunker, Bertha V. Bowles, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Willis N. Cousins and Otto Hagmann. The Polls were declared closed at 7.30 P.M., by John Todd. The result was announced as follows: Total vote cast 1,019.

Electors of President and Vice-President

Aiken and Orange, Socialist Labor	0
Babson and Moorman, Prohibition	0
Browder and Ford, Communist	3
Roosevelt and Wallace, Democratic	270
Thomas and Kreuger, Socialist	3
Willkie and McNary, Republican	721
Blanks	22

Governor

Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor	0
Jeffrey W. Campbell, Socialist	1
Paul A. Dever, Democratic	234
Otis Archer Hood, Communist	3
E. Tallmadge Root, Prohibition	2
Leverett Saltonstall, Republican	762
MacMasters	1
Blanks	16

Lieutenant Governor

Horace T. Cahill, Republican	766
Hugo DeGregory, Communist	3
Owen A. Gallagher, Democratic	213
Walter S. Hutchins, Socialist	1
George L. MacGlynn, Socialist Labor	1
Guy S. Williams, Prohibition	2
Blanks	33

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook, Republican	794
Katherine A. Foley, Democratic	177
Thomas F. P. O'Dea, Communist	7
Modestino Torra, Socialist Labor	1
Peter Wartiainen, Jr., Socialist	2
Blanks	38

Treasurer

John J. Donahue, Democratic	192
Henry Grossman, Communist	8
Thomas Hamilton, Prohibition	6
William E. Hurley, Republican	767
Malcolm T. Rowe, Socialist Labor	1
Andrew Swenson, Socialist	6
Blanks	39

Auditor

Arthur J. Buckley, Communist	5
Thomas J. Buckley, Democratic	225
Charles H. Daniels, Socialist	3
Bernard G. Kelley, Socialist Labor	1
Harry W. Kimball, Prohibition	4
Russell A. Wood, Republican	729
Blanks	52

Attorney General

James Henry Brennan, Democratic	188
Robert T. Bushnell, Republican	778
Joseph C. Figueiredo, Communist	5
Austin H. Fittz, Prohibition	3
Charles R. Hill, Socialist	2
Fred E. Oelcher, Socialist Labor	0
Blanks	43

Senator in Congress

Philip Frankfeld, Communist	2
Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor	0
George Lyman Paine, Socialist	2
Henry Parkman, Jr., Republican	695
George L. Thompson, Prohibition	3
David I. Walsh, Democratic	288
Blanks	29

Congressman 9th District

Thomas H. Eliot, Democratic	325
Robert Luce, Republican	650
Blanks	44

Councillor 3rd District

William E. Bennett, Jr., Democratic	187
Frank A. Brooks, Republican	763
Blanks	69

Senator 5th Middlesex District

Albert W. Bullock, Republican	670
Louis B. Connors, Democratic	293
Blanks	56

Representative in General Court, 13th Middlesex District

Otis M. Whitney, Republican	843
Scattering	1
Blanks	175

Clerk of Courts

J. Gordon Duffy, Democratic	213
Frederic L. Putnam, Republican	726
Blanks	80

Register of Deeds

John P. Clair, Democratic	209
Thomas Leighton, Republican	730
Blanks	80

County Commissioners (2)

Nathaniel I. Bowditch, Republican	610
Thomas B. Brennan, Democratic	187
Archibald R. Giroux, Republican	619
Francis J. Kelley, Democratic	138
Blanks	484

County Treasurer

Charles P. Howard, Republican	733
Raymond H. Hurley, Democratic	211
Blanks	75

Alcoholic Licenses

Question No. 1:	
Yes	176
No	649
Blanks	194
Question No. 2:	
Yes	195
No	607
Blanks	217

Question No. 3:

Yes	227
No	571
Blanks	221

$10.00 weekly payment to Old Age Recipients:

Yes	422
No	313
Blanks	284

Lottery for Old Age Assistance Fund:

Yes	323
No	431
Blanks	265

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

RECOUNT

In accordance with orders received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth dated November 22nd, 1940, the Board of Registrars held a recount for the office of Governor on November 27th, 1940, at 7.30 o'clock P.M. at the Town Hall. The result of said recount follows.

For Governor

	Original	Recount
Blomen	0	0
Campbell	1	1
Dever	234	233
Hood	3	3
Root	2	2
Saltonstall	762	764
MacMasters	1	1
Blanks	16	15

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Meeting

Vote of Middlesex District No. 13 for Representative in General Court, as determined and declared at the Town Clerk's Meeting held at Concord, November 15th, 1940:

	Concord	Lincoln	Wayland	Weston	Totals
Otis M. Whitney, Concord	3,138	843	1,521	2,046	7,548
Scattering	....	1	1	1	3
Blanks	639	175	423	291	1,528
Totals	3,777	1,019	1,945	2,338	9,079

Two certificates of the election of Otis M. Whitney of Concord were prepared and signed by the Town Clerks for transmission to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and the Representative elect.

Elsie E. Rose	Town Clerk of Concord
William H. Davis	Town Clerk of Lincoln
M. Alice Neale	Town Clerk of Wayland
Brenton H. Dickson, Jr.	Town Clerk of Weston

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 23, 1940

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the twenty-third day of December next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Article, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the twenty-third day of December next:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Julian DeCordova, Esq., an unconditional gift of twelve thousand dollars.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this thirteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
JOHN TODD,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

December 14th, 1940.

I have served this Warrant by posting attested copies in each of the Post Offices, one at the Town Hall, and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the above Warrant the meeting was called to order at 7.40 P.M., the return of the Warrant was read and on motion duly seconded it was voted to adjourn for a few minutes. At 7.45 P.M., the Meeting re-convened and it was unanimously

Voted: That the gift of $12,000.00 which has been offered to the Town by Mr. Julian DeCordova be accepted, and that the sincere thanks of the Town be extended to him for such substantial evidence of his kind interest in our Town and its affairs.

The Meeting adjourned at 7.50 P.M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Vital Statistics

28 Births, 23 Marriages, and 25 Deaths were recorded during the year ending December 31st, 1940.

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents
Sept. 24, 1939	Sylvia Fitts	Charles K. and Gertrude W. Fitts
Oct. 4, 1939	Anne Calhoun Baker	John C. and Elizabeth E. Baker
Oct. 21, 1939	Joseph Leo Bertolami	Leo F. and Rose M. Bertolami
Dec. 23, 1939	Richard Hallett	Lawrence P. and Elizabeth V. Hallett
Dec. 25, 1939	Carol Wells	George W., 2nd and Katherine W. Wells
Jan. 1, 1940	Stephen Evans Murphy	Ethan A. and Mina D. Murphy
Jan. 1, 1940	Rose Marie Rando	Thomas and Jennie C. Rando
Feb. 27, 1940	Caroline Lee Jacobs	John L. and Marjorie F. Jacobs
Mar. 6, 1940	Julia Townsend Gowing	Robert B. and Julia T. Gowing
Mar. 7, 1940	Joan Ellen Rogers	Alfred P. and Louise E. Rogers
Mar. 30, 1940	Carol Ann Hagar	Carl S. and Estella A. Hagar
Apr. 13, 1940	Peter Barnes	Charles T. and Janet W. Barnes
Apr. 13, 1940	Mary Ann Forbes	Sherman H. and Annabel O. Forbes
Apr. 13, 1940	Judith Ann Sherman	Daniel E. and Sadie J. Sherman, Jr.
Apr. 17, 1940	Judith Ann Miele	Allessandro and A. Augusta Miele
Apr. 18, 1940	Charles Thomas Phillips	Henry B. and Charlotte T. Phillips
Apr. 30, 1940	Allan Anthony Rooney, Jr.	Allan A. and Margaret E. Rooney
May 20, 1940	Richard Sutton Weld	Frederick C. and Anne D. Weld
May 28, 1940	Richard Karl Lahnstein	Karl F. and Margaret A. Lahnstein
Aug. 3, 1940	Martha Jean Leslie	Maurice A. and Annie D. Leslie
Aug. 8, 1940	Ian Edward Finlayson	Donald J. and Eleanor P. Finlayson
Sept. 6, 1940	Ann Donaldson	Donald P. and Astrid L. Donaldson
Sept. 26, 1940	John Dougherty	Allen R. and Helen M. Dougherty
Sept. 27, 1940	Lucia Todd	Eveleth R. and Mabel H. Todd
Nov. 8, 1940	Rachel Billings	James B. and Marion B. Billings
Dec. 5, 1940	John Schumacher	August and Mary L. Schumacher
Dec. 7, 1940	Joseph Storer Warner	Henry and Ruth P. Warner
Dec. 8, 1940	Sandra Diddlebock	William H. and Louise T. Diddlebock

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
Jan. 5, 1940	Thomas B. Adams Ramelle F. Cochrane	Lincoln Boston
Mar. 7, 1940	Frank Kenneth Hellawell Fannie May Thompson	Maynard Lincoln
Mar. 24, 1940	H. Donald MacAskill Ruth N. MacIntosh	Lincoln Waltham
April 14, 1940	Constantine Peter deHahn Polly Drew	Brookline Boston
April 15, 1940	Leslie G. Rollins Grace H. Stressenger	Lincoln Cambridge
June 1, 1940	Robert O. Gissona Olive M. Keith	Chelsea Lincoln
June 19, 1940	Guilbert William King Abigail Adams	Boston Lincoln
June 25, 1940	William Francis Erisman Hope Virginia Nichols	Concord Lincoln
June 30, 1940	Thomas J. Aprille Amelia J. Mannarino	Lincoln Lincoln
Aug. 10, 1940	Carl Daggett Smith Florence H. Coburn	Weston Lincoln
Aug. 10, 1940	Ernest J. Harling Marion A. Nicholson	Lincoln Milton
Aug. 16, 1940	Edward Hamblen Peterson Virginia Mae Acheson	Lincoln Cambridge
Aug. 23, 1940	John Vincent MacNeish Anna Teresa Logue	Lincoln Lincoln
Aug. 31, 1940	Andrew C. Bierenbroodspot Alena M. Butcher	Lexington Lincoln
Aug. 31, 1940	George H. Grant Edith L. Schley	Lincoln Cambridge
Sept. 15, 1940	Eugene LeMire Anne D'Arcy King	Florida Florida
Oct. 5, 1940	David Todd Geraldine Field	Lincoln Mattapoisett
Oct. 18, 1940	Peter Hunter Thompson, Jr. Ann Bernard Tarbell	Boston Lincoln
Oct. 20, 1940	James V. Lennon Elin E. Swanson	Lincoln Maynard
Oct. 27, 1940	Fred L. Small Elsie Devriendt	Lincoln Walpole
Nov. 28, 1940	Joseph A. Chaisson Grace L. Lambert	Lincoln Watertown
Nov. 28, 1940	Ralph Peter Damico Elvira Loretta Perry	Lincoln Lincoln
Dec. 14, 1940	Robert Edward Deware Elizabeth Shattuck Allen	Pepperell Lincoln

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Age Y.	M.	D.
Jan. 15, 1940	James Lahey	82	11	23
Feb. 3, 1940	Charles Lunt	78	10	30
Feb. 22, 1940	Annie M. Foreman	59	4	30
Mar. 1, 1940	Avard Freeman Prentiss	74	0	15
Mar. 19, 1940	Frank Michael O'Brien	62	—	—
Mar. 24, 1940	Grace Darling Rollins	55	4	6
April 6, 1940	Olive Boutwell	90	4	10
May 18, 1940	John Henry Lawson	61	5	10
May 28, 1940	George Augustus Pierce	62	1	17
June 19, 1940	Katherine Tully Jackman	67	1	15
July 10, 1940	Delia C. O'Leary	54	3	2
July 18, 1940	Mary T. Delory	71	3	8
Aug. 3, 1940	Benjamin Bernson	72	5	20
Aug. 8, 1940	Herbert Marshall Gerrish	51	7	18
Sept. 2, 1940	Sarah Christina C. Jensen	71	6	20
Sept. 3, 1940	Stephen Haskell Blodgett	78	—	5
Sept. 19, 1940	Eugene Wilbur Owen	62	11	26
Oct. 6, 1940	Alberto Ethel Payson	82	1	20
Oct. 11, 1940	Lindley J. Sturtevant	93	10	18
Nov. 23, 1940	Arthur Woodward	76	1	5
Nov. 24, 1940	Alice MacCleary Peirce	84	10	2
Dec. 2, 1940	George Miller	67	8	2
Dec. 3, 1940	Hildegarde Gertrude Henderson	49	6	28
Dec. 22, 1940	Reginald Des Noyes Thomas	49	6	12
Dec. 26, 1940	Patrick F. Sullivan	72	—	—

Licenses

Total number of Dog Licenses issued during the year 1940 — 240; namely — 151 Male, 31 Female, 56 Spayed Female, and 2 Kennel for which the sum of $596.00 has been paid to the Treasurer.

Sporting, etc., issued during the year 1940 — 20 Fishing, 39 Hunting, 10 Sporting, 8 Minor Fishing, 1 Minor Trapping, 4 Citizen Trapping, 1 Special Non-Resident Fishing, and 1 Non-Resident Fishing, for which the sum of $169.50 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1940

Name	Occupation
Ballou, Clyde D.	Paper Hanger
Cook, Harry	Farmer
Corrigan, James M.	Taxi Driver
Flint, Warren F.	Farmer
Gordon, Frank W.	Salesman
Gormley, Thomas F.	Truck Driver
Hallett, Lawrence	Radio Operator
Henley, Archie E.	Carpenter
Jensen, Olin A.	Mechanic
Langille, Waldo V.	Poultry Man
Lawson, Harold A.	Poultry Man
MacLeod, Edward	Plumber
Manning, John F.	Retired
Murphy, Ethan A.	Teacher
Neville, James M.	Farmer
Renner, Maynard S.	Chemist
Ryan, James T.	Painter
Stuart, Edward T.	Machinist
Todd, Eveleth R.	Clerk
Wood, Orrin C.	Farmer

Appointed June 24th, 1940.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board organized with Sumner Smith, Chairman and John Todd, Secretary. Appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town Officers.

Julian DeCordova, Esq., Again a Benefactor

The general public has depended for a long time on the generosity of public-spirited citizens for gifts and bequests for extraordinary uses. Otherwise, tax rates would have increased or the public would have foregone the luxuries altogether.

One such example in Lincoln was recorded in 1930 by Mr. DeCordova's gift of his home, museum, art gallery, grounds and maintenance endowment. Last year he showed his continued regard for the Town by forwarding his check for $12,000 to the general treasury.

This unconditional gift was accepted at a Special Town Meeting, held December 23, 1940, and for which the Selectmen and inhabitants feel a deep sense of gratitude toward Mr. DeCordova.

Legal Proceedings

During the year 1940, the Town as holder of a Tax Title foreclosed the right of redemption in Land Court, and the Town thus became the absolute owner of the property, part of which was later sold at public auction, resulting in a profit to the Town. Proceedings have begun to foreclose the right of redemption of several other tax sales.

One action of Tort and two actions of Contract against the Town are now pending in Superior Court. It is expected that these cases will either be tried or settled during the year 1941.

Selectmen's Clerk

Since the Board of Selectmen is also the Board of Public Welfare, the Clerk of the Board of Selectmen acts as Welfare Agent of the Town in all relief matters. As such, he admin-

isters Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. On April 15, 1940, a set of rules was established by the Commissioner of Public Welfare, governing the employees of the cities and towns who were working in these two categories of relief. These rules are known as the Merit System and were promulgated after conferences between the State Welfare Commissioner and Federal Relief Officials. It was necessary that the State adopt the Merit System to insure the continuance of Federal aid. On September 21, 1940, examinations were conducted by the State Division of Civil Service and the Selectmen's Clerk took the combined examination for Visitor and Agent III. The results of the examination have not been received. It is likely that in 1941 legislation will be enacted by the State, placing welfare workers under Civil Service.

Aid to Dependent Children

On January 1, 1940, five cases with a total of thirteen children were receiving aid under provisions of Chapter 118, General Laws, as amended. During the year one case with five children was added and one case with four children was closed. One child attending school became eighteen years of age and was dropped from the case, although the family continued to receive aid. At the close of the year, five cases totaling thirteen dependent children, were being aided.

Welfare

During 1940, eleven resident cases consisting of thirty-nine persons were aided under provisions of Chapter 117, General Laws, as amended. Three cases receive aid regularly and are classified as unemployables. The Board has adopted the policy of granting cash relief rather than grocery orders, etc. except in those cases where the money would be spent improperly. It has worked very well and has the advantage of allowing the recipients to exercise and develop their ability to manage their own affairs and does not advertise the fact that they receive assistance, as grocery orders are likely to do.

During the year $707.25 was paid to other Cities and Towns where Lincoln settled cases were aided, $261.42 to the State for one case in a State Institution, $56.66 for the distribution

of surplus commodities, $28.75 for various administrative expenses, and $1,657.38 for aid to resident cases.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
JOHN TODD,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee has considered in detail the requests of each department in the Town for funds for operation during the year 1941. The following appropriations are recommended:

Department	Appropriation 1940	Recommended By Finance Committee For 1941
Schools	$39,375 00	$43,545 00
Vocational Training	1,645 00	1,110 00
Highways and Bridges	19,725 00	19,365 00
Highway Machinery	3,400 00	2,675 00
Machinery Fund		1,700 00
Highways Chapter 90	1,500 00	3,000 00
Cemeteries	800 00	840 00*
Library and Dog Tax	1,050 00	1,260 00
Board of Health	2,160 00	2,572 00
Tree and Moth	2,000 00	2,500 00
Miscellaneous	2,195 00	2,232 00
Street Lights	4,050 00	4,200 00
Fire Department	2,200 00	3,350 00
Interest on Town Debt	662 50	600 00
Veterans' Aid	1,100 00	1,000 00
Police Department	2,200 00	2,530 00
Town Hall	2,500 00	3,920 00
Salaries	4,815 00	5,100 00
Insurance	1,130 00	1,200 00
Election Expenses	200 00	75 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00	1,000 00†
Public Welfare	3,100 00	2,700 00
Old Age Assistance	5,570 00	6,780 00
Aid to Dependent Children	3,850 00	3,250 00
Planning Board	35 00	50 00
Recreation Building Committee	50 00	
Payment of Town Bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00
Total	$111,312 50	$120,554 00
Water Works	$14,762 50	$16,125 00

*$300.00 to be taken from Cemetery General Fund.
†$1,000.00 to be taken from Overlay Reserve.

Many Town departments request larger appropriations for the year 1941. Explanation of the more important increases is as follows:

Schools — an increase of approximately $4,000.

A new heating plant is required for the South School — $2,625.

There is an increase in the tuition charges of approximately $3,400 from Concord, due to a change in billing dates which favored the fiscal year 1940 at the expense of 1941.

There was a saving in the repair appropriation of $1,900.

Vocational Training — reduced $500, based on actual estimate of pupils taking the course.

Highway Machinery — it is felt that the purchase of a new truck may be necessary sometime during the year at a cost of approximately $2,500. In order to accomplish this, should it become necessary, the Finance Committee recommends that $1,700 be appropriated for the Machinery Fund. This sum, added to approximately $800 now in the Fund, will pay for the truck if needed.

Highways Chapter 90 — there is an increase of $1,500. It is considered good business to increase this appropriation because state appropriations allow the Town to do a large quantity of road construction and maintenance for a relatively small town expenditure.

Board of Health — increased $412 because of the necessity of replacing the automobile for the Visiting Nurse.

Tree and Moth Work — increased $500 due to the necessity to fight the large increase in the Gypsy moth.

Police Department — increased $330 due to the installation of a two-way radio in the Police car, which the Committee feels is warranted.

Town Hall — an increase of $1,420 as a new heating plant is required for the Town Hall.

Veterans' Aid, Public Welfare, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children — when taken in total, are approximately equal to last year's appropriations and are again based on existing cases.

It is recommended that $10,000 be taken from the Town's free cash. There should be a reduction of the tax rate for the Town provided the recommended amount of free cash is used for this year's expenses and that the Town approve the recommendations of the Finance Committee and that the Legislature place no unforeseen charges upon the Town.

The co-operation and aid of all departments of the Town to the Finance Committee in their consideration of these matters is highly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman*,
GUILBERT WINCHELL,
WILLIAM M. RAND, *Secretary*.
Finance Committee, Town of Lincoln.

January 28, 1941.

REPORT OF BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

On January 1, 1940, twenty-two cases were being aided under Chapter 118A, General Laws, as amended. These cases were settled as follows: Lincoln 17, other Cities and Towns 2, no Settlements 3. During the year four new cases were added and three were closed. Two applications for assistance were denied. One case was appealed to the State Appeal Board and the decision of the local Board was sustained.

On December 31, 1940, twenty-three cases were being aided, settled as follows: Lincoln 16, Other Cities and Towns 3, no Settlement 4.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY DOHERTY, *Chairman*,
JOHN J. KELLIHER,
OTTO HAGMANN, *Clerk*.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report for the year 1940:

Computation of Tax Rate

Town appropriations to be raised by taxation	$126,655 00	
Town appropriations to be taken from available funds	1,200 00	
State Tax	8,160 00	
State Parks and Reservations Tax	96 78	
Veterans Exemptions Tax	82	
County Tax	4,383 39	
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	954 05	
Overlay of Current Year	3,649 40	
		$145,099 44
Gross amount to be raised		$145,099 44

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

Income Tax	$7,892 99	
Gasoline Tax Act of 1939 Chaps. 232 and 504	6,282 37	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	6,000 00	
Licenses	25 00	
Fines	25 00	
Building Inspection	100 00	
Health Department	500 00	
Highways	500 00	
State Aid for Dependent Children	1,250 00	
Old Age Assistance	3,400 00	
Soldiers' Benefits	120 00	
Schools	6,000 00	
Library	107 71	
Water Department (Current year's receipts)	11,162 50	
Interest on Taxes and Deposits	500 00	
Public Utility Tax Chap. 59, Sec. 23	189 31	
City of Cambridge Tax	438 24	
State Parks and Reservations Overestimate of 1939	13 68	
Veterans Exemption Overestimate of 1939	11 41	
Voted to be taken from available funds	5,849 71	
Total of estimated receipts and available funds		50,367 92
Net amount to be raised by Taxation		$94,731 52

Poll Tax, 635 at $2.00	$1,270 00	
Personal Property Tax	9,969 23	
Real Estate Tax	83,492 10	
Gain on account of fractional divisions of tax rate	19	
Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property		$94,731 52
Water Liens		261 16
Total Amount Committed to Collector 1940		$94,992 68

Table of Aggregates

Number of Individuals Assessed:		
On personal estate only	26	
On real estate only	361	
On both personal and real estate	100	
Number of Corporations, etc. Assessed:		
On personal estate only	6	
On real estate only	5	
On both personal and real estate	1	
Total number of persons assessed	499	
Number of polls assessed	635	
Value of Assessed Personal Estate:		
Stock in trade	$4,970 00	
Machinery	14,200 00	
Live stock	59,668 00	
All other tangible personal estate	290,393 00	
Total value of Assessed Personal Estate		$369,231 00
Value of Assessed Real Estate:		
Land exclusive of buildings	$856,725 00	
Buildings exclusive of land	2,235,575 00	
Total Value of Assessed Real Estate		$3,092,300 00
Total Value of Assessed Estate		$3,461,531 00
Tax rate per 1,000 $27 00		
Taxes for State, County and Town purposes including overlay:		
On personal estate	$9,969 41	
On real estate	83,492 11	
On polls	1,270 00	
Total taxes assessed		$94,731 52

Number of Live Stock Assessed:		
Horses	101	
Cows	279	
Yearlings, bulls, etc.	62	
Swine, 6 months old or over	1,202	
Sheep, 6 months old or over	8	
Fowl	6,092	
Other animals	66	
Number of dwelling houses assessed	463	
Number of acres of land assessed	$8,759\frac{1}{10}$	
Number of motor vehicles assessed	1,026	
Value of motor vehicles assessed		$299,370 00
Total of tax assessed on motor vehicles		8,401 72

HERBERT G. FARRAR,
CHARLES LEE TODD, JR.,
PHILIP R. SNELLING,
Assessors.

VALUATION LIST, JANUARY 1, 1940

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Adams, Heirs of Mary O.	$625	$16 88	$41,500	$1,120 50
Adkins, Archibald W. and Dorothea C.			10,000	270 00
A'Hearn, Timothy J.			3,000	81 00
Albano, Bros.			300	8 10
Algeo, Mary A.			4,300	116 10
Anderson, Alfred F., Jr.			4,500	121 50
Anderson, Esther A.			4,000	108 00
Appleby, Richard B.			4,500	121 50
Aruda, Margaret J.			250	6 75
Baker, Heirs of Asel (Margaret Baker)	80	2 16	5,000	135 00
Baker, Fred L. and Lulu G.	785	21 20		
Baker, John C. and Elizabeth E.			11,000	297 00
Baker, Lulu G.			4,000	108 00
Baker, Walter F.			100	2 70
Ballou, Clyde D.			2,500	67 50
Barnes, Thomas, Heirs of			2,000	54 00
Barthel, Walter	500	13 50	7,750	209 25
Baskin, William J.	130	3 51	5,000	135 00
Bean, Anna K.			6,000	162 00
Bean, Elmer A. and Henry N.			3,500	94 50
Beardsley, Catherine			2,500	67 50
Beardsley, Harold W.	45	1 22		
Beebe, Alice W.	1,000	27 00	47,000	1,269 00
Beggs, Sidney A.	500	13 50	16,000	432 00
Bent, Nellie R. and Jennie B.			6,000	162 00
Bentley, Heirs of William O.			4,000	108 00
Bernson, Edith J.			8,000	216 00
Berry, Albert R. and M. Beatrice			3,250	87 75
Bertolami, Paolina			5,000	135 00
Billings, James B.			5,000	135 00
Blake, Charles H.			10,000	270 00
Blodgett, Edwin S. and Bessie H.			4,500	121 50
Blodgett, Stephen H.	235	6 35	8,500	229 50
Bolio, William	1,670	45 09		
Boston & Maine R. R.			1,500	40 50
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	65,000	1,755 00		
Boston Edison Co.	75,000	2,025 00		
Bowen, Lorenzo W.			20,000	540 00
Bowles, William	540	14 58	4,000	108 00
Bowles, William S. and Mildred E.	810	21 87	4,300	116 10

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Boyce Bros.	2,972	80 24	12,000	324 00
Boyce, Manley B.			3,000	81 00
Boyce, Michael J.			4,500	121 50
Briggs, Charles V.			12,500	337 50
Brinkerhoff, Robert H. and Jeanie L.			5,000	135 00
Broderick, Lawrence F. and Anne B.	545	14 72	5,600	151 20
Brooks, Albert S.	355	9 59	6,000	162 00
Brooks, Estella M.			3,500	94 50
Brooks, Paul			6,000	162 00
Brown, Nettie M.			2,000	54 00
Brown, W. Raymond and Bernice I. Stevens			1,500	40 50
Browning, George U.	1,170	31 59	6,000	162 00
Browning, Margaret M.			3,000	81 00
Bryant, Walter J.	1,140	30 78		
Bunker, Abbie E.			4,000	108 00
Bunker, Elliott S.	250	6 75		
Bunker, L. Foster	1,655	44 69		
Burgess, Aubrey W. and Rebecca M.	1,000	27 00	7,550	203 85
Burgess, Catherine M.			1,500	40 50
Burke, Thomas D.			3,000	81 00
Burr, Leland M., Jr. and Elizabeth L			10,000	270 00
Butcher, Charles R.	85	2 30	2,000	54 00
Butcher, Henry A.			1,800	48 60
Butcher, Ralph E.	190	5 13	4,000	108 00
Calkins, C. Whittier			2,250	60 75
Calkins, Ramona T.			5,700	153 90
Campbell, Fannie S. and Adeline S.			9,100	245 70
Campbell, Florence T.			3,500	94 50
Carlson, Benjamin E.			3,000	81 00
Carman, Eleanor T.			10,000	270 00
Carruth, Charles	2,500	67 50	5,000	135 00
Cates, Vincent K.			5,250	141 75
Catlin, Mildred C.	550	14 85	22,500	607 50
Catoia, Angelo			3,000	81 00
Causer, William O.			3,000	81 00
Chapin, Carrie B.			2,100	56 70
Chapin, Clara F.			7,000	189 00
Chapman, James S.			1,250	33 75

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Chapman, Lily T.			1,500	40 50
Cheney, George			200	5 40
Christiansen, Peter O.			1,000	27 00
Clark, George A.	85	2 30	3,500	94 50
Cliff, Alice C., Agent for Ada Berning			3,000	81 00
Coan, James T.	290	7 83	4,000	108 00
Coan, Thomas F.			3,000	81 00
Coane, John H.	1,145	30 92	4,500	121 50
Coane, John H., Jr.			2,100	56 70
Coburn, Edward S.	1,235	33 35	6,000	162 00
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,238	87 43	5,000	135 00
Codman, Hugh	2,643	71 36		
Codman, Ogden	1,960	52 92		
Codman, Thomas N.	2,053	55 43		
Codman, Thomas N., *et al*, Trustees	225	6 08	75,000	2,025 00
Comey, Arthur C.			4,250	114 75
Comstock, Joan B.			7,000	189 00
Conant, Lily R.			7,000	189 00
Conary, Frances P.			4,500	121 50
Connair, John J. and Margaret J.			3,000	81 00
Connors, Ann F.			6,000	162 00
Connors, John N.	325	8 78	3,000	81 00
Conti, Bartolomeo B.			6,800	183 60
Cook, Harry			5,000	135 00
Cooledge, Clement L.	10	27		
Cooledge, Hazel B.			15,000	405 00
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph			11,000	297 00
Corcoran, Francis J.			3,000	81 00
Corrigan's Market	450	12 15		
Corrigan, Martin, Admr.			3,000	81 00
Corrigan, Mary K.			1,500	40 50
Corrigan, Patrick F.			2,300	62 10
Costello, John D.			100	2 70
Costello, William B.			2,000	54 00
Cotoni, Nicholas	1,100	29 70	1,250	33 75
Coughlan, Christine B.			5,000	135 00
Cousins, Ashley B.			2,000	54 00
Cousins, Fred E.			3,000	81 00
Cousins, Harold S.			17,500	472 50
Cousins, Willis N.			2,000	54 00
Cowles, Addison and Alexandra C.			5,000	135 00

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Cronin, Mary M.			3,000	81 00
Crook, Russell G.			3,000	81 00
Crowley, Timothy J.			2,000	54 00
Cunnert, Fritz	1,000	27 00	6,500	175 50
Cunningham, George E.	100	2 70	5,000	135 00
Curley, Annie B.			2,000	54 00
Damico, Louise			1,625	43 88
Danner, John			600	16 20
Danosky, Edward			2,150	58 05
Danosky, Stefania			1,750	47 25
Davis, Alfred M.			7,000	189 00
Davis, E. Russell	500	13 50	20,000	540 00
Davis, Estelle T.			1,000	27 00
Davis, Prescott L.	1,450	39 15	9,000	243 00
Davison, Everett H.			2,500	67 50
Dean, Harold S.			3,000	81 00
Dean, Lewis W.	8,100	218 70	11,000	297 00
DeCordova, Julian	12,000	324 00	45,000	1,215 00
Dee, Helena A.			2,000	54 00
Dee, Thomas J.	75	2 03	2,400	64 80
Delorey, Theresa			1,500	40 50
Dempsey, Edward			2,000	54 00
Denio, F. Winchester			2,500	67 50
DeNormandie, Alice W.	1,000	27 00	53,500	1,444 50
DeNormandie Farm Inc.	1,750	47 25		
DeNormandie, James			3,000	81 00
DeNormandie, Robert L.			5,750	155 25
DeNormandie, Robert L. and William J.			8,000	216 00
Diamond, James			1,300	35 10
Dizer, Samuel K.			150	4 05
Dodge, Orien B.			2,750	74 25
Doherty, Anthony J.			5,500	148 50
Doherty, Josephine C.			11,000	297 00
Doherty, Mary E.			2,000	54 00
Doherty, Matthew H.	250	6 75	8,800	237 60
Domenichello, Domenie A.	60	1 62		
Domenichello, Frank			2,250	60 75
Domenichello, Peter			500	13 50
Donaldson, Charlotte H.			6,500	175 50
Donaldson, Malcolm D.			7,000	189 00
Donaldson, Robert D.	1,905	51 44	58,800	1,587 60
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.			6,500	175 50
Dougherty, Allen R.			4,200	113 40

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Dougherty, Andrew J.	1,755	47 39	8,750	236 25
Dougherty, Emily V.			300	8 10
Douglas, Donald C.			500	13 50
Eaton, Frederick W.			600	16 20
Ehlert, Ellen, Heirs of			3,500	94 50
Ellms, Charles W.			6,000	162 00
Emerson, Edward W., Heirs of By Raymond W. Emerson			500	13 50
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Heirs of By Raymond W. Emerson			500	13 50
Everett, Grace B.			3,500	94 50
Farrar, Edward R.	125	3 37	6,500	175 50
Farrar, Herbert G.	200	5 40	5,000	135 00
Farrar, Herbert W.			1,000	27 00
Fernald, Alvin E.	250	6 75	5,150	139 05
Finlayson, Donald J. and Eleanor			5,000	135 00
Fitts, Charles K. and Gertrude W.			6,000	162 00
Flanagan, James A. and Wilhelmina G.			700	18 90
Flint, Edward F.	455	12 29	16,500	445 50
Flint, Ephraim B.			1,900	51 30
Flint, Warren F.	2,500	67 50	13,000	351 00
Flynn, Frank J., *et al*			3,800	102 60
Flynn, Helen C.			5,500	148 50
Forbes, Annabel Otis			5,000	135 00
Ford, Wendell B. and Mary A.			4,500	121 50
Foreman, Charles F., Heirs of			2,500	67 50
Fradd, Norman W.			7,500	202 50
Frazier, Joseph			1,250	33 75
Freeman, Ernest W.	965	26 06		
French, Lindol			4,000	108 00
Fryatt, Thomas F.			600	16 20
Garland, Joseph and Mira C.			2,500	67 50
Gilbert, Mary J.			2,500	67 50
Gilboy, Glennon and Elizabeth W.			10,000	270 00
Giles, Edmund W.			500	13 50
Giles, Edmund W. and Muriel H.			2,500	67 50
Giles, Muriel H.			5,500	148 50
Giles, Thomas T.			2,900	78 30
Glover, Sarah J.			2,500	67 50
Goodale, Lewis H.	210	5 67		
Goodrich, Arthur L. and Hazel			8,000	216 00

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Gordon, Marie P.			4,000	108 00
Gordon, Mary E.			3,000	81 00
Gordon, James	300	8 10		
Graf, Malcolm			1,500	40 50
Griffin, James, Trustee			1,000	27 00
Griffin, R. H.			300	8 10
Grimwood, Mabel E.			1,250	33 75
Hagerty, Julia L.			1,500	40 50
Hagmann, Fridolin			3,000	81 00
Hanlon, Albert W.			5,500	148 50
Hansen, Theodore P. and Caroline R.			2,000	54 00
Harding, Catherine			2,500	67 50
Harding, Elizabeth M.			250	6 75
Harrington, Katherine A.	75	2 03	3,000	81 00
Harrington, T. Frank			2,300	62 10
Harrington, Winthrop W.			4,100	110 70
Harris, Warwick V.			4,000	108 00
Hart, Joseph S.			16,000	432 00
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,100	380 70	148,500	4,009 50
Hayden, Nellie B.			300	8 10
Haynes, Earl R.	500	13 50	4,000	108 00
Henderson, Mary S.	500	13 50	52,250	1,410 75
Henley, Archie and Lottie			2,700	72 90
Herman, Edwards W.			17,200	464 40
Hews, Charles A. and Annie F.			3,500	94 50
Heyliger, Theodore G.			200	5 40
Hills, H. Bigelow and Florence R.	500	13 50	15,000	405 00
Hinds, Evelyn W.			8,000	216 00
Hodgson, Ruth L.	500	13 50	5,300	143 10
Hollis, John H.			10,500	283 50
Holman, Eva			500	13 50
Holmes, Sarah E.			600	16 20
Holmgren, Richard S. and Virginia S.			2,000	54 00
Hoover, Henry B. and Lucretia J.			7,000	189 00
Howard, Elizabeth F.			6,700	180 90
Hunt, Lewis E.			4,000	108 00
Hunt, Merrill			13,250	357 75
Hunter, Euphemia J., Heirs of			9,000	243 00
Hunter, Robert R.	890	24 03		
Hunter, Stella E. and William B.			5,000	135 00
Hurd, Nancy Dabney			7,000	189 00
Hutton, James			1,300	35 10

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Jackson, Dorothy W.	500	13 50	12,000	324 00
Jennison, Heirs of Addie E.			2,850	76 95
Jensen, Holgar J.			3,100	83 70
Jensen, Martin			1,500	40 50
Jensen, Niels	110	2 97	3,150	85 05
Jensen, Olin A. and Agnes E.			1,850	49 95
Johansen, John			1,500	40 50
Johnson, Fern A.			3,000	81 00
Johnson, Walter W.			1,500	40 50
Jones, Walter E. and Marion C.			4,000	108 00
Keizer, Harold			2,350	63 45
Kelley, Richard T. and Rose C.	500	13 50		
Kelliher, John J.			6,500	175 50
Kennedy, John T. and Albert E.	1,000	27 00	3,200	86 40
Kidd, Wilmot			1,000	27 00
Kinney, Robert C.			2,000	54 00
Kinsler, Herman F. and Louise M.			5,500	148 50
Knowles, Wilma E., *et al*	12	32	5,000	135 00
Kolyshkin, George			3,000	81 00
Kubik, Charles S. and Emily K.			6,000	162 00
Kussian, Marie			4,000	108 00
Lahey, James, Heirs of			1,500	40 50
Lahnstein, Karl F. and Margaret A.			200	5 40
Laird, Sarah E. A.			3,250	87 75
Lalor, John M.			1,000	27 00
Lawson, Ellen			2,000	54 00
Lawson, Harold A.	185	5 00	2,500	67 50
LeMann, Alice V.			2,550	68 85
LeMann, John and Alice V.	250	6 75		
Lennon, James W.			3,100	83 70
Leslie, Maurice A. and Annie M.	235	6 35	3,100	83 70
Lima, Anthony J.			500	13 50
Lincoln, Kenneth C. and Virginia			3,100	83 70
Locke, Heirs of Isaac			250	6 75
Loring, Robert G.			10,000	270 00
Lorrey, Robert H.	174	4 70		
Lorrey, Robert H. and Mildred J.			5,500	148 50
Love, Elizabeth F.			200	5 40
Lovejoy, Evalene T.			10,250	276 75
Lovett, Elizabeth M.			3,500	94 50
Lunt, Heirs of Charles			2,600	70 20
MacAskill, Heirs of Daniel			3,200	86 40

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
MacDonald, Jennie			200	5 40
MacFarland, Ernest H.			6,000	162 00
MacHugh, John E.	750	20 25	6,200	167 40
MacHugh, Katherine			500	13 50
Mackenzie, Elizabeth G.			14,000	378 00
MacLea, Catherine A.			1,000	27 00
MacLean, Hector J.			3,000	81 00
MacRae, Alvord N.			4,000	108 00
MacRae, Manning W.			5,000	135 00
Mager, Georges C. and Claire			1,500	40 50
Mague, William H.			1,000	27 00
Mallett, Herbert A. and Eva M.			2,700	72 90
Mann, David W.	2,500	67 50	6,500	175 50
Mannarino, Heirs of Joseph			1,500	40 50
Marr, Margaret F., *et al*			5,700	153 90
Marshall, Alice C. and William J.			300	8 10
Martin, Ellen			3,000	81 00
Massie, Theresa G.			4,500	121 50
McBride, Anderson	35	95		
McGuckin, William C.	125	3 37		
Menard, Paul M. and Beatrice M.			3,500	94 50
Meriam, Richard S. and Alice G.			6,000	162 00
Michel, Jules J. and Marie C.			10,000	270 00
Miller, Lillian L., *et al*			10,000	270 00
Mills, Cecil R. and Lilian M.			2,500	67 50
Monks, John P. and Ann S.			16,000	432 00
Moore, Freeman R. and Margaret J.			2,800	75 60
Morris, Milliage E.	185	5 00	1,500	40 50
Morris, Robert H. and Irene S.			5,000	135 00
Morrissey, John J.	200	5 40		
Mount Auburn Cemetery Corp.			2,500	67 50
Moynihan, Heirs of Elizabeth T.			3,500	94 50
Murfitt, Merle Cutter			3,000	81 00
Murphy, George and Bridget	75	2 03	4,000	108 00
Murphy, Heirs of Jeremiah			5,000	135 00
Murphy, Mina Dorothea			3,500	94 50
Murphy, Persis Simonds			2,500	67 50
Murray, Marie P.			6,000	162 00
Myers, Conrad W.			4,750	128 25
Myers, Mary C.			250	6 75
Neilson, Archibald D. B.			300	8 10
Nelson, Nellie N. and W. Newton			9,000	243 00

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Neville Brothers	1,160	31 32	4,800	129 60
Neville, Ellen M.			1,000	27 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	48,200	1,301 40	4,000	108 00
Newell, Joseph S. and Lena M.			8,500	229 50
Newton, Harland B.			6,850	184 95
Nichols, Elise B.			4,500	121 50
Nichols, Henry G. and Elizabeth G.	580	15 66	29,000	783 00
Norton, Paul L. and Margaret M.			6,000	162 00
Norton, Thomas F., Trustee			1,500	40 50
Ogden, Warren G., Jr.			5,500	148 50
O'Reilly, Andrew J. and Josephine M.			5,000	135 00
Osgood, Emily L.	1,550	41 85	40,000	1,080 00
O'Sullivan William J. and Mary E.	1,840	49 68	35,000	945 00
Paddock, Louis E. and Anne E.			5,000	135 00
Page, William N. and Elizabeth J.			8,000	216 00
Paine, Charles H.			200	5 40
Panetta, Pasquale and Mary	285	7 70	4,000	108 00
Peck, W. Valorous			3,000	81 00
Peirce, Alice M. and Jane			2,500	67 50
Peirce, Harriet T.			4,000	108 00
Peirce, Isabel T.			750	20 25
Pellandini, Robert T. and Virginia A.			4,500	121 50
Peloquin, Roy J. and Alice M.			1,000	27 00
Pertzoff, Constantin A. and Ogla			7,700	207 90
Peterson, Andrew			1,100	29 70
Peterson, John F. and Julia M.			6,850	184 95
Peterson, Roy C.			5,200	140 40
Phillips, Henry B. and Charlotte T.			7,000	189 00
Pierce, Lucy B.	500	13 50	18,000	486 00
Pike, Harriet			400	10 80
Pike, Helen			300	8 10
Pioneer Food Stores	1,022	27 59		
Pollard, Frederick Henshaw, *et al*	1,615	43 61	43,250	1,167 75
Poor, Jane H. and Marion A. Fitch	500	13 50	12,500	337 50
Pracejus, Herbert F. and Grace N.			1,000	27 00
Prentiss, Russell I. and Elsie R.	150	4 05	4,500	121 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Presby, Esther L.			7,000	189 00
Prescott, Howard J.	65	1 76		
Preston, William M.	500	13 50		
Primak, John and Lena, Trustees	445	12 02	11,800	318 60
Quigley, William			300	8 10
Rand, Lucy Kimball			16,500	445 50
Rand, William B. M.	1,065	28 76		
Rando, Giovannina			4,500	121 50
Rasmusson, Robert F.			2,500	67 50
Reiss, John M.	30	81	700	18 90
Reliance Co-Operative Bank			2,000	54 00
Renner, Maynard S. and Norma			4,750	128 25
Reynolds, Frank			100	2 70
Rice, Edwin B.	225	6 08	3,500	94 50
Rice, Edwin B. and Madeline A.			5,550	149 85
Rice, Warren A.	340	9 18		
Richardson, Elizabeth A.			5,700	153 90
Richardson, Howard C.			200	5 40
Ricketson, Oliver, Jr.			5,500	148 50
Riley, Allston and Marion			900	24 30
Riley, Heirs of Ellen			6,000	162 00
Roach, James L., *et al*			6,000	162 00
Robbins, Roland W. and Geraldine			3,000	81 00
Robinson, James A.	1,575	42 53		
Robus, Tamzin K.			2,500	67 50
Rockwood, A. Waldo and A. E. Haley			1,500	40 50
Rogers, Edward H.	930	25 11	19,000	513 00
Rogers, John H.			6,500	175 50
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000	27 00	750	21 60
Rollins, Elmer A., Trustee			800	20 25
Rooney, John J. and Margaret C.			1,500	40 50
Rooney, John W.			3,000	81 00
Rooney, Margaret J.			1,800	48 60
Root, Harriet E.			600	16 20
Ross, Jeannette A.			6,000	162 00
Rouner, Thomas J. and Doris D.			5,000	135 00
Russ, Bertha G.			7,500	202 50
Rusus, Frances			1,750	47 25
Ryan, Daniel J. and Mary A., Extrs.			2,500	67 50
Ryan, Mary J.			6,500	175 50
Ryan, William H.			2,500	67 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Sargent, Francis B.			6,500	175 50
Schaal, Albert A. and Zelpha M.	155	4 19	12,000	324 00
Schumacher, August			2,000	54 00
Scripture, Bertha	100	2 70		
Scripture, Mary J.	100	2 70		
Sears, Olga O.			6,500	175 50
Seeckts, Albert A.			2,500	67 50
Seeger, Frederick M. and Dorothy K.			7,000	189 00
Shaw, Alice Sohier			8,500	229 50
Shea, Cornelius T., Heirs of			7,000	189 00
Shepard, Paul F.	260	7 02	3,750	101 25
Sherman, Daniel E.			13,000	351 00
Sherman, D. Everett, Jr.	1,320	35 64		
Sherman, Herbert A.			150	4 05
Sherman, Marguerite			1,000	27 00
Sherman, Susan R.			3,500	94 50
Sherman, William H.			5,500	148 50
Sherwin, Edward V.			1,500	40 50
Silva, Manuel	9,215	248 81	22,500	607 50
Sims, Mildred A.			1,700	45 90
Smith, John E. and Helen M.			4,000	108 00
Smith, Sumner	1,200	32 40	93,050	2,512 35
Smith-Peterson, Hilda D.			2,150	58 05
Snelling, Caroline			4,500	121 50
Snelling, Dorothy C.			4,000	108 00
Snelling, Marion L.			500	13 50
Snider, Joseph L. and Greta W.			9,000	243 00
Sorensen, Heirs of Hans			2,500	67 50
Sorensen, Harry C.			4,000	108 00
Sorensen, J. Oscar			4,000	108 00
Spencer, Annette I.	500	13 50	20,000	540 00
Stalker, William Alexander, Jr.			500	13 50
Stewart, Frank			150	4 05
Stone, Edith C.			300	8 10
Storrow, Helen O.	39,715	1,072 31	191,250	5,163 75
Stuart, Edward T.	20	54	1,500	40 50
Sullivan, Dennis A.			1,000	27 00
Swanson, Victor and Ebba S.			1,750	47 25
Sweezey, Adolphus C.			500	13 50
Swinconeck, John J.			1,600	43 20
Taillacq, Isabella A. C.			4,000	108 00
Tarbell, George G.	630	17 01		
Tarbell, George G., *et al*, Trustees			23,175	625 73

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Tasker, Eliza J.			3,500	94 50
Tead, Stanley H. and Eleanor K.			7,000	189 00
Tenney, George G. and Maude C.			5,000	135 00
Thomas, C. Lloyd	500	13 50		
Thompson, Leslie L.	50	1 35		
Thorpe, Margaret M.			5,500	148 50
Todd, C. Lee	500	13 50	25,000	675 00
Todd, Mabel H.	500	13 50	20,000	540 00
Tracy, Elizabeth C.			8,300	224 10
Tracy, Elizabeth C. and Joseph R.			500	13 50
Trull, Sybil Shaw, Extx.			200	5 40
Tyler, Ethel A., Admx.			2,700	72 90
Tyler, Heirs of Watson			2,700	72 90
Van Leer, Hans L.	1,955	52 79	900	24 30
Van Leer, Hans L. and Mary K.			8,000	216 00
Walker, A. Bruce (Miss)			250	6 75
Walker, Mabel Shaw	7,980	215 46	22,000	594 00
Walker, William	1,000	27 00		
Waltham Savings Bank			7,500	202 50
Ward, Henry DeC. and Janet C.			750	20 25
Ware, Frank			1,000	27 00
Warner, Henrietta S.	512	13 82	9,500	256 50
Warner, Henry E.			20,000	540 00
Warren, Wallace G.	500	13 50	10,000	270 00
Washburn, Lylla A.			2,100	56 70
Washburn, Mabel L. and Rachel W.			3,000	81 00
Washburn, Rachel W.			100	2 70
Watertown Co-Operative Bank			5,500	148 50
Watson, Charles A.	300	8 10		
Watson, Lily L.			1,000	27 00
Watson, William E. and Claire L.			400	10 80
Webb, Rosella			3,500	94 50
Westby, Peter			2,000	54 00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	2,800	75 60		
Westman, Charles L.			7,000	189 00
Weston, Georgiana H.			4,000	108 00
Wheeler, Andrew J.			2,750	74 25
Wheeler, Elizabeth F., Admx.			8,250	222 75
Wheeler, Heirs of Charlotte			7,000	189 00
Wheeler, Elizabeth S.			3,500	94 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate
Wheeler, Hermon T.	50	1 35	5,000	135 00
Whitney, Marion B.			1,500	40 50
Whittier, Charles F.			750	20 25
Wildes, Leland A. and Irene E.			5,000	135 00
Wiley, G. Arnold and Helen P.			3,500	94 50
Wilkins, John H. and Aida S.	500	13 50	11,000	297 00
Wilkshire, Alice E.			100	2 70
Williams, Hubert J.			5,000	135 00
Williams, Merton E. and D. E. Wilbur			1,500	40 50
Wilson, John	1,255	33 89	3,500	94 50
Wilson, John Otis			8,500	229 50
Wilson, Marion, Heirs of			12,000	324 00
Winchell, Guilbert and Evelyn	795	21 47	25,000	675 00
Witham, Arthur R.	150	4 05		
Wood, Harvey D. and Margaret C. Rooney			2,750	74 25
Woodbury, Helen S.			7,000	189 00
Woodbury, Robert	75	2 03		
Woodhull, Charles E., Heirs of			7,000	189 00
Woodward, Arthur	75	2 03	3,000	81 00
Woodworth, Albert D., Ex.			3,500	94 50
Worcester, Alice E., *et al*			2,000	54 00
Young, Charlotte Wales			3,850	103 95

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Taxes

		Committed	Paid	Abated	Added to Tax Title	Outstanding 12-31-'40
1940						
Poll		$1,270 00	$1,118 00	$140 00		$12 00
Personal		9,969 41	8,707 98	324 00		937 43
Real		83,492 11	68,313 19	2,487 38	$136 35	12,555 19
Excise		8,285 99	7,810 72	139 75		335 52
1939						
Poll Balance January 1, 1940		10 00	8 00	2 00		
Personal Balance January 1, 1940		1,992 86	317 03	372 07		1,303 76
Real Balance January 1, 1940		19,757 00	10,535 87	3,101 63		6,119 50
Excise Balance January 1, 1940	$318 87					
9th Comm.	129 10	447 97	388 75	9 54		49 68
1938						
Poll Balance January 1, 1940		2 00		2 00		
Real and Personal Balance January 1, 1940	$7,254 88					
Overpaid	55	7,255 43	6,573 03	682 40		
Excise		118 31	39 06			79 25
1937						
Real and Personal Balance January 1, 1940		85 47		12 59		72 88
Excise Balance January 1, 1940		188 62	41 48			147 14
		$132,875 17	$103,853 11	$7,273 36	$136 35	$21,612 35

Interest and Costs

1940	$68 64
1939	307 47
1938	455 37
1937	7 01
	$838 49

Water

	Committed	Paid	Deductions and Abatements	Liens Recorded	Outstanding 12-31-'40
1940	$16,750 30	$13,745 83	$2,171 55		$832 92
1939 Balance January 1, 1940	514 01	190 50	80 79	$168 09	74 63
	$17,264 31	$13,936 33	$2,252 34	$168 09	$907 55

Water Liens

		Recorded	Paid	Abated	Outstanding
1939 (8)		$168 09	$11 50		$156 59
1938					
Balance January 1, 1940	$414 61				
Overpaid	1 45	416 06	293 06	$10 00	113 00
1937		188 04	166 37	21 67	
		$772 19	$470 93	$31 67	$269 59

Interest and Costs

1939	$1 56
1938	17 07
1937	27 32
	$45 95

WILLIAM H. DAVIS, *Collector of Taxes.*

TREASURER'S REPORT, CALENDAR YEAR, 1940

January 1, Balance	$13,475 62
Receipts	
Board of Health:	
Local	202 00
Schools	400 00
Licenses	23 00
Building Inspector and Planning Board Fees	282 70
Cambridge, City of, Taxes	438 24
Cemetery Fund:	
Balance of 1939 appropriation	300 00
1940 appropriation	200 00
Collector, Taxes	103,853 11
Interest and costs	838 49
Concord Court, Fines	61 00
DeCordova, Julian, Gift	12,000 00
Highway Department:	
Local	185 00
Machinery account	248 38
Library receipts	107 71
Loan, Merchants National Bank	
At .09	20,000 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of:	
Highways, Chap. 504 Acts of 1939	6,282 37
Highways, Chap. 90	1,500 00
Director of Standards	6 00
Department of Public Health	317 14
Tuition of Children	503 34
High School Transportation	3,373 77
Corporation, Gas and Business Tax	484 96
1940 Income Tax	7,851 56
Aid to Dependent Children	1,034 17
Old Age Assistance	3,279 28
Vocational Education	885 09
Military Aid	140 00
Miscellaneous, Licenses, etc.	69 23
Middlesex County, Dog Tax	464 44
Highways	1,500 00
Rentals: Town Hall	75 00
Other Town Property	123 50
Refunds: a/c Old Age Assistance Account:	
Waltham, City of	112 96
Lawrence, City of	40 00
Sale of Tax Title Property Foreclosed	2,500 00

Schools:		
Grammar School Fund		$30 55
Damage Refund		1 73
Transportation		26 60
Tax Titles: Redeemed or Assigned		1,492 31
Town Clerk, Dog Licenses		597 80
U. S. A. Old Age Assistance		3,922 89
Old Age Assistance Administration		128 69
Aid to Dependent Children		1,600 00
Aid to Dependent Children Administration		141 90
Water Department, Bonds and Interest due in 1940		5,562 50
Repayment of Loan		1,538 39
PWA Mass. No. 1557 F Repayment of Loan		7,000 00
		$205,201 42

Payments

Selectmen's Orders		$120,035 08
Middlesex County, Dog License receipts		600 80
Middlesex County, 1940 Tax		4,383 39
Tax anticipation note		20,000 00
Tax Title, Refund of amount received by assignment		40 22
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of:		
State Tax	$8,160 00	
Parks and Reservations	89 72	
Veterans' Exemption	4 58	
		8,254 30
December 31 Balance		51,887 63
		$205,201 42

GENERAL FUND

Assets

Cash on hand	$51,887 63
Taxes, Interest to be added	21,612 35
Tax Titles, Costs and Interest to be added	691 53
	$74,191 51

Liabilities

Dog Tax, due County	$7 20
Machinery Fund	836 78
WPA Town Survey Appropriation	1,000 00
U. S. A. Old Age Assistance Account	259 02
Old Age Assistance Administration Account	21 68
Aid to Dependent Children	218 17
Aid to Dependent Children Administration Account	106 18

Overlay: Surplus	$10,866 05	
Reserve	1,093 93	
		$11,959 98
Surplus		59,782 50
		$74,191 51

Contingent Liabilities

Bonds Outstanding; $40,000 General Lien 1¼s due $5,000.00 Annually December 1, 1941–48 inclusive. Payable from Water Department receipts.

Litigation pending matter of two suits.

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

PWA ACCOUNT MASS. 1557 F

Report of Town Treasurer

Receipts

1940		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$1,216 43
Mar. 12	From U. S. A. balance on contract	9,233 28
		$10,449 71

Paid

Mar. 12	Town of Lincoln Balance of Loans	$7,000 00
	Lincoln Water Works	3,449 71
		$10,449 71

Account closed,

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Town

Dr.

1940		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$23,123 31
	Trustee under Will of John H. Pierce Income	3,000 00
	Rent	527 50
	Interest on Savings Deposits	413 73
	Refunds	136 25
		$27,200 79

Cr.

	Paid on Selectmen's orders	$2,586 28
Dec. 31	Balance	$24,614 51
	On deposit in Boston Five Cent Savings Bank	3,229 77
	Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	4,288 22
	Provident Institution of Savings, Boston	2,253 46
	Suffolk Savings, Bank, Boston	2,247 89
	Wakefield, Mass., Savings Bank	2,309 81
	Warren Institution for Savings, Boston	6,381 17
	First National Bank, Boston	3,904 19
		$24,614 51

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

The Lincoln Cemetery Commission

Dr.

1940		
Jan. 1	Balance	$2,212 85
	Interest	41 39
	From Sale of Lots	365 00
		$2,619 24

Cr.

	Transferred to General Fund, under 1939 and 1940 appropriations	500 00
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit with Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	2,119 24
		$2,619 24

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer

CEMETERY COMMISSION

Perpetual Care Funds on Deposit with Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Fund:	Balance
Samuel Hartwell	$330 31
Orila J. Flint	357 77
Annie A. Ray	365 23
Maria L. Thompson	603 46

John H. Pierce	$597 30
George F. Harrington	108 45
Francis Flint	329 05
William W. Benjamin	622 84
Abijah G. Jones	323 32
Ellen F. Whitney	107 88
E. H. Rogers	275 04
Ellen T. Trask	265 56
Thomas Huddleston	210 44
Joa Pacewicz	418 79
Mary Susan Rice	91 23
Julia A. Bemis	357 81
Donald Gordon	404 87
Elizabeth G. Chapin	359 28
Sarah J. Browning	212 45
Agnes S. Brown	312 43
Lewis W. Woodworth (Dep. 9–3–40)	150 75

On deposit with the Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston:

J. Waldo Smith	318 18
Charles Sumner Smith	316 96
Edward R. Farrar	311 41
Anne D. Pollard	311 41

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all money paid out by the Town Treasurer on order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have examined the books and accounts of the officers entrusted with the receipt, custody, or expenditure of money and find that the reports of these officers to the Town are correct.

I have verified the cash balance of each of such officers by reconciliation of bank balances and account of cash.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

Schools

Payments

Transportation:		
Doherty's Garage	$5,786 18	
Thomas J. Dee	1,323 04	
Metropolitan Coach Co.	251 00	
Lovell Bus Lines	346 75	
Alice Enman	18 00	
Mildred Sherman	9 20	
Margaret Connair	8 00	
Mrs. Allen Jackson	19 80	
Town of Weston	6 75	
Joseph S. Newell	21 90	
		$7,790 62
Tuition:		
Town of Concord	$4,361 87	
City of Waltham	380 00	
Town of Weston	240 00	
		$4,981 87
Supplies:		
Maynard Coal Co.	$882 91	
John H. Pray Co.	1,024 00	
American Playground Device Co.	229 65	
Chamberlain Metal Weather Strip Co.	164 35	
Macmillan Co.	106 05	
J. L. Hammett Co.	134 49	
Concord Hardward and Plumbing Supply Co.	58 15	
Gledhill Bros.	115 51	
H. J. Dowd Co.	76 90	
Elmer A. Rollins	30 32	

Silver Burdett Co.	$26 19	
Wilson Lumber Co.	46 81	
Horace Partridge	39 51	
World Book Co.	48 28	
Edward E. Babb Co.	33 16	
Milton Bradlee Co.	41 59	
Iroquois Publishing Co.	32 75	
J. B. Lippincott Co.	41 03	
Payments less than $25.00	338 65	
		$3,470 30
Labor and Supplies:		
James E. Lahey	$285 55	
Manning W. MacRae	50 98	
James T. Ryan	325 00	
Joseph Frazier	185 08	
		$846 61
Miscellaneous:		
Teachers and Janitors	$19,853 23	
Mass. Teachers' Board	795 27	
H. A. Wood, M.D.	200 00	
Boston Edison Co.	207 35	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	122 68	
Carl F. Holloran	161 16	
Lincoln Board of Health	400 00	
Town of Lincoln, Water	89 26	
Reuben L. Lurie, Speaker	25 00	
N. E. Equipment Co., Repairs	28 00	
Commission of Public Safety	10 00	
Dura Binding Co, Repairs	34 06	
Commonwealth of Mass., Tuning Piano	18 00	
Cinema, Inc., Movies	46 75	
Other Payments	229 42	
		$22,220 18
Total		$39,309 58
Unexpended Balance		65 42
Appropriation $39,375 00		$39,375 00

Salary Account

Payments

Otto Hagmann	$1,020 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Selectman	200 00
Sumner Smith, Selectman	200 00
John Todd, Selectman	200 00
Warwick V. Harris, Treasurer	400 00
William H. Davis, Tax Collector and Clerk	1,508 36
Philip Snelling, Assessor	162 50

C. Lee Todd, Assessor		$162 50	
Herbert G. Farrar, Assessor		200 00	
Daniel E. Sherman, Cattle Inspector		100 00	
George E. Cunningham, Constable		50 00	
Raymond Hagerty, Registrar		50 00	
Andrew J. Dougherty, Registrar		50 00	
Harold S. Dean, Registrar		50 00	
Herbert G. Farrar, Fire Engineer		25 00	
John E. Smith, Fire Engineer		25 00	
Joseph Tracey, Fire Engineer		25 00	
Harold S. Cousins, Fire Engineer		25 00	
Andrew J. Dougherty, Fire Engineer		25 00	
Matthew H. Doherty, Fire Engineer		25 00	
Sidney MacRae, Fire Engineer		25 00	
John J. Kelliher, Fire Engineer		25 00	
James W. Lennon, Auditor		150 00	
John J. Kelliher, Constable		50 00	
William H. Davis, Registrar		50 00	
Total			$4,803 36
Unexpended Balance			11 64
Appropriation	$4,815 00		$4,815 00

Police Department

Payments

Salaries:			
John J. Kelliher		$1,500 00	
Herbert G. Farrar		25 00	
Isaac Langelle		36 00	
John Gilbert		4 00	
			$1,565 00
Labor and Supplies:			
Middlesex Motor Co.		$170 00	
Eastern Co.		170 00	
Doherty's Garage		150 69	
Tracey's Station		44 55	
Rice's Garage		10 45	
Other Payments		48 95	
			$594 64
Miscellaneous:			
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.			$30 35
Total			$2,189 99
Unexpended Balance			10 01
Appropriation	$2,200 00		$2,200 00

Highway Chapter 90 Account

Payments

Supplies:			
Utility Oil Co.		$1,112 84	
Mass. Broken Stone Co.		1,072 48	
New England Fence Co.		403 55	
State Prison		50 00	
Garden City Gravel Co.		33 25	
			$2,672 12
Miscellaneous:			
Edmund Giles, Pay Roll		$1,438 00	
Machinery Account		248 38	
Greenough Bros., Roller		84 00	
Conant Machine Co., Rental		35 00	
J. J. Morrissey, Rental		22 50	
			$1,827 88
Total			$4,500 00
Appropriation	$1,500 00		$1,500 00

Board of Health

Payments

Salaries:			
Marion Ober		$1,600 00	
Dorothy Bates		100 00	
			$1,700 00
Labor and Supplies:			
Middlesex Motor Co.		$76 16	
Tracy's Service Station		82 07	
Lincoln Garage		17 49	
			$175 72
Miscellaneous:			
F. T. McGlinchey, M.D.		$100 00	
Middlesex Co. Sanatorium		54 25	
Timothy A. McNamara, Ins.		34 03	
Randolph Piper, M.D.		28 00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.		26 22	
E. F. Mahady Co.		13 22	
William Bowles		11 25	
National Drug Co.		5 95	
Lincoln Press		4 36	
Crowley & Gardener		4 00	
Waltham Training School		3 00	
			$284 28
Total			$2,160 00
Appropriation	$2,160 00		$2,160 00

Vocational Account

Payments

Tuition:			
City of Waltham			$781 84
Transportation:			
Metropolitan Coach Co.		$139 20	
Lovell Bus Line		88 00	
Thomas Clarke		38 80	
Ernest Taillacq		36 20	
A. Mannarino		35 00	
James M. Neville		14 40	
Walter Silva		9 60	
			$361 20
Total			$1,143 04
Unexpended Balance			501 96
Appropriation	$1,645 00		$1,645 00

Library Account

Payments

Salary:			
Edith B. Farrar		$700 00	$700 00
Supplies:			
Old Corner Book Store		$228 21	
L. A. Wells Library Binding		66 82	
Rosella E. Webb		59 00	
Maynard Coal Co.		145 50	
Personal Book Shop		18 61	
N. E. News Co.		65 49	
			$583 63
Miscellaneous:			
Town of Lincoln Water Works		$8 50	
Boston Edison Co.		41 54	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.		29 42	
Langille Bros., Repairs		50 85	
John E. Smith, Repairs		16 15	
Other Payments		84 35	
			$230 81
Total			$1,514 44
Appropriation	$1,514 44		$1,514 44

Fire Department

Payments

Labor:			
Doherty's Garage, Storing and Service		$1,530 06	
Tracey's Station, Storing and Service		193 89	
Supplies:			
Justin A. McCarthy Co.		29 10	
			$1,753 05
Labor and Supplies		$297 27	$297 27
Miscellaneous:			
Boston Edison Co.		$43 42	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.		66 38	
American La France Corp.		421 74	
			$531 54
Total			$2,581 86
Transferred from Reserve Fund	$381 86		
Appropriation	2,200 00		
	$2,581 86		$2,581 86

Cemetery Account

Payments

Labor:		
George E. Cunningham	$283 25	
Edward Corrigan	166 00	
J. B. Cunningham	77 50	
Russell Pederson	68 00	
Allen Rooney	62 00	
Albert Cunningham	40 00	
Joseph Frazier	20 75	
John W. Rooney	4 00	
Edward Cunningham	32 00	
Lewis Cunningham	8 00	
		$761 50
Supplies:		
B. L. Ogilvie & Sons	$3 20	$3 20
Miscellaneous:		
Lincoln Water Works	$17 00	
Acme Lawn Mower Co.	6 00	
		$23 00
Total		$787 70
Unexpended Balance		$12 30
Appropriation	$800 00	$800 00

Highway Machinery Account

Payments

Supplies:		
Socony Vacuum Oil Co.	$454 46	
Greenough Bros.	590 38	
Rice's Garage	207 39	
New England Road Co.	64 20	
International Harvester Co.	1,600 00	
Anthony Ross & Son	32 75	
White Motor Co.	144 29	
		$3,093 47
Labor and Supplies:		
Doherty's Garage	$15 14	
Depot Garage	15 15	
Mack Motor Truck Co.	22 03	
Dyar Sales and Machinery Co.	10 00	
Thomas Giles	35 74	
Aubrey Burgess	7 60	
Other Small Payments	114 62	
		$220 28
Truck Labor:		
J. J. Morrissey	33 00	
George C. Cunningham	26 25	
E. C. Browning	27 00	
		86 25
Total		$3,400 00
Appropriation	$3,400 00	$3,400 00

Election Account

Payments

Expenses		$168 00
Unexpended Balance		32 00
Appropriation	$200 00	$200 00

Insurance Account

Payments

W. H. Brewster Co., Insurance on Town Building		$782 24
Benjamin C. Tower, Premiums on 3 Bonds		284 50
Benjamin C. Tower, Premiums (Tax Title Fire Ins.)		14 60
Total		$1,081 34
Unexpended Balance		48 66
Appropriation	$1,130 00	$1,130 00

Interest Account

Payments

Expenses		$575 75
Unexpended Balance		86 75
Appropriation	$662 50	$662 50

Planning Board Account

Payments

Expenses		$35 00
Appropriation	$35 00	$35 00

Middlesex Hospital Assessment

Payments

Expenses		$954 05
Appropriation	$954 05	$954 05

Payment of Town Bonds

Payments

First National Bank, Payment of Water Bonds		$5,000 00
Appropriation	$5,000 00	$5,000 00

Street Lights

Payments

Boston Edison Co., ending December 30, 1940		$4,096 50
Unexpended Balance		233 50
Appropriation	$4,330 00	$4,330 00

John Pierce Fund

Payments

Selectmen's Orders		$2,541 28

Water

Payments

Salaries:		
John J. Kelliher	$475 00	
William H. Davis	400 00	
Sumner Smith	75 00	
Sidney MacRae	75 00	
		$1,025 00

Labor:		
John Gilbert	$588 00	
Joseph Gilbert	588 00	
John Cook	38 00	
Edward Cunningham	58 00	
Michael Cotoni	58 00	
William Burgess	58 00	
		$1,388 00
Labor and Supplies:		
Middlesex Motor Co.	$165 25	
E. C. Browning	22 20	
Red Hed Mfg. Co.	54 00	
Boston Edison Co.	1,943 31	
		$2,184 76
Supplies:		
Rice's Oil Co.	$77 58	
Frank Richardson	56 44	
Leadite Co.	100 00	
R. C. Sullivan Co.	377 91	
Other Payments	98 65	
Warren Pipe Co.	495 12	
Rensselaer Valve Co.	59 90	
Tracey's Service Station	56 15	
Builders Iron Foundry	20 81	
		$1,342 56
Miscellaneous:		
Payments of $5,000 Note and Interest	$5,281 25	
Town of Lincoln, General Account, 6 mos. Int. on $45,000 Water Bonds	281 25	
John Rogers, Legal Services	100 00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	32 34	
Sidney G. MacRae, Census	100 00	
Timothy A. McNamara, Ins.	28 79	
Lincoln Press, Printing	20 00	
Other Payments	84 04	
V. F. Holmes, Installation of Pump	2,775 45	
		$8,703 12
Total		$14,643 44
Unexpended Balance		$1,319 06
Appropriation $15,962 50		$15,962 50

Miscellaneous Account

Payments

James E. Lahey, Voting Booths	$55 37
Hobbs & Warren, Supplies	93 99
Remington Rand Co., Supplies	88 50
State Prison, Supplies	94 10
Mass. Reformatory, Supplies	58 50

A. T. Ball, Supplies		$34 70	
Other Small Supply Payments		110 92	
First Nat'l Bank of Boston, Rental		27 59	
Concord Journal, Printing		77 25	
West Concord Press, Printing		22 50	
Lincoln Press, Printing		453 95	
Hayward Pierce, Building Inspector		271 07	
Henry B. Hoover, Building Inspector		66 12	
Arthur A. Magurn, Auctioneer		25 00	
Herbert G. Farrar, Clerical Work		75 00	
John H. Rogers, Legal Services		205 52	
Herbert G. Farrar, Perambulation of Town Lines		20 00	
Edmund Giles, Perambulation of Town Lines		5 00	
Sumner Smith, Perambulation of Town Lines		5 00	
Otto Hagmann, Perambulation of Town Lines		10 00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services		31 99	
Darthea Phemister, Clerical Work		84 50	
Rosella Webb, Stamps and Envelopes		95 40	
Francis B. Sargent, M.D., Rent of Land		100 00	
William H. Davis, Office Expense		78 06	
Total			$2,190 03
Unexpended Balance			4 97
Appropriation	$2,195 00		$2,195 00

Town Hall and Public Grounds

Payments

Labor and Supplies:			
Maynard Coal Co.		$268 09	
Rice's Garage		257 62	
Sidney G. MacRae		59 97	
Manning W. MacRae		42 70	
Other Payments		327 45	
			$955 83
Miscellaneous:			
P. J. Lennon, Janitor		$1,170 00	
Leo Lennon, Sub Janitor		30 00	
Boston Edison Co.		151 19	
Lincoln Water Works		42 50	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.		90 61	
James Ryan, Painting		21 00	
Fred S. Ormond, Planting		35 00	
			$1,540 30
Total			$2,496 13
Unexpended Balance			3 87
Appropriation	$2,500 00		$2,500 00

Motor Vehicle Excise Refund Account

Payments		$214 64

Veterans Aid Account

Payments		$977 40
Unexpended Balance		122 60
Appropriation	$1,100 00	$1,100 00

Welfare Account

Payments

Payments		$2,711 46
Unexpended Balance		388 54
Appropriation	$3,100 00	$3,100 00

Moth Department

Payments

Labor:		
John Gilbert	$642 00	
Joseph Gilbert	638 00	
Michael Cotoni	110 00	
Edward Cunningham	106 00	
William Burgess	100 00	
Thomas Gormley	70 00	
William Murphy	58 00	
		$1,724 00
Labor and Supplies:		
Sherwin Williams	$167 93	
Frost Insecticide Co.	2 20	
James Higgins & Son	29 16	
Rice's Garage	25 66	
Tracey's Station	14 70	
Doherty's Garage	14 30	
John Moreau	11 25	
Fitzhenry-Guptill Co.	3 49	
Ellmer A. Rollins	2 68	
Athol Motor Express	2 63	
Otto Hagmann	2 00	
		$276 00
Total		$2,000 00
Appropriation	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

Highway Department

Payments

Supplies:		
Utility Oil Co.	$5,387 18	
Lexington Sand & Gravel Co.	492 77	
Barrett Mfg. Co.	460 80	
Socony Vacuum Co.	367 13	
Glover Sand & Gravel Co.	336 40	
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	333 89	
Garden City Gravel Co.	310 33	
Bergen Metal Culvert Co.	284 53	
State Prison	158 80	
Highland Sand & Gravel Co.	123 16	
New England Pipe Corp.	119 56	
Greenough Bros.	97 12	
Conant Machine Co.	93 04	
Riverside Paint & Varnish Co.	92 25	
Waldo P. Lapham	79 05	
Francis Sargent, M.D.	69 75	
Charles W. Calkins	35 20	
		$8,840 96
Labor and Supplies:		
Traffic Equipment Co.	$110 50	
Rice's Garage	26 17	
Langille Bros.	24 20	
White Motor Co.	23 42	
Waltham Spring Service	21 75	
Doherty's Garage	8 88	
		$214 92
Miscellaneous:		
Edmund Giles, Pay Roll	$8,381 00	
Sumner Smith, Rent	705 00	
E. C. Browning, Snow Work	321 05	
Manuel Silva, Snow Work	208 00	
Robert B. Hunter, Snow Work	140 50	
D. Everett Sherman, Snow Work	91 86	
Benjamin C. Tower, Insurance	255 82	
J. J. Morrissey Rental of Truck	237 00	
George Cunningham, Rental of Truck	105 75	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	67 87	
Boston Edison Co., Service	18 72	
Town of Lincoln, Water	8 50	
Other Small Payments	286 31	
		$10,827 38
Total		$19,883 26
Transferred from Reserve Fund	$158 26	
Appropriation	19,725 00	
		$19,883 26

Reserve Account

Payments

Transferred to Fire Department		$381 86
Transferred to Highway Department		158 26
		$540 12
Unexpended Balance		459 88
Appropriation	$1,000 00	$1,000 00

July 4th Celebration

Payments	$300 00
Appropriation	$300 00

Real Estate Tax Refund Account

Payments	$156 58

Water Refunds Account

Payments	$3 40

Payment on Town Bonds

Payments	$5,000 00

Aid to Dependent Children

Payments

Expenses		$3,461 81
Unexpended Balance		388 19
Appropriation	$3,850 00	$3,850 00

Old Age Assistance

Payments

Expenses	$5,458 64
Unexpended Balance	111 36
	$5,570 00

Old Age Assistance — Federal Funds

Federal Grants received during 1940	$4,252 93
Balance 1939 Grants	674 71
Total	$4,927 64
Selectmen's Orders	4,668 62
Unexpended Balance	$259 02

Aid to Dependent Children — Federal Funds

Federal Grants received during 1940	$1,268 00
Balance 1939 Grants	47
Total	$1,268 47
Selectmen's Orders	1,050 30
Unexpended Balance	$218 17

Aid to Dependent Children Administration — Federal Funds

Selectmen's Orders	$34 00

Old Age Assistance Administration — Federal Funds

Selectmen's Orders	$131 60

Recapitulation

Payments

Schools	$39,309 58
Highway Department	19,883 26
Highway Machinery Account	3,400 00
Highway Chapter 90	4,500 00
Police Department	2,189 99
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,496 13
Library Account	1,514 44
Cemetery Account	787 70
Fire Department	2,581 86
Moth and Tree Department	2,000 00
Salary Account	4,803 36
Public Health Account	2,160 00
Vocational Account	1,143 04
Street Lights	4,096 50
Public Welfare	2,711 46
Miscellaneous Account	2,190 03
Veteran Aid Account	977 40
Election Account	168 00
Insurance Account	1,081 34
Interest Account	575 75
Real Estate Funds	156 58
Planning Board Account	35 00
Middlesex Hospital Assessments	954 05
Payments of Town Bonds	5,000 00
Motor Vehicle Excise Refunds	214 64
Fourth of July Celebration	300 00

Aid to Dependent Children	$3,461 81
Aid to Dependent Children — Federal Funds	1,050 30
Aid to Dependent Children Administration — Federal Funds	34 00
Old Age Assistance	5,458 64
Old Age Assistance — Federal Funds	4,668 62
Old Age Assistance Administration — Federal Funds	131 60
Total	$120,035 08

Water Account	$14,646 84
John H. Pierce Legacy	2,541 28

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Charles S. Smith Legacy for High School

Dr.

1940		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$70,551 32
	Interest on:	
	Savings Bank Accounts	914 43
	U. S. Treasury 3s 1948	225 00
	U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1945	325 00
	Great Northern Rwy. Co. 4s	40 00
		$72,055 75

Cr.

	Safe Deposit Box Rent	5 00
Dec. 31	Balance	$72,050 75
	Invested in:	
	Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	14,457 78
	Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston	6,460 50
	Warren Institution for Savings, Boston	12,833 93
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	13,455 29
	Great Northern Rwy. Co. $1,000 General Convt. Series G. 4s due 7–1–1946	950 28
	U. S. of America:	
	$10,000 Treasury 3¼s due 10–15–45	10,000 00
	7,500 Treasury 3s due 1948	7,520 31
	6,500 Savings Bonds due 6–1–47 Series C. Interest payable on collection of bonds	4,875 00
	Checking account in First National Bank, Boston	1,497 66
		$72,050 75

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

1940		Principal Received	Paid
April 15	Marion Reserve Power Co.:		
	$1,000 4½s called 4–20–40	$1,030 00	
April 22	Public Service Co., Indiana:		
	$1,000 4s 1969 bot.		$1,032 50
	Premium on above bond from income	32 50	

June 15	U. S. A. $1,000 1½s matured	$1,000 00	
June 22	Great Northern R. Y. $1,000 4s 1946 bot.		$1,012 89
	Premium on above bond from income	12 89	
		$2,075 39	$2,045 39
	Balance in First National Bank Boston		30 00

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

Dr.

1940		Income
Jan. 1	Cash Balance	$624 82
Dec. 31	Investments and 1940 Income	
	$3,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Gen'l Mtge. 4s 10–1–1995	120 00
	1,000 Great Northern Ry. Series G. Convt. 4s 7–1–46 bot. 6–22–40	20 00
	1,000 Public Service Co., Ind., Series A. 4s 9–1–69	20 00
	3,000 Louisville & Nashville R.R. Atlanta, Knoxville & Cincinnati Division 4s 5–1–55	120 00
	Marion Reserve Power Co. 1st Mtge. 4½s 4–1–52 Called 4–20–40	24 88
	3,000 New England Power Co. 1st Mtge. 3¼s 11–15–61	97 50
	3,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 3½s 3–1–67	105 00
	3,000 Pere Marquette Ry. Ser. B. 1st Mtge. 4s 7–1–56	120 00
	U. S. of America:	
	10,000 Treasury 3¼s 4–15–46	325 00
	Treasury 1½s 6–15–40 Matured	7 50
	1,040 03 Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.....	23 40
	16 Shares Boston & Albany R.R.	140 00
	10 Shares Boston & Providence R.R.	0
		$1,748 10

Cr.

1940		
	Payments:	
	Safe Deposit rent	$5 00
	Postal Cards	23 27
	Printing and Postage	36 38
	Lectures:	
Jan. 12	Clarence Woodrow Sorenson	100 00
Feb. 2	The Boston Singers	150 00
Feb. 20	Bertram Adams	100 00
Mar. 1	Walter Van Haitsma	75 00
Mar. 16	Howard Cleaves	125 00
April 23	Caroline Hood	10 00
Oct. 24	Carl Robinson	75 00
Nov. 9	Herbert Strong	125 00
Nov. 16	Siberian Singers	200 00
Dec. 13	Cap't. Patrick Smith	100 00
	Premium on bonds purchased to Principal	45 39
	Accrued interest on bonds purchased	24 89
	Piano tuning and repairs	6 00
		$1,200 93
Dec. 31	Balance in First National Bank, Boston	547 17
		$1,748 10

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Trustees of Lincoln Library

		Principal	Income
1940			
Jan. 1	Deposits in Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.		
	Fund:		
	Julia A. Bemis	$684 05	$13 74
	John H. Pierce	1,114 57	22 39
	George Russell	415 74	8 34
	George G. Tarbell	3,138 38	63 07
	Abbie J. Stearns	1,930 00	38 79
		$7,282 74	$146 33
	Paid to Trustees of Lincoln Library		$146 33

Also held for the Library Trustees:
5 Shares Boston & Albany R.R. in Codman Fund
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Deposit $203.00

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Silent Poor

1940		Principal	Income
Jan. 1	Balance in Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.	$1,225 05	$1,291 19
	Interest		50 09
			$1,341 28
	Selectmen's order		48 00
Dec. 31	Balance, $2,518.33	$1,225 05	$1,293 28

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Donald Gordon Recreation Fund

1940			Principal	Income
Jan. 1	Balance in Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.		$5,194 75	$242 54
	Interest			107 03
				$349 57
	Paid Parent Teachers' Association for Playground ...	$75 00		
	July 4th Celebration Comm.	150 00		
				225 00
Dec. 31	Balance, $5,319.32		$5,194 75	$124 57

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

The Grammar School Fund

1940	Principal	Income
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.....	$722 00	$18 17
Cambridge Savings Bank	495 52	12 38
	$1,217 52	$30 55
Paid to Town of Lincoln.....	0	$30 55

C. LEE TODD, *Chairman,*
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
FREDERICK M. SEEGER,
Commissioners.

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

Percentages are figured from amounts indicated in the Auditor's Report but do not include refunds or amounts expended from Federal Funds.

	Percentage
Cemetery	0.8
Fire	2.4
Public Health	2.1
Highway	18.4
Highway Machinery	3.1
Highway Chapter 90	4.1
Library	1.4
Miscellaneous	2.0
Moth and Tree	1.8
Police	2.0
Salary	4.4
Schools	36.3
Schools, Vocational	1.0
Street Light	3.8
Town Hall	2.3
Veterans' Aid	0.9
Welfare	2.5
Old Age Assistance	5.1
Aid to Dependent Children	3.2
Insurance	1.0
Middlesex Hospital Assessment	0.9
Election Expense	0.2
Fourth of July Celebration	0.3
Total	100

OVERLAY ACCOUNT

1937 Overlay Account

Balance in 1937 Overlay Account December 31, 1940	$67 35

1938 Overlay Account

1938 Overlay Balance January 1, 1940	$1,047 61
1938 Abatements made in 1940	692 05
Balance in 1938 Overlay Account December 31, 1940	$355 56

1939 Overlay Account

1939 Overlay Balance January 1, 1940	$145 10
1939 Abatements made in 1940	172 37
1939 Overlay Deficit December 31, 1940	$27 27

1940 Overlay Account

1940 Overlay Assessment	$3,649 40
1940 Abatements made in 1940	2,978 38
Balance in 1940 Overlay Account December 31, 1940	$671 02

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The snow storm of February 14, 1940, was the worst storm of the year. The V type plow, which we had purchased second handed, was used in this storm and worked so well that we plan to buy a new V plow for one of the smaller trucks.

The roads in general were not too badly affected by the winter except for the settlement on the water ditches. Tower Road, however, was the exception and it was so rough and in such poor shape that it had to be gravelled and resurfaced. It had been intended to resurface Trapelo Road but this money was spent on Tower Road. Consequently, Trapelo Road is still in poor shape and it is intended to start rebuilding of this road this year. It is expected that State and County aid will be available for this work.

A new two-ton International truck was bought to replace the Chevrolet and is proving to be very satisfactory. In the summer, surface treatments were carried on as usual except that we experimented with different methods of spreading the sand. It is recommended that a mechanized sand spreader be purchased this year to be used for this purpose. Various culverts were installed and repaired. Where some of the old wooden fence was in need of repair, the shoulders were widened and concrete posts and guard rail installed. The work of widening and resurfacing Mill Street was started this year and it is planned to continue this project in 1941.

Under Chapter 90 Maintenance, the surface of Old Bedford Road was treated and a section of the shoulders on Concord Road was rebuilt. Sections of Concord Road and South Great Road were resurfaced with asphalt and pea stone.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND W. GILES,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board organized with the choice of Sumner Smith, Chairman, and Sidney G. MacRae, Secretary.

Bids were received for the installation of a new centrifugal pump to replace the Rumsey pump at the Pumping Station. After careful consideration of all the proposals, the Board awarded the contract to the Dayton-Dowd Pump Co., of Quincy, Illinois, at a price of $2,818.00. The pump is a single stage type and is rated to deliver 750 gallons of water per minute, operating at 1750 R. P. M. against a total gauge head of 195 ft. It is normally driven by a 50 H. P. electric motor but also can be attached to Ford Mercury gasoline engine which is for use in case of electric power failure. A water primer is also attached to the pump so that it can be operated completely independent of any electric power. In view of our experience after the hurricane of September 21, 1938, and the present unsettled world conditions, this standby unit was deemed to be necessary to insure for the Town, as far as possible, an adequate supply of water. Following is data of a test conducted on October 22, 1940, with the gasoline engine:

With unit operating at electric motor speed (1750 R.P.M.)

Discharge pressure	82 lbs.
Suction	10.5 in. vacuum
Capacity	1.26 MGD
Speed	1750 RPM

With wide open throttle:

Discharge pressure	92 lbs.
Suction	12 in. vacuum
Capacity	1445 MGD
Speed	1850 RPM

The amount of water pumped by the gasoline engine greatly exceeded the figure quoted in the bid. It was estimated that the capacity would be between 600 and 650 gallons per minute and in the test conducted 1.445 MGD or 1,000 gallons per minute was the actual quantity of water

pumped. The water was measured with the Venturi Meter which had been overhauled and tested on September 6, 1940. A silencer is attached to the gasoline engine which makes its operation nearly as quiet as the electric motor. The Board is very well satisfied with the installation and operation of this new unit.

On Lewis Street 384 ft. of 6″ cement lined cast iron pipe was laid replacing the old 4″ main. All house services were reconnected and a hydrant installed. All the house services on Lincoln Road were connected to the 8″ main installed last year under the PWA project. Maps and sketches of all the new installations will be completed this year.

The Board recommends that the 4 inch pipe on Concord Road, starting at Gately's Corner, so called, be renewed with an 8 inch cement lined cast iron pipe. This pipe has been in use for thirty-seven years and is inadequate to supply water for domestic use during the summer months and entirely inadequate for purposes of fire protection. The Board met with the Fire Engineers to discuss questions of adequate water supply in the various localities and this renewal was decided upon as the one most necessary for the present.

In December notice was received from the State Dept. of Public Health that all permits for Sandy Pond were to be revoked and no further permits issued. As a consequence, no persons are permitted to enter upon Sandy Pond for any reason whatsoever. This closing of water supplies is universal throughout the State and is connected with the defense program. It is possible that a restricted use may be permitted in 1941 during the spring and summer months.

The Board itemizes the following budget which is requested be appropriated for the year 1941:

Power	$2,500 00
Salary	1,025 00
Census	100 00
Maps	250 00
Repairs and maintenance	1,000 00
Bond payment	5,000 00
Interest	500 00
Services and renewals	200 00
Legal	300 00

Miscellaneous	750 00
Concord Road renewal	4,500 00
Total	$16,125 00

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH,
JOHN J. KELLIHER,
SIDNEY G. MacRAE.

Statistics

1. Replaced 384 ft. of 4 in. pipe with 6 in. main.
2. Discontinued, none.
3. Total now in use 29.19 miles
4. No. hydrants added, 1.
5. No. hydrants now in use, 169.
6. No. stop gates added, 1.
7. No. stop gates now in use, 255.
8. No. blow-offs now in use, 27.
9. Range of pressure on mains, 40–100 lbs.
10. Total gallons pumped, 125,058,900.
11. No. services renewed, 22.
12. No. services added, 12.
13. Total now in use, 492.
14. No. meters now in use, 15.

WATER DEPARTMENT REPORT

For the Year ending December 31, 1940

Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1940		$1,061 22
Operating		
Rates	$13,534 70	
Meter	401 63	
Total		13,936 33
Sundry:		
Service Connections	102 26	
Water Liens and Costs	516 88	
Tax Title Account	25 34	
Damage Refund	45 00	
From PWA Project	3,449 71	
Total		4,139 19
		$19,136 74

Expenses

Operating:		
Expense	$867 81	
Power	1,982 11	
Salaries	1,025 00	
Repairs and Renewals	5,078 68	
Construction	127 34	
Total		$9,080 94
Sundry:		
Town of Lincoln Payment of Loan	1,538 39	
Refund account rates	3 40	
Transfer to General Account for Bonds due December 1, 1940	5,000 00	
Interest on bonds due	562 50	
Balance on deposit, December 31, 1940	2,951 51	
Total		$10,055 80
		$19,136 74

Capital Account

Assets

Construction	$231,484 96	
Accounts due	1,177 14	
Cash	2,951 51	
		$235,613 61

Liabilities

Surplus	$235,613 61	
		$235,613 61
Tax Titles Account Water Liens Interest and Costs to be added		$60 00

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Board of Selectmen:

At the first meeting of the Board for 1940, held on March 11, the Board organized for the year, electing Dr. DeNormandie, Chairman, and Mr. Conant, Clerk. Mr. John J. Kelliher was nominated inspector of slaughtering, Dr. McGlinchey was elected milk inspector and Mrs. Ober was reappointed as nurse and the Board's agent. Dr. DeNormandie was appointed to the Nursing Committee.

A license was issued to 1 masseuse.

Seven licenses were granted for the transportation of garbage through the Town.

The following piggeries were licensed: Manuel Silva, 500; Boyce Brothers, 100; John Wilson, 100; E. S. Coburn, 75; John McHugh, 50; Nicholas Catoni, 50. With the exception of 1 piggery they have all been kept reasonably clean.

Eighteen licenses for the sale of milk were granted. The examinations of the milk throughout the year have been satisfactory except in 1 farm where the bacteria count was consistently high.

The clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies was held on May 25. In spite of the fact that the Board sent postal cards to all dog owners notifying them of the date, only 49 dogs were inoculated.

This year, because of the fact that an owner did not license his dog and that dog bit a person, the Town was obliged to pay $33.95 for inoculation against rabies. In previous reports the Board has called attention to the fact that this might occur if dogs were not promptly licensed. If this is not done, large and unnecessary expense may be forced upon the Town. Therefore we urge again that the Town insist upon prompt licensing of all dogs.

Except for an epidemic of measles, relatively few diseases dangerous to the public health have been reported. The following is the list of reported cases: Measles, 63; chickenpox, 5; whooping cough, 5; mumps, 2; scarlet fever, 3; lobar pneumonia, 2; dogbite, 9; gonorrhea, 2.

The Board has repeatedly called the attention of the citizens to the fact that mild cases of contagious diseases are not reported and has asked for their co-operation in reporting all casis of contagious diseases. Unless proper quarantine is maintained, serious results may occur.

The Well Child Conference was again very successful. There were 51 new cases and 34 old cases, with a total attendance of 163.

Inoculation against diphtheria was given to 69 children, 17 children had Schick tests and 15 children were vaccinated. The Board again thanks all the members of Mrs. Briggs' committee for their continued help. The Conference still continues under the efficient direction of Dr. John A. V. Davies.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
RICHARD K. CONANT.

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

The usual general care of the three cemeteries was given during the year including mowing, raking, cleaning and trimming of the trees.

The necessary headstones were raised, straightened and reset.

The wall at the Arbor Vitae Cemetery was rebuilt because of the destruction caused by tree roots and frost.

The total burials in the new cemetery were sixteen; the Arbor Vitae one. There was one removal.

Eight lots in the new cemetery were sold during the past year amounting to $365.00 which was deposited in the cemetery fund.

We are asking for an appropriation of $850.00, $300.00 to be taken from the cemetery fund, for general care in the three cemeteries. The additional $50.00 to be used to fill in the holes in the Town Hall Cemetery.

We have tried during the year to keep the hedge of the Arbor Vitae Cemetery as well as possible by removing snow, cutting out the old branches, etc.

We appreciate the interest shown and the suggestions submitted to us by the Lincoln Garden Club during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. FLINT,
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM,
SIDNEY G. MacRAE.

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their Annual Report for year ending December 31, 1940.

Force

The Department consists of the following: Chief, seven engineers and thirty-six call men.

Apparatus

The apparatus belonging to the Department is as follows: one 600-gallon pump, one combination 500-gallon pump and forest fire truck, one combination 350-gallon pump and forest fire truck, two foam extinguishers, nine ladders, 2,350 feet of 2½-in. hose, 500 feet of 1½-in. hose, 1,950 feet of 1-in. hose. The booster tanks on the trucks carry 560 gallons of water.

Location of the Apparatus.

Pump No. 1 and the Combination Pump and Forest Fire Truck No. 3 are stationed at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln.

Combination Pump and Forest Fire Truck No. 2 is stationed at Tracy's Gasoline Station, North Lincoln.

Fires

During the year, 87 calls have been answered; there were 43 grass and wood fires, in which we are glad to say not over ½-acre of woodland was burned at any one fire. The Department is greatly helped by the efficient work of the Fire Tower on Prospect Hill in Waltham and the fine co-operation we receive from the telephone operators, which enables us to reach the fires in time to do the most good. Other fires were 9 buildings, with a loss of $5,700. 6 automobiles, 14 chimney, 3 oil burners, 1 call to assist Concord and 11 other calls.

Co-operating with the State Board of Vocational Education, Firemen's Training Classes were conducted here by

Captain Richard Tierney of the Arlington Fire Department. Eighteen members of the Department received certificates for completing the Course and it is our intention to have another Course here for the benefit of the Department during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*,
H. S. COUSINS,
J. J. KELLIHER,
H. G. FARRAR,
A. J. DOUGHERTY,
JOHN SMITH,
S. G. MacRAE,
J. R. TRACY.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

The work of this Department has been carried on as in former years, removing dangerous and broken limbs from the trees along the roadsides and cutting brush where it was necessary.

Due to the weather conditions, the spraying for the elm leaf beetle was not very effective. It rained quite often and the arsenate of lead was washed from the trees. It is necessary to spray the elms thoroughly and as early as possible.

The Gypsy Moth problem is still a serious one. The infestation is general all over Town and very heavy in some of the woodlands. The usual work of creosoting the egg nests on the roadside trees and spraying with arsenate of lead, was carried on as usual. Some sections were sprayed a second time.

The expenditure this year was $2,000.00 and it is recommended that $2,500.00 be appropriated for Móth and Tree work in the year, 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE LINCOLN NURSING COMMITTEE

During the year 1940 the Public Health Nurse has made 1,668 calls, subdivided as follows: Medical 607, Surgical 368, Prenatal 45, Board of Health 106, Child Welfare 268, Social Welfare 156, Doctors' Offices and Hospitals 118. She has collected for visits the sum of $202.00, which amount has been turned over to the Treasurer of the Town.

While Mrs. Ober was on her vacation in July her work was done by Miss Dorothy Bates, R.N., as substitute.

The nurse has made visits daily to both of the schools in her capacity as School Nurse. The statistics of her school work will be covered in her report.

SUSAN LENNOX BRIGGS,
ROBERT L. DeNORMANDIE,
EMILY K. KUBIK.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: — I hereby submit my report as Inspector of Animals for the year 1940.

Quarantined 9 dogs for biting people. The dogs showed no signs of rabies and were released in 14 days. I inspected 48 herds of animals, totaling, 312 cows, young stock 106, bulls 22, sheep 6, goats 17, swine 1,411.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. SHERMAN,
Inspector of Animals.

Lincoln Fire Alarm, 1941

CHIEF, MATTHEW H. DOHERTY

Engineers: John J. Kelliher, Harold S. Cousins, Herbert G. Farrar, John Smith, Andrew J. Dougherty, Sidney MacRae, Joseph Tracy.

South Lincoln Fire Station — Days: 34-M — Nights: 44-J

North Lincoln Fire Station — 215

12 Virginia Road
15 No. Great Road near Cunnert's-Mill
16 Corner No. Great Road and Brooks Road
112 Corner No. Great Road and Mill Street
113 Mill Street
121 Bedford Line
123 Virginia Road, Concord Line
21 North Fire Station
23 Corner Cambridge Turnpike and Brooks Road
24 Cambridge Turnpike, Concord Line
212 Corner Lexington Road and Cambridge Turnpike
213 Corner Mill Street and Lexington Road
214 Cambridge Turnpike and Lexington Line
31 Bedford Road and Hilliard Road
32 Lincoln Centre
34 Corner Trapelo Road and Lexington Road
35 Corner Trapelo Road and Page Road
36 Corner Trapelo Road and Old County Road
37 Page Road
312 Sandy Pond Road and Baker Bridge Road
313 Baker Bridge Road, near Storrow's
314 Corner Baker Bridge Road and Concord Road
315 Lake Walden, Concord Line
321 Sandy Pond Road, Concord Line
41 Corner Lincoln Road and MacIntosh Lane
42 Corner Lincoln Road and Tower Road
43 Corner Tower Road and Beaver Pond Road
45 Silver Hill Road
46 Corner Weston Road and Conant Road
412 Winter Street, near J. Coan
413 Winter Street, Waltham Line
431 Tower Road, near Calkins
5 South Fire Station
51 Corner Lincoln Road and South Great Road
52 South Great Road at Railroad Crossing
53 Corner South Great Road and Tower Road
54 Corner South Great Road and Weston Line
56 Weston Road, Weston Line
57 Conant Road, Weston Line
512 Codman Road, near Hathaway's
513 Tower Road, Weston Line
521 Sudbury Road, near Boyce's
61 Lincoln Road, near Wayland Line
62 Concord Road, Wayland Line
63 Corner Concord Road and South Great Road
64 Corner Concord Road and Codman Road
65 Baker's Bridge
67 Near C. F. Adams
612 South Great Road, Concord Line
621 Ox Bow Road, Wayland Line
1-1-1-1 Police Department
1-1 Test Blow, 12 Noon. Two blows after an alarm, all out.
2 rounds of box number, Forest Fire.
3 rounds of box number, Building Fire.
No School Signal at 7.30 3-3-3
7.35 3-3-3
5-5-5-5 Out of Town
7-7-7 Boy Scout call

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE DRIVING OF VEHICLES OVER MUNICIPAL FIRE HOSE

1926, Chapter 278

Section 7A. Upon the approach of any fire apparatus which is going to a fire or responding to an alarm, every person driving a vehicle on a way shall immediately drive said vehicle as far as possible toward the right-hand curb or side of said way and shall keep the same at a standstill until such fire apparatus has passed. No person shall drive a vehicle over a hose of a fire department without the consent of a member of such department. No person shall drive a vehicle **within three hundred feet of any fire apparatus going to a fire or responding to an alarm,** nor drive said vehicle, or park or leave the same unattended within **six hundred feet of a fire or within the fire-lines** established thereat by the fire department. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty-five dollars. (Approved April 28, 1926.)

Investigate your chimneys and keep them clean.

Do not throw lighted cigarettes.

Traffic siren means pull out and stop.

Oil stoves need to be inspected and cleaned frequently.

Drive 300 feet from fire apparatus.

Remain 600 feet from fire.

A permit is required for all open fires.

False alarms are punishable by fine or imprisonment.

When calling headquarters by telephone for fire speak calmly and distinctly, giving street, location on street, and name of person calling; this will insure more prompt response by the firemen.

Do not allow rubbish, paper, or any inflammable material to accumulate in or about your property.

Always call the Department before attempting to extinguish a fire yourself.

The Fire Department will be enabled to render better service if these instructions are followed.

REPORT OF WORK OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY IN LINCOLN

This is a report of the work done in Lincoln during 1940 by the Middlesex County Extension Service:

Farmers have been assisted in planning their farm programs and in the problems of milk marketing. The Middlesex County Guernsey Club held its annual field day at DeNormandie Farm. The Storrow Farm in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association had a production record of 7,795 lbs. of milk and 402 lbs. of butterfat.

Mr. James DeNormandie is a member of the County Dairy Committee and vice-president of the County Guernsey Club.

Mr. Warren Flint is Secretary of the Guernsey Club and a member of the County Dairy Committee.

Lincoln poultrymen were visited concerning their production and marketing problems.

Spray schedules were sent to fruit growers before each spray, giving time of application and materials to use. Vegetable spray charts for the major crops were sent monthly during the growing season to the vegetable growers. Fourteen farm visits were made, giving personal information on the growers' crops. Several meetings were held throughout the growing season in neighboring towns where growers could obtain any requested information.

During the past year a series of upholstery meetings has been held in Lincoln. Arrangements for this work were made through Mrs. Matthew Doherty and Mrs. William O. Causer. Great interest was shown in this work and those who attended the classes feel rather proud of their work.

The Extension Service also co-operated with the Lincoln Garden Club in setting up a canning kitchen for the purpose of canning for the Red Cross and Sons of France Relief. Mrs. James J. Storrow most kindly donated a shed to be used as a kitchen for the canning work and a piece of land and the help of her gardener to raise vegetables for the kitchen. This garden provided a large volume of fresh vegetables for the kitchen. All help with the exception of a paid supervisor for a short time were volunteer

workers — members of the Lincoln Garden Club. 2,600 cans were sent to New York to be shipped to Europe as a result of this project.

4-H Club work was carried on by twenty-three girls and twenty-two boys last year. Mrs. Matthew Doherty, as Town Chairman, had the following leaders working with clubs: Mrs. Marie Murray, sewing; Miss Dorothy Silva, canning; Donald Donaldson and Waldo Palmer, garden. Cash prizes were awarded by the Lincoln Garden Club on excellent garden work to the following: Felice Rando, Curtis Robinson, Lorraine Cousins, Mary Gradeski, Mary Cireso, Josephine Rando, Beverly Cousins, Marilyn Porter, John Reiss and John Boleo also won recognition on their garden work.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

The Trustees submit herewith the reports of the Treasurer and the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Major repairs for the past year consisted in the replacement of the windows on either side of the front door and the renewal of one copper valley on the roof. No major repairs are foreseen for the coming year.

Following the plan submitted by the Garden Club, the planting of vines and shrubs around the foundation of the building has been completed.

The Trustees wish to express their gratitude to Mr. Julian DeCordova for the continued arrangement of exhibits from the museum; to Miss Priscilla Gardner for her exhibition of paintings; to the Garden Club for arrangement of flowers under Mrs. Hills; and to the following citizens who have added to the helpfulness of the Library by donating books, periodicals or other gifts:

Mrs. Robert H. Brinkerhoff
Mrs. Leland M. Burr
Mr. Nicholas M. Butler
Mrs. Lindol French
Mrs. Robert D. Donaldson
Miss Campbell
Mrs. Daniel F. Comstock
Concord Free Library
Miss Ellms
Mr. Carl F. Holloran
Mrs. Arthur L. Goodrich
Mrs. Frederic W. Hibbard
Lincoln Garden Club
Mrs. Leonard Larrabee
Master Walter Lovejoy, Jr.
Mrs. Richard S. Meriam
The Misses Lovejoy
Dr. Roland C. MacKenzie
Mr. Dumas Malone
Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts Medical Society
Mrs. H. Gilman Nichols
Mr. Waldo E. Palmer
Mrs. Percy P. Russ
The Misses Scripture
Mr. Joseph L. Snider
Malcolm and Caroline Stone
Thomas Todd and Son
John H. Wilkins
Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Woodbury

Due to a smaller balance on hand and to reduced income from the trust funds it will be necessary to appropriate the sum of $1,260 plus the dog tax to continue the library on the same basis as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DeNORMANDIE,
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE,
SUMNER SMITH,
C. LEE TODD,
GEORGE G. TARBELL.

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending, December 31, 1940

Receipts

Balance in Concord National Bank, Jan. 1, 1940		$357 97
Income from deposit in Boston Five Cent Savings Bank		4 06
Income Codman Fund		43 75
Fines received in 1940		100 36
Dog Tax		464 44
Town Appropriation		1,050 00
Income George Russell Fund	$8 34	
Income Julia A. Bemis Fund	13 74	
Income Abbie J. Stearns Fund	38 79	146 33
Income John H. Pierce Fund	22 39	
Income George G. Tarbell Fund	63 07	
Withdrawn from Stearns Special Fund		100 00
		$2,266 91

Expenditures

Water	$8 50
Telephone	32 14
Light	43 61
Fuel	145 50
Repairs, Ordinary	26 12
Repairs, (Shrubbery, etc.)	145 36
Supplies	55 01
Binding	95 30
Magazines	71 75
Books	526 84
Fines (1939, paid to Town Treas.)	107 71
Pierce Fund Income to Librarian	22 40
Salary of Librarian	840 00
	$2,120 24
Balance, December 31, 1940	146 67

The Abbie Stearns Special Fund amounts to $1,360.81.
The Hugh Anthony Gaskill Fund amounts to $146.80.
These funds are on deposit in the Middlesex Institute of Savings.

ROLAND C. MacKENZIE,
Treasurer.

Library Statistics

Number of volumes at beginning of year	12,593
Number of volumes added by gift	83
Number of volumes added by purchase	312
Number of volumes withdrawn	72
Total at end of year	12,916

Circulation

Number of days library was open	102
Number of volumes of fiction lent	4,989
Number of volumes of non-fiction lent	2,741
Number of volumes of children's books lent	2,975
Number of periodicals lent	1,301
Total circulation from the library	12,006
School circulation	1,163
Total for year	13,169
Number of registered borrowers	652
Circulation from library per borrower	18.4
Per capita circulation (1,775 pop.)	7.4

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Board of Selectmen,

Town of Lincoln:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Building Inspection Department of the Town of Lincoln for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Permits	Classification of Work	Estimated Value of Work
22	New Residential	$204,000
18	Residential alterations and additions	38,045
4	Business Buildings	450
8	Private Garages	1,700
3	Farm Buildings	20,085
55	Total Building	264,280
48	Total Plumbing	24,916
61	Total Electrical	5,219
165	Total Building, plumbing and electrical	294,415
1	Removal of existing buildings	4,000
	Applications for permits refused	7
	Total fees collected	268 00

HENRY B. HOOVER,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

At the meeting of the Planning Board held May 6, 1940, it was organized for the year with Eveleth R. Todd as Chairman, Hayward Peirce as Clerk.

Subdivisions:

The following petitions for subdivisions were acted upon:

Mrs. Mary S. Henderson — Petition for subdivision of land between Concord Road and Baker Bridge Road. Preliminary and public hearings were held and final approval granted.

Mrs. Mary S. Henderson — Petition for a further subdivision of land between Concord Road and Baker Bridge Road. Preliminary and public hearings were held and final approval granted.

Estate of M. O. Adams — Petition for a subdivision of land on Fair Haven Bay. Preliminary and public hearings were held and final approval granted.

In anticipation of a demand to expand the athletic facilities in Lincoln, the Board felt it desirable to review the needs of the Town in this respect, both for the near future and for years to come. Because of the growing interest in tennis, a site for courts was chosen and a report made to the Selectmen. The two sites which seemed of merit were Pierce Park and the ball field grounds. It seemed advisable to keep Pierce Park clear for future larger developments. The site therefore chosen was at the right hand corner of the ball field at the entrance, now used only as a parking lot. The ball field has already made the start of a future athletic plant, and in so far as possible, future athletic needs will probably be concentrated in this play area.

The continuing and rapid growth of the Town vividly demonstrates more than ever the necessity for some tangible guide to assist us in future planning. This is particularly true in regard to the future expansion of our schools. The Board feels that this is one of the most pressing problems at the moment, and during the coming year intends to devote

much of its time, together with the School Committee, to this problem.

In order to accomplish these things in the most effective way, some kind of a plan, preferably a Master Plan, is most essential. It gives us a "basis for timely, far-sighted action in the reservation of land for future use and a means of developing a sound program for construction of various types of improvements on such lands." As a temporary expediency, the Board has been using a map compiled by the Clerk.

During the past year we have continued to contact the WPA in regard to the making of an official map of the Town. Such a map would give an accurate framework for all future maps of the Town. However, after the estimated cost of such a project was arrived at and its usefulness to the various departments of the Town carefully considered, it did not appear that there was sufficient present need of such a map to warrant adding this cost to the Town. As the Town grows, and property values increase, then there may be the necessity for more accurate data upon which to base needed improvements.

During the coming year the Board will continue to make a study of the map or maps which will prove most useful. It is our hope that the expense involved will be limited to the cost only of purchasing and reconstructing maps already available.

Respectfully submitted,

EVELETH R. TODD, *Chairman*,
HAYWARD PEIRCE,
WILLIAM N. PAGE,
CHARLES K. FITTS
ROBERT D. DONALDSON.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS UNDER ZONING BY-LAWS OF THE TOWN OF LINCOLN FOR THE YEAR 1940

Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Board organized, Harland B. Newton, Chairman, and Anthony J. Doherty, Clerk. The following Petitions were received and acted upon:

March 25, 1940:

On Petition of Richard T. Kelley, permission was granted to erect a house on lot of land recently purchased by him. Said lot containing about 27,000 square feet, which lot was not in conformity with Section 12 of the Zoning By-Laws which provides that the lot area must contain 40,000 square feet.

As all yard requirements were to be fulfilled, and this lot was for a long period of time considered as a separate and distinct parcel, and so described in several previous conveyances, a variance may be granted in accordance with Section 30 of General Laws, Chapter 40.

On Petition of Mrs. Mildred E. Bowles for permission to "rent ponies" on her property at the corner of South Great Road and Tower Road, permission was granted on this Petition with the following conditions:

1. That this permit shall expire on April 10, 1941.
2. That the number of ponies to be used for such purposes as petitioned for be not over 7 at any one time.
3. That the use of said ponies is hereby restricted to the limits of the property of said Petitioner.
4. That in the use of said ponies, they must not be permitted to enter on or upon the public highway.

August 26, 1940:

Petition of C. Lee Todd for permission to make alterations and additions to a small cottage located on his property on

Lincoln Road in the south part of the Town: This cottage is located within the line of taking for highway purposes, and the erection of an ell as proposed would also come within this line of taking and within the required set-back line, within 40 feet of the line of the highway.

Permission was granted as applied for. It was determined that the erection of the ell as contemplated would not bring the line of the building, or any part of same, nearer the highway as located at the present time, and that a variance would be justified under Section 14 (c) of the Zoning By-Laws.

September 30, 1940:

Petition of Edward H. Hinds for a variance of the application of the Zoning By-Laws relating to "sideyards and area of lot" as applicable to his property located on Old Concord Turnpike, in the northerly part of the Town.

This lot was purchased about June, 1936, at which time the Petitioner put in a cellar and did nothing further up to the time of this Application. That the northerly line of the cellar was within 10 feet of the sideline of the adjoining lot, and that the area of the lot was 20,600 feet. At the time of the purchase of this lot by the Petitioner, the By-Laws required 40,000 square feet area for a one-family house, and that the sideyards required not less than 20 feet clearance in width between the side of the house, or buildings, and the side lot line.

On these facts, the Board decided that this Application is one outside of the jurisdiction of the Board of Appeals, and therefore must be refused.

Petition of A. E. Fernald relating to extension and alterations of non-conforming buildings as applicable to a number of cabins located on his property in the northerly part of the Town.

Petitioner proposes to erect chimneys and attach toilets to several of the cabins, the chimneys to be on the outside of the cabins. This Petition was granted with the following condition:

> That in the erection of the chimneys on the two cabins on the northerly side of the lot and adjacent to the line of the property of one Murray, the sideline requirement of 20

feet clearance in width between the line of the buildings (which would include the chimneys) and the line of the adjoining lot of Murray must be observed.

October 28, 1940:

Petition of David W. Mann for a variance of the application of the Zoning By-Laws "relating to non-conforming uses" to permit the building of an addition to his present dwelling located on his property in the center of the Town and in the rear of the Centre School building.

The following facts were presented at the hearing: That at the time of the adoption of the Zoning By-Laws, the applicant was conducting in the basement rooms of his dwelling light industrial activities consisting of the making and perfecting of light scientific instruments. That permission was sought to build an addition on the easterly side of his dwelling, the upper story to be used as a library and the basement or lower part to be used for the assembling of scientific instruments. That the intended use in no way would involve any increase in the business activity on the premises over the present use, or any increase or expansion of the existing use as to production or to added employment, or in any other way, but simply provides additional space for the existing use of the building.

The within Application was granted subject, however, to the following conditions:

1. That said use is to be confined to the present type of activity.
2. That said use is restricted to the present owner and/or to the immediate members of the family actually living on the premises.
3. That the number of employees shall not at any one time exceed three in number.

October 28, 1940:

Petition of Bob Bernsen for a variance of the application of the Zoning By-Laws "relating to non-conforming uses" as applicable to his property located on Concord Road, adjacent to Walden Pond Reservation.

Mr. Bernsen had recently purchased the property in question and proposed to make certain alterations on a building now used as a dwelling. Said alterations to consist of the

erection of a small ell, which ell would come within the required 40-foot set-back from the highway, but would not extend any part of the building or ell as erected nearer to the line of the highway than that of the present building.

This Petition was granted as prayed for.

Petition of Mrs. Anastacia Murphy for a variance of the application of the Zoning By-Laws to permit the use of her home, now used as a residence, for a "Rest Home or Sanatorium" for a limited number of aged or infirm people. This dwelling being located on Old Bedford Road, in the northerly part of the Town.

This Petition was granted subject to the condition that no more than three inmates be housed or cared for at any one time.

December 9, 1940:

Petition of William T. King for a variance of the application of the Zoning By-Laws relating to "front yard set-back" as applicable to his property located on the Estate of Mary O. Adams in the southerly part of the Town.

The area of the lot owned by the applicant is about 10 acres, part of which is fronting on a road or way recently laid out and constructed through the Adams Estate from Old Concord Road, so-called, to Fairhaven Bay on the Concord River. This road being 40 feet in width, part of which has a graveled surface. The applicant proposes and had plans prepared to locate and erect a dwelling with a two-car garage attached, on this property. The plan as shown located the garage within the 40-foot front yard set-back from the above referred to road as required by the By-Laws.

On the facts as presented at the hearing on this Petition, the Board of Appeals decided that this application was one where a variance would not be justified and one over which the Board of Appeals would have no jurisdiction, and therefore must be denied.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF APPEALS OF THE TOWN OF LINCOLN,
By ANTHONY J. DOHERTY,
Clerk.

REPORT OF THE FOURTH OF JULY COMMITTEE

In accordance with the vote passed under Article 14 of the Annual Town Meeting held March 4th, 1940, the Moderator, on March 18th, appointed the following committee: H. S. Dean, J. Lahey, M. H. Doherty, H. Warner, J. J. Kelliher, J. E. Smith, R. N. Faber, J. DeNormandie, L. C. Larrabee, H. S. Cousins, J. W. Lennon, J. Frazier, D. J. Finlayson, G. E. Cunningham, and W. H. Davis, the latter to "call a meeting and act as chairman at such meeting until a permanent chairman is elected by the body assembled." On notice of Mr. Warner's inability to serve on account of absence, the Moderator appointed W. Langille in his stead.

Notices were mailed calling a meeting at the Town Hall on Thursday, April 18th, 1940, W. H. Davis was elected chairman, with James W. Lennon, secretary. It was voted to have the following events, with the chairman and appropriation as listed:

Event	Chairman	Appropriation
Parade	R. Faber	$30 00
Sports	H. S. Dean	40 00
Ball Games	W. Langille	.....
Band Concert	W. H. Davis	100 00
Refreshments	J. Lahey	.....
Fireworks	H. S. Cousins	225 00
Children's Amusements	Dr. P. Place	10 00
Printing, etc.	J. J. Kelliher	15 00
Grounds Committee	R. D. Donaldson	.....

The following petition, dated May 29th, 1940, was received by the Selectmen: "We the undersigned citizens of Lincoln, considering that an expenditure of money for a Fourth of July celebration this year is heartless, selfish, and un-Christian, ask the officers of the Town to take measures to repeal the appropriation, and turn the amount over to the American Red Cross." The foregoing was signed by over one hundred residents, and in consequence of strong public sentiment, it was decided to call a meeting of the committee to consider

the advisability of cancelling the celebration. This second meeting, to which the Selectmen were invited, and were present, was held on June 17th, 1940.

After a great deal of discussion, a motion "That we do not have a celebration this year," was lost, as also was a motion "That the Committee ask the American Fire Works Company to cancel the Fireworks contract, and that we have only the ball games, children's amusements, and band concert." After further consideration, and with the knowledge that the money having been appropriated for a specific purpose, could not in any event be legally turned over to the American Red Cross, it was felt that the Committee, having been definitely appointed to celebrate the Fourth of July, had no alternative, and it was unanimously voted "That we carry on the celebration as instructed by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting."

On account of the weather, the morning events were cancelled, the rest of the program was held as scheduled. On Saturday afternoon the Doll Carriage Parade and Sports were held, and with Father Sears's band from St. Stephen's Church in Framingham, heading the parade, and conducting a Band Concert during the afternoon, also Dr. Place giving the youngsters a good time as usual, it was felt that nothing had been lost by the postponement of that part of the program. The financial statement follows:

Receipts

Appropriation	$300 00
Donald Gordon Recreation Fund	150 00
Refreshment Concession	15 00
Contribution to Amplifier	2 00
Balance Check Fourth of July Fund	5 21
	$472 21

Expenditures

Fireworks	$225 00
Band Concert	100 00
Police	42 00
Amplifier	22 00
Printing	9 75
Janitor and Woman Attendant	9 00
Doll Carriage Prizes	2 00
Parade and Sports (Dean)	5 00

Refreshments for Band	$6 40	
Transportation Band	13 00	
Sports Prizes	34 31	
Lumber Sports	75	
Dr. Place's Candy	3 00	
		$472 21

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Chairman.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF LINCOLN

FOR THE

SCHOOL YEAR 1940

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRINT
1941

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, *Chairman*	Term expires 1941
SUSAN L. BRIGGS	Term expires 1942
WILLIAM N. PAGE	Term expires 1943

Superintendent of Schools

CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers

Grade 1

JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Grade 2

VILLETTE POWERS

Grade 3

ELIZABETH A. SANBORN

Grade 4

THELMA GODDARD

Grade 5

MAY V. NEILSON

Grade 6

K. RITA NEYLON

Junior High School

FREDERICK E. SHIPP
FLORENCE E. WHEELER
ELEANOR C. FILLMORE

Supervisor of Music

WILLIAM H. TAUNTON

Supervisor of Manual Training

ROSCOE E. TWOMBLEY

School Physician

HENRY A. WOOD, M.D.

School Nurse

MARION N. OBER, R.N.

Janitors

WILLIAM HARRINGTON, Center School
ORRIN C. WOOD South School

Attendance Officer

JOHN J. KELLIHER

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1941

Term begins — January 2
Term ends — February 14 ..... 6 weeks — 32 days

Term begins — February 24
Terms ends — April 11 ..... 7 weeks — 35 days

Term begins — April 21
Term ends — June 13 ..... 8 weeks — 39 days

Holiday — Memorial Day, Friday, May 30
Term begins — September 8
Term ends — December 19 .....15 weeks — 71 days

Holidays — Armistice Day, Tuesday, November 11
Thanksgiving Recess, November 27–28
Total, 36 weeks — 178 days

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT 1940

Your School Committee is pleased to report for the year 1940. There were four changes in the teaching staff that have been satisfactorily filled. We were disturbed to have one resignation just after Thanksgiving and feel that such changes are distinctly undesirable. We are happy to report the success of our venture into remedial teaching. Originally requested by the Superintendent in 1929, we planned to begin this last Autumn on a part-time trial basis. This did not prove feasible, but by combining appropriations for substitute and remedial work, we were able to engage a teacher on a full time basis. The usefulness and wisdom of this step are shown by the help already given to twenty-four pupils.

Maintenance is so far ahead of schedule as outlined in the Superintendent's report that your committee feels that it can safely omit all major repairs at the Center School this coming year. We feel, however, that this opportunity should be taken to place a new heating plant in the South School. Recommendations have been made in previous years by the School Committee and more recently by the Division of Inspection of the Department of Public Safety that changes in the South School should be made to avoid a serious fire hazard, and to provide properly controlled ventilation. The present set-up is extremely inefficient and erratic in operation. A new plant will heat the building properly, be safe, clean, and economical to run. Financially speaking, we will have no such opportune moment to make this important improvement for many years to come, for salaries, repairs and High School expense are certain to increase. The cost of this work is included in our 1941 budget.

The only other budget item that needs comment is High School tuition which last year was abnormally low due to changes in the method of billing from Concord. We return this year to the normal amount which, however, is constantly increasing as time goes by. High School tuition, which in 1931 was $4,163.34 for 39 pupils, has risen to an expected $8,440.00 for 71 pupils in 1941. This latter includes 4 English refugees resident in the Town.

The continued growth of Lincoln makes it imperative that the School Committee act with the Planning Board to consider our future school and recreational needs. To plan intelligently for this development, we hope a joint meeting may be held at an early date.

We reiterate our thanks for the friendly co-operation of townspeople, Superintendent and teaching force to give Lincoln an increasingly fine school system.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, *Chairman*,
SUSAN L. BRIGGS,
WILLIAM N. PAGE.

Lincoln, January 14, 1941.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

January 13, 1941.

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

Submitted herewith is my twelfth annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

Personnel

The following changes were made in the teaching staff during 1940:

Mrs. Elizabeth (Cox) Robbins resigned in June and Miss Elizabeth A. Sanborn was elected to take her place as third grade teacher.

The new position as remedial teacher was filled by the election of Miss Mabel A. Ricker.

Mr. Ernest W. Burckes, who for many years taught manual training in our schools, reached the retiring age, and his place was taken by Mr. Roscoe E. Twombley.

Miss K. Rita Neylon resigned to accept a position in Winthrop and Miss Dorothy E. Davis was elected to fill the vacancy.

Transportation

Of the 228 pupils in our schools on December 20 only 23 walked to school, and of these only two attend the South School. We transport practically 90% of our pupils in four buses which cover 101.2 miles daily on local transportation.

High School

The Town is now paying tuition for 67 pupils in the following schools:

Concord	54
Waltham	5
Weston	3
Waltham Trade	5

Of General Interest

The meetings for parents and teachers, inaugurated in September, 1939, have been continued. During the school year 1939–1940 five such meetings were held with an attendance of 114 parents. Beginning in September, 1940, a series of meetings for parents of junior high school pupils had a total attendance of twenty-six.

On May 22, 1940, parents of pupils entering grade one in September, attended a meeting in the South School. At this meeting the Chairman of the School Committee, the Superintendent of Schools, Mrs. Doherty, the first grade teacher, and Mrs. Ober the School Nurse, answered questions from the parents regarding the "first year in school." It was for all of us an enjoyable experience.

The sixth annual Open House at the Center School, November 14, attracted the parents of 63% of our pupils in spite of a torrential downpour.

To supply and serve refreshments at all the above meetings was a project undertaken by the Lincoln Parent-Teacher Association. We are deeply grateful to all who in any way assisted in the success of the project.

Three boys, refugees from war torn England are attending the Center School.

In September the School Committee assigned a full time teacher to remedial work. This experiment has already demonstrated its worth to the pupils receiving the instruction.

The main purpose of the remedial class is to give individual attention to the child's particular need. Because of this, the classes are small. For the same reason the program must be very flexible in order to help each child.

Much of the work supplements the classroom material by eliminating temporary confusions. By securing this help when the problem appears, the child is able to keep up with his class level.

A course in Current Events, taught by the Superintendent, is being given for Junior High School pupils. It is the purpose of this course to acquaint pupils with the events of the news and to give them a background which will aid in the interpretation of such events.

The annual entertainment on April 5, presented by junior high school pupils showed a net profit of $74.23. The pupils presented "Elmer," a one-act play, and "Thirty Minutes with Stephen Foster."

Standard playground equipment of swings and see-saws was installed at the South School and one set of swings was installed at the Center School.

Repairs during the year included:

South School — linoleum in both class rooms, painting upper walls in both rooms, whitewashing ceilings, relocating dry wells, grading grounds.

Center School — weather strip installed in all rear windows, linoleum on stairs from basement to second floor, linoleum on second floor corridor, office, teachers' room, painting outside doors, cornice, office, teachers' room, rooms 8 and 9, manual training room, boys' wash room, partition for manual training room, construction of dental room in a corner of the manual training room.

I am grateful to your Committee for the co-operation extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. HOLLORAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

General Schools

ITEM	Average Expenses For 10 Years	Expended 1940	Estimated 1941
Salaries	$19,630 99	$20,683 25	$20,967 00
Supt. and Committee Expenses	135 61	164 89	116 00
Fuel	775 09	882 91	715 12
Books and Supplies	905 47	965 46	985 00
Health	664 78	707 54	707 35
Operating expenses	437 05	472 01	477 77
Repairs	1,200 71	2,392 58	300 00
Local transportation	5,419 73	4,367 89	4,462 33
High School transportation	2,721 03	3,433 53	3,746 61
High School tuition	5,775 81	4,981 87	8,440 00
Playground	.....	257 65	.....
New equipment	345 33	.....	.....
Heating equipment—South School	.....	.....	2,625 00
Totals		$39,309 58	$43,542 18

Appropriation	$39,375 00
Unexpended balance	65 42

Vocational Education

	Expended 1940	Estimated 1941
Tuition	$781 84	$750 00
Transportation	361 20	360 00
	$1,143 04	$1,110 00

Appropriation 1940	$1,645 00
Unexpended balance	501 96

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Fiscal Year 1940

Grammar School Fund	$30 55	
Comm. of Mass., Tuition of wards	397 54	
Comm. of Mass., Transportation wards	105 80	
Comm. of Mass., Part I Chap. 70	2,070 00	
Comm. of Mass., High School transportation	3,434 76	
Comm. of Mass., Vocational tuition	466 29	
Comm. of Mass., Vocational transportation	418 80	
Miscellaneous	1 73	
Total		$6,925 47
NET COST OF ALL SCHOOLS TO TOWN.		$33,527 15

Membership, October 1, 1940

BOYS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total
I	3	15												18
II		1	9	4										14
III				9	1									10
IV				2	5	5	1							13
V					1	6	1	1						9
VI						2	6	3	2					13
VII							3	10		1				14
VIII								3	10	2				15
IX									2	4	2	1		9
Totals	3	16	9	15	7	13	11	17	14	7	2	1		115

GIRLS

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total
I	1	5												6
II		2	13											15
III			5	10										15
IV				3	6									9
V					4	9	2							15
VI						4	10	1	1					16
VII							1	9	2					12
VIII								1	6	1				8
IX									5	9	2			16
Total	1	7	18	13	10	13	13	11	14	10	2			112

Membership October 1, 1940

HIGH SCHOOL Age

Grade	10	11	12	P.G.	Total
Concord	18	18	15	3	54
Waltham	2	2	1		5
Weston	3				3
Total					62

Distribution of Minors October 1, 1940	5 Years or Over and Under 7	7 Years or Over and Under 16
A. In the registration of minors		
Ages as of Oct. 1, 1940		
Boys	31	130
Girls	21	127
Total	52	257
B. Distribution of the above minors		
In public day school	27	219
In vocational school	0	1
In private school	9	33
Not enrolled in any school	16	4
Totals	52	257

Graduates June, 1940

Barbara Bean
James Beardsley
Robert Bryant
Jeanette Cotoia
Lucy Cotoni
Ruth Davis
Sherman Davis
Gordon Dickson
Robert Gormley
Leona Hanlon
Mary Manning
Wilda Murray
Joseph Newell
Kathleen Panetta
Virginia Porter
Mary Richardson
Peter Richardson
James Ryan
Marion Seekins
Gertrude Wheeler

Lincoln Public School Teachers

Name	Home	First Year in Lincoln	Grade or Subject	Graduated
Carl F. Holloran	Lincoln	1929	Superintendent	Fitchburg Normal Boston University
Josephine C. Doherty	Lincoln	1922	1	New Bedford Normal
Villette Powers	Keene, N. H.	1936	2	Boston University
Elizabeth A. Sanborn	Brookline	1940	3	Gorham Normal
Thelma Goddard	West Brookfield	1926	4	North Adams Normal
May V. Neilson	Stow	1936	5	Fitchburg Normal
K. Rita Neylon	Springfield, Mass.	1939	6	Westfield S. T. C.
Mabel A. Ricker	Hudson, Mass.	1940	Remedial	Framingham S. T. C.
Frederick E. Shipp	West Acton	1936	English, Latin	Harvard University
Florence E. Wheeler	Rutland, Mass.	1929	Science Social Studies	Worcester S. T. C.
Eleanor C. Fillmore	Melrose, Mass.	1940	Mathematics	Mass. State
William H. Taunton	Cochituate	1930	Music	Harvard University N. E. Conservatory
Roscoe E. Twombley	Southville	1940	Shop Work	Fitchburg S. T. C.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

A report of school nursing for the year ending December 31, 1940, is hereby submitted.

Schools have been visited daily. There have been 528 office calls for first aid treatment or advice; 50 pupils have been taken home from school; 168 home visits have been made to check on absent pupils; and 14 visits with pupils have been made to hospital clinics or doctors' office.

Dr. Henry Wood, our school physician for over twenty years, being ill in September our pupils were given their yearly physical examination by Dr. Benjamin Wood of Waltham. A report of any major defect was sent home to the parents. Each pupil was weighed and measured at least three times during the year, and scalps were examined frequently.

The children entering the first grade attended the Well Child Conference 100%; were weighed, measured, and given a physical examination by Dr. John A. V. Davies.

Six pupils were taken to the Middlesex Sanitorium for the von Pirquet test and X-Ray. One pupil was sent to a Health Camp for the entire summer by the Lincoln Tuberculosis Committee.

The Lincoln Dental Committee, Mrs. Robert Loring, Chairman, conducted a clinic at the Center School with Dr. Spencer Taylor of Lexington, as dentist. 94% of our pupils received Dental Certificates either from the clinic or family dentist.

The general health of our pupils has been very good during the year, excepting the measles epidemic during May and June, which I believe could have been checked, in some degree, had I received the full co-operation of the parents in keeping the child from entering the bus when not feeling well, and reporting cases. This was the first measles epidemic in over eight years. Later, in the fall, we had five reported cases of whooping cough.

Respectfully submitted with sincere appreciation of the co-operation and help given by Mr. Holloran and the teachers.

MARIAN N. OBER, R.N.,
School Nurse.

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 3, 1941, at 7.30 P.M.

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln, on Monday, the third day of March next at 7:30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 1, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the eighth day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 1, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices, and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the third day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March eighth, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers, and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz:

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector of Taxes for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees of the Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Planning Board for five years.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

Article 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

Article 4. To fix the salaries and compensation of the several elective officers of the Town and to determine whether any Departments, Board or Committee shall be authorized to employ for additional compensation any of its members and to fix the additional compensation of such members.

Selectmen

Article 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Selectmen

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $830.30 to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisons of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto and including Chapter 400, Section 25 G. (6) (a) of the Acts of 1936, or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to renew approximately 2,000 ft. of 4″ water pipe on Concord Road with an 8″ main, starting at Gatelys Corner, so called, and proceeding in the direction of Wayland, or take any action relative thereto.

Water Commissioners

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new truck for the Highway Department, appropriate therefor the sum of $2,500.00 from the Machinery Fund, or take any action relative thereto.

Finance Committee

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to renew the water pipe to the DeCordova museum and install a hydrant for adequate fire protection, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 for the construction of two tennis courts at the Ball Field, appoint a committee with full authority to carry out said construction, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to replace the drain on Old Cambridge Turnpike taken out when new Pike was built.

By Petition

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to increase the Finance Board to nine members, to direct the Moderator to appoint this year three members for three years, two members for two years and two members for one year and three members each year thereafter, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 14. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to replace approximately six thousand feet of four-inch water main with ten-inch water main, starting on the Concord Turnpike at Bedford Road, thence along the Old Cambridge Turnpike to Concord Turnpike to the Concord Line at a cost of approximately $21,000.00, or take any action thereto.

By Petition

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to divide the Town into four districts, namely, Lincoln Centre, East Lincoln, North Lincoln and South Lincoln and to elect five Selectmen, at least one Selectman to be elected from each district to serve the Town for a term of three years.

By Petition

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars to celebrate the Fourth of July, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to select a suitable site for public skating in Lincoln, determine upon a means of clearing and flooding such a site regularly, appropriate any money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to confer with the Department of Public Works in regard to making certain changes in the traffic lights now installed at the intersection of Bedford Road and the Concord Turnpike, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to include certain employees not within the terms "laborers, workmen and mechanics" among those entitled to Workmen's Compensation payment as provided by Section 69 of Chapter 152, General Laws as amended by Chapter 403, Acts of 1936, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this tenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-one.

SUMNER SMITH,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
JOHN TODD,
Selectmen of Lincoln.